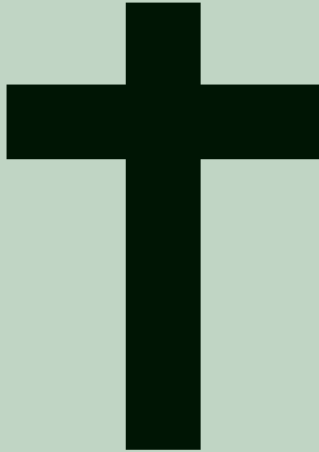


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbulu Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

 You include the above copyright and source information.

 You do not sell this work for a profit.

 You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Matai	1
Markus	65
Lukas	104
Yoan	170
Uraata Kizin Ngonjana	217
Rom	278
1 Korin	310
2 Korin	341
Galesia	361
Epesus	372
Pilipai	383
Kolosi	391
1 Tesalonika	399
2 Tesalonika	406
1 Timoti	410
2 Timoti	419
Titus	425
Pilemon	429
Iburu	431
Yems	456
1 Petrus	464
2 Petrus	474
1 Yoan	480
2 Yoan	488
3 Yoan	489
Yudas	490
Sua Turkenjana	493
Mboe	525

Uruunu ambainana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popoŋana ki Abaraam.*

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin toŋmatizij kini,*

³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.*

⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon.

⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi.

⁶ Mi Yesi tŋgi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.*

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa.

⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia,

⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia.

¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.*

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor.

¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut.

¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tŋgi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam popoŋana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

*Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunjana Potomjana mburaana tau.*

¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kenjana mi izemi ma imborene.

²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miunana mi iso: “Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inŋa Bubunjana Potomjana ta iuri.

* 1:1: Un 22:18 * 1:2: Un 21:3, 25:24+ * 1:3: Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * 1:6: 2Sam 12:24
* 1:11: 2Kin 24:14+ * 1:18: Lu 1:35

²¹ Kaimer, pikin tinja isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin.”*[☆]

²² Mbulu boozomen tingi, ina ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †*[☆]

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanja, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini.

²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeenje ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.*[☆]

2

Zin ngarjan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeenje king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a.

² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta inŋi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”*[☆]

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma zinan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo.

⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?”

⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti.

Pa munju Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokjom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”*[☆]

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki kejana ma tila kini, mi zinan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana inŋoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet.

⁸ To inŋo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini anla ma anre i, mi anlek kumbun pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuunju pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na,

¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeenje pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpee kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokjan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbainjan mi kuzinjan ma tikam pini.*[☆]

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miunjana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuŋtu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timanja ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu inŋo

* **1:21:** Zaana ‘Yesu’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ikamke.’ ☆ **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12 † **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni itinjan tombotmbot.’ ☆ **1:23:** Yesa 7:14
 ☆ **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21 ☆ **2:2:** Nam 24:17 ☆ **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 ☆ **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

aņela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuņana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana maņa, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao aņso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imanja pa mbeņ, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu.

¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Lutuņ imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi aņboobi ma imiili ma ise.*

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoņ uunu kan ma som, to iki-laala kembei zin tipakaami. Tabesua ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoņ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana inģo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot kolouņana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruņa mi isu.

¹⁷ Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tinjiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaņ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.*

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aņela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuņana isu Aikuptu,

²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Maņa ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taiņgi, ta timetmeete kek.”*

²¹ Tana Yosep imanja na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.

²² Tamen Yosep ileņ kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miuņana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

²³ Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabesua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.*

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamņana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamņana imanja pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimņana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

² Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.”*

³ Yoan tina, muņgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalņaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimņana ma iso ta kembei:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.*

⁴ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.*

* **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 * **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. * **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 * **2:20:** Kam 4:19 * **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Nģo 2:38 * **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 * **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, zinan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini.

⁶ Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. ☆

⁷ Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomuni be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjanu lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmanana kini? ☆

⁸ Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbainan pakan. Mi inji som. ☆

⁹ Niom koso Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tinji mi timanga ma tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini. ☆

¹⁰ Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbainan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ☆

¹¹ Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio ankam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomuni, irao ankam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ☆

¹² Mi koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbainan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” ☆

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

¹³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini.

¹⁴ Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeejeran ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ilenji, mi ikam yok pini.

¹⁶ To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeeje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala njwaana. ☆

¹⁷ To tilej kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun nonono. Nio lelej ambai pini mi lelej pini ilip.” ☆

4

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹ To Bubunana ipangutnguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. ☆

² Yesu ikan kini som ma irao aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat. ☆

³ To Watinji ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.”

⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.

Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.” ☆

⁵ To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomjana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene.

⁶ To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na

☆ **3:6:** Ngo 22:16 ☆ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ☆ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Ngo 26:20 ☆ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ☆ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ☆ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Ngo 1:5, 19:4 ☆ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ☆ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ☆ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ☆ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ☆ **4:2:** Kam 34:28 ☆ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2

mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:
Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.
Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat.”[✧]

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”[✧]

8 Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koroŋ nd-abokbokŋan mi zannan matakiŋa ta munjaana men. To iso pini. Iso:

9 “Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anŋkam koroŋ ta boozomen tainŋi ma imap iwe lem.”

10 Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeze pa ni itutamen.”[✧]

11 Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi anjela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.[✧]

Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.[✧]

13 Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi Naptali.[✧]

14 Tabe sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

15-16 Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali,

mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na,

mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, kelerŋ sua ti.[✧]

Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, inŋi sua tinŋi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azunŋa biibi.

Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zala ki meeteŋana mi zugut izukkaala zin,
ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.[✧]

17 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imanŋa pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”[✧]

Yesu iboobo nanŋaŋ paŋ
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire toŋmatizin ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye.

19 To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”[✧]

20 To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma zinan tila.[✧]

21 Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Zinan taman timbotmbot sala woŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin,

22 to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma zinan tila.

✧ 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ ✧ 4:7: Lo 6:16 ✧ 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✧ 4:11: Ibr 1:14 ✧ 4:12: Lu 3:19+ ✧ 4:13: Yo 2:12 ✧ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1,2 ✧ 4:15-16: Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✧ 4:17: Mt 3:2 ✧ 4:19: Mt 13:47 ✧ 4:20: Mt 19:27

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Tona Yesu imanga mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupjana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiŋa ta boozomen pizin tomini.*

²⁴ Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenjan kizin ta munjana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyoujana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubujana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titop-top, zin narapenjan, mi zin kaamanjan.

²⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zon izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

¹ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanjan kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu,

² mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareijan?

(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.*

⁴ Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.*

⁵ Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koronj ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

⁶ Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeenjana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koronj ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.*

⁷ Mi zin ta timujanjai zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imujanj zin.*

⁸ Mi zin ta lelen ngeezenan na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tire i.*

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.*

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeenjana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.*

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom

* **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Njo 10:38 * **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 * **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 * **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 * **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 * **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✠

¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi meen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popoana som. Ina raraate kembei ta munḡu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✠

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malar keteene kek.✠

¹⁵ Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.✠

¹⁶ Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaijana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”✠

Tutu ka sua

¹⁷ Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio anmar be anziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio anmar be anpiyooto ka nonoona ma ipet.✠

¹⁸ Nio anso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbinana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur nonoona.✠

¹⁹ Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbinana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somjana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.✠

²⁰ Pa nio anso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeenjeyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeenjeyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✠

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta munḡu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.✠

²² Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiilijana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tingal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.✠

²³ “Tana nu sombe kam patoronjana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam nonoona mbulu pini,

²⁴ na zem patoronjana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom munḡu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronjana ku.✠

✠ 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Ngo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✠ 5:14: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✠ 5:15: Lu 11:33

✠ 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✠ 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 ✠ 5:19:

Yems 2:10 ✠ 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✠ 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ✠ 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 ✠ 5:24:

Mk 11:25

²⁵ “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiirijana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loja wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

²⁶ Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.*

Tapasaana ula pepe

²⁷ “Sua ta munju tiso ma niom kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’*²⁸

Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.*

²⁹ Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sanannjana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

³⁰ Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sanannjana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.*

Ula yembutjana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaranjana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’*³²

Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto popojana

tana tipasaana ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.*

Sua pomboljana ka sua

³³ “Sua toro ta munju Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin ma niom tomini kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamjana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom ingal be to.’*³⁴⁻³⁵

Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kuni kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Biibi.*

³⁶ Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapjana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro.

³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko anjam’, som ‘Som, nio ko anjam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pomboljana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Sua toro ta munju tiso ma kelenj kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zojooono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’*³⁹

Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sanannjana ta so

* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 * 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ngo 7:49 * 5:37: Yems 5:12 * 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21

tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze poŋom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze poŋom ŋas tomini.✠

⁴⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.✠

⁴¹ Mi sombe menderŋana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanŋan ma ur la pataaŋa lele ta ni iso ila pa i.

⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isuŋu pa le koron sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koron ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.✠

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma niom kelen kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’✠

⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseeze motoyom na, kusun Anutu be ipazal zin.✠

⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zon kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini. Mi ikam ma yan izzu pizin wal sananŋan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeŋan.✠

⁴⁶ Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lenen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananŋan tikamam tomini.

⁴⁷ Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambaiŋana’ tiom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa

mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini.

⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”✠

6

Takam mbulu ambaiŋana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana sa som.”✠

² “Tana sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokŋan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupŋana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.

³⁻⁴ Mi niom na, sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokŋan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki keŋana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom ŋas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.✠

Tusun be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ “Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lenen be timender la lupŋana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunŋana ila

✠ **5:39:** Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ✠ **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7 ✠ **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17 ✠ **5:43:** Wkp 19:18
✠ **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✠ **5:45:** Ep 5:1 ✠ **5:48:** Yems 1:4 ✠ **6:1:** Mt 23:5 ✠ **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+

iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.*

⁶ Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusun ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ sunjana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainjana. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.

⁷ “Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana menlo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaanja.*

⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koronj ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.*

⁹ Tana sombe kusun, na kusunj ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.*

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.*

¹² Reege sanaana tiam, kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.*

¹³ Ziiri toombonjana ma imbot molo piam.

Mi tatke yam pa koronj sananjan ta boozomen.*

¹⁴ “Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.*

¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekhjana ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekena motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom munainjai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlanjan kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataanja kek.*

¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kunjuuru motoyom mi kurpe ituyom ma rungyuyom ambai.

¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambainjana. Pa mbulu turkenjana sa ike pini som.

Koronj saamba kana ina koronj nonono (Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koronj boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko sirjin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbujan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.*

²⁰ Mi koronj nonono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koronj tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbujan tirao be tikem som.*

²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koronj ku nonono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala (Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek.

* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 * **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15
 * **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ * **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

23 Mi some matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

*Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som
(Lu 16:13)*

24 “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ilen la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koron sa ki toono, nako karao som.*

*Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.*

26 Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzeebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.*

27 Mi parei? Some tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

28 “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tize na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizebe zin pa i? Som.

29 Mi nio anso kat piom. Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingi som.*

30 Mi aigau tingi, ingi koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, some ni mataana

ingalngal koron soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlajana tiom musaari mete!*

31 “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembenapepe.

32 Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom some leyom koron ta kembei som, nako mbotjana tiom ambai som.*

33 Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeejenana, to koron taingi ko ito mi ima piom tomini.*

34 Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka patajana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa patajana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.*

7

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe
(Lu 6:37-42)*

1 “Kere waeyom bizin mi loja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom.*

2 Pa niom some loja mi koso zin sananjan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini.*

3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loja kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la tonmatizij ku mataana na,*

* 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 * 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 6:26: Mt 10:29+
* 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 * 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ * 6:32: Mt 6:8 * 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 * 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 * 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * 7:2: Mk 4:24
* 7:3: Yo 8:7

4 mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anj sombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’

5 Ina nu kam pakaamnjana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu munju. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot tonmatizij ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

6 “Koronj potomnjana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koronj tiom ambaimbainjan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanja piom tomini. ✧

*Kusunj, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)*

7 “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenje. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✧

8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

9 “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som.

10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sanannjana? Som.

11 Lak, niom na sanannjom. Tamen kakamam koronj ambaimbainjan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampejana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisuji, na ni ko ikam koronj ambaimbainjan kat pizin. ✧

12 Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu njonoono ta tinji. ✧

*Zaalaru
(Lu 13:24)*

13 “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ✧

14 Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotnjana mata yaryaraanana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ✧

*Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan
ko iswe zin
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)*

15 “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamjan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me sanjanjan ta malmaljan i. ✧

16 Tamen niom ko karao be kiki-laala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sanannjan tipiyooto njonoono ambainjana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✧

17 Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambainjana, nako ipiyotyooto njonoono ambaimbainjan men. Mi ke sanannjana, ina ipiyotyooto njonoono sanannjan men.

18 Tana ke sanannjana ko irao ipiyooto njonoono ambainjana sa na som. Mi ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto njonoono sanannjana sa na som.

19 Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto njonon ambaimbainjan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✧

20 Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamjan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✧

*Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere
kiti pepe
(Lu 13:25-27)*

21 “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamarj Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✧

✧ 7:6: Mt 10:11 ✧ 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✧ 7:11: Yems 1:17 ✧ 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✧ 7:13: Yo 10:7,9 ✧ 7:14: Njo 14:22 ✧ 7:15: Mt 24:4,24; Njo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ✧ 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✧ 7:20: Mt 12:33 ✧ 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25

²² Tana mbenj kaimera iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timanja mi tiso ta kembei: 'O Merere, munju niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalijom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirzi-iri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.'

²³ Tamen nio ko anso kat pizin ta kembei: 'Nio anjute yom risa som. Kala leyom! Pa niom wal sananjyom.' ✱

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu

(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ "Tana wal ta so tilenlenj la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom ngarjana ta ipo ruumu mboljana isala ranj.

²⁵ Beso yanj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa ranj ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tilenlenj sorok kalijonj, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom tallijana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magar-gaarajana.

²⁷ Beso yanj mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na lonja men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap."

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenlenji na, timurur pa ngar kini.

²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ✱

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetm-beete sananjana ikami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma zijan tila.

² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: "O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinj injeeze mini."

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: "E, nio lelenj be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!" To lonja men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini injeeze mini.

⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Lenj. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjanj ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju, mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio." ✱

Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itanroro i be iuuli.

⁶ Iso: "Biibi, mbesoonjo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a."

⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Oo, kenako anjla mi anje i."

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: "E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambainonj som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio anjurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok.

⁹ Pa nio anjute pa itunj. Nio ti anjbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio koponj mbarmaana. Tana sombe anjo pa tingi ma anjo: 'La!' nako ila. Mi sombe anjo pa tinja: 'Mar!' nako imar. Mi sombe anjo pa mbesoonjo tio: 'Kam ta kembei.' nako ikam."

¹⁰ Yesu ilenj sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto

i na. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Nio andeeje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanana kini imbol kembei ta tomtom tinji na som.”*

¹¹ Mi nio anso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munjaana men be mbulen su ma zinan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanjana su kar saamba.*

¹² Tamen zin wal ta munju timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titanjan ma zonjon njekjek ma timbotmbot.”*

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlanana ku tina, ta buri iur nonoono i.” Mi indeeje kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoonjo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne.

¹⁵ Tana iteege lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imanja, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubunana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubunan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup.

¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ibaada patajana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.*

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nangan

kini be tikam woongjo mi tila yok tatiliunjana pakaana mbaaga.

¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anjo umen.”

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me sanjanjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ngini. Tamen Tomtom Lutunu, ni le muriini sa be keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”*

²¹ To nanjan kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao anmiili ma anjurke taman mataana munju, mana anjo u?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tilsala woongjo ma tila.

²⁴ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongjo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.

²⁵ To nanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, inji be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Kotomoto sorok paso? Urlanana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanja na injasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.*

²⁷ Nangan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tinji, ni pareijana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlej la kaljaana?”*

Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan pa tomtom ru

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu zinan nangan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.

* 8:10: Mt 15:28 * 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 * 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

* 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 * 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * 8:27: Mbo

To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeenje tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meetenjan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubunjana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatarja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanga pini pataanja. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau.

²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, inji mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”*

³⁰ Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana,

³¹ to tisu na titanroro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanga.”

³² To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunjana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ngenjan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana urunu pizin tomtom ma tilen.

³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanmani be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ To Yesu zinan nanjan kini tisala woonjo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini.

² Tipet kar na, tindeenje wal pakan tisinj tomtom narapejana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urlanana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tizinj, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anreege kek.”

³ Zin ngarnjan ki tutu tilenj sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”

⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ngar sananjan ta kem-bena ila leleyom? *

⁵⁻⁶ Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom tainji be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi nio lelenj be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” *

⁷ To tomtom tina burup ma imanga, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini.

⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanga, mi ito i ma zinan tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi zinan Yesu mi nanjan kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan timar, mi zinan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.

¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ngar piom na, zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹² Yesu taljanaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei,

tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaim-bainjan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan.

¹³ Sua imbot pataaŋa ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki munjanjana. Mi mbulu ki patoronjana na, ni ikamam nŋar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam nŋar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Nio aŋmar pizin wal sanannjan.” ✱

Winjana pa mbulu ki kini nŋalsekŋana

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nanŋaŋ kini tikonjuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tatarja, niamnan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kannjana bekana motoyam inŋal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanŋaŋ ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✱

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kannjana na? Ko lenen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata mi tinŋalsek zitun pa kini kannjana.” ✱

Zaala munŋunjana irao igaaba zala poponjana som

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala munŋunjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munŋunjana tana imaraaza ma biibi.

¹⁷ Mi yok baen poponjana ta kem-bena. Ko tilin sula baen putuunu munŋunjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munŋunjana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✱

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanja mini

(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri nŋonoono ta lutuŋ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanja mini.”

¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanja, mi zinjan nanŋaŋ kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokel-keele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam nŋar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’

²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Lunri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanjana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeŋe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronjan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tinjiizi biibi izalla.

²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inŋa sa ikeene na.” Zin tilenŋ sua kini tana na, tiseenŋe pini. ✱

²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To

iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanga. ✧

²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisjan ru mi tomtom kwo munjana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisjan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, munjai yam lak!” ✧

²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisjan ru tana tila tunj la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio anrao be anjurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kem-bena.”

²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”

³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.

³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.

³³ Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta munju munju mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”

³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakija ta boozomen.

³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patanana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timar-mar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. ✧

³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✧

³⁸ Tana kusun kini katuunu be ingo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinjaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu ingo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakija ta boozomen. ✧

² Ngojana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,

³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,

⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu ingo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

✧ 9:27: Mt 20:29+ ✧ 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ✧ 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 ✧ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 ✧ 10:5: Yo 4:9; Ngo 13:46

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe.✠

⁶ Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisaɲsaɲ lup kek.✠

⁷ Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta iɲgi igarau kek.’

⁸ Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanɲa mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananɲan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin iɲgeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubunana sananɲan pizin tomtom. Mbu-raana ta nio anɲkam piom na, niom kingiimi som. Anɲkam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.✠

⁹ Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe,

¹⁰ pelpee pepe, mburu keenenjana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaɲa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.✠

¹¹ “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeeɲe tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana.

¹² Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’

¹³ Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi len ambai piom, inako pombolɲana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolɲana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini.

¹⁴ Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma tim-

boren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.✠

¹⁵ Nio anɲso kat piom: Indeeɲe mben kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananɲana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.✠

Nanɲaɲ ki Yesu ko tindeɲe patanɲana

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Kelen. Niom kembei sipsip ta iɲgi be anɲo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalɲan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat nɲar mi koto mbulu ta ngeeeɲana men.✠

¹⁷ Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupɲana kizin murin.

¹⁸ Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoɲ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somɲan i matan tomini.✠

¹⁹ Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeɲe ta so tiwiseseyom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.

²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubunana, ta ko ikam nɲar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.✠

²¹ “Tomtom ko tiur toɲmatizɲiɲ kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanɲaɲ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

✠ **10:6:** Mt 15:24 ✠ **10:8:** Nɲo 20:33+ ✠ **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 ✠ **10:14:** Nɲo 13:51, 18:6 ✠ **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ✠ **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Nɲo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ✠ **10:18:** Nɲo 26:21+, 27:24 ✠ **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Nɲo 4:8

22 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlañana kini ma ila indeenje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.*

23 Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio añso kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

24 “Nanğaj ta buri ikamam nğar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.*

25 Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul * ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupñana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”*

*Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)*

26 “Tana nio añso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koron zukñan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenñan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat.

27 Tana sua ta añso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila talñoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene.

28 Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaraanana na som. Mi

Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.*

29 “Kere. Mañ kimbinbin ina koron sorok. Irao be tingiimi ru pa pat siñsiññana tamen ñonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som.

30-31 Mi niom na, ndomoyomñoyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.*

32 “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leñ ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini añswe i kembei ni nanğaj tio ila Tamañ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.

33 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini anwatkaali ila Tamañ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.*

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom
be tiparyapaala zin*

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Niom koso nio añmar be anłup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko añwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelña.

35 Ko anłkam ma pikin tomooto ziñan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko ziñan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulañan ziñan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

36 Mi toñmatiziñ uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.*

37 “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanğaj tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu

* 10:22: Tur 2:10 * 10:24: Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 10:25: Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubunana sananñan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ * 10:25: Mt 9:34, 12:24 * 10:28: Yems 4:12 * 10:30-31: Mt 6:26 * 10:33: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 * 10:36: Mika 7:6

bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanġanġ tjo som.

³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaaranġana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanġanġ tjo na som.*

³⁹ Tomtom ta sombe ikam nġar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotnġana nġonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotnġana nġonoono ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambainġana (Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leŋ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta inġo yo ma anġmar i tomini.*

⁴¹ Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambainġana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeenġana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeenġana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeenġan.

⁴² Nio anġso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomonġana risa pa nanġanġ tjo soroknġana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe nanġanġ tjo, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambainġana.”*

11

Yoan inġo nanġanġ kini ma tila ki Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu isope nanġanġ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imanġa ma ila pa kar pakan ki

Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan inġo nanġanġ kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamnġana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileŋleŋ Krisi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana inġo nanġanġ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.*

³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaanġa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”*

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta kelenleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa.

⁵ Koso pini ta kembei: Matan piŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan timanġa mi tipa. Kulin mbetm-beetenġan na, kulin inġeeze mini. Mi talġan munġan tileŋ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timanġa mini, mi uruunu ambainġana ilala pizin wal sorroknġan ta timbot nġobo na.*

⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanġana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampenġana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”*

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan nanġanġ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeenġe ta kala lele bilimnġana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta mi-iri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainġan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokboknġan tana na som.*

⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenġ. Nio anġso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zana ruk ten nġana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.*

¹⁰ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataanġa kek ta kembei:

† **10:38:** Ke pambaaranġana, ina sua tooronġana pa patanġana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana.

* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 * **11:2:** Mt 14:3 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 * **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 * **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 * **11:9:** Lu 1:76 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

Re. Nio ko anjo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.
Mi ni ta ko imuungu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.✠

11 “Nio anjo kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokjana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.

12 Indeenje ta Yoan tana imanja pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.✠

13 Tutu mi sua boozomen ta muungu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronj tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.✠

14 Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilija ta muungu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.✠

15 Niom so taljojom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

16 Yesu ikam sua toorojana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko anjo parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

17 ‘Niam amse kombom piom, mi niom karak som. Mi ambo lelanj, mi niom katanj som.’

18 “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winjana mi kini kanjana na som. Tamen tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubunjana sananjanja izeebi.

19 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini, tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin ta tiyyo takesnan i, mi zinan timbel kini kanjana ma baen winjana.’ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina indeenje

men. Kere mbulu ta ngar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”✠

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamjana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lenen som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin.

21 Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinjun muungu pa, mi titooro lenen ta alok kek.✠

22 Nio anjo piom. Indeenje mberj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

23 “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip rejana kek. Mi be muungu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men.

24 Nio anjo kat piom. Indeenje mberj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”✠

*Yesu ko iuluu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

25 Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamañ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.✠

26 E, Tamañ, ina nu itum lelem tau.

27 Koronj ta munjaana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”[☆]

28 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada patañana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe anjuulu yom ma keteyom isu.”[☆]

29 Kagaaba yo, mi kakam njar imar tio. Nio ituñ ko anpakiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itinjan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi anpamarra patañana tiom, mi ankam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuñonj mi lenj ngerñonj.

30 Tana nio sombe ankam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itinjan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe ankam ma ise tiom, ina raurauñana.”[☆]

12

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomñana

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Indeeñe aigule potomñana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan.

2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Aire. Ingi sa aigule potomñana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjanj ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”[☆]

3-4 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinjan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana

tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomñana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronñana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”[☆]

5 Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronñana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomñan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?”[☆]

6 Mi nio anjo kat piom: Koronj ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.

7 Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio lelenj ilip pa mbulu ki muñainjana. Mi patoronñana na, ankamam njar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kanjal sorok nanjanj tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.”[☆]

8 Pa aigule potomñana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”[☆]

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomñana

(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupñana muriini kizin.

10 Mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupñana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zinjan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomñana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomñana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”[☆]

11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip

☆ 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ☆ 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ☆ 11:30: 1Yo 5:3 ☆ 12:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ☆ 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ ☆ 12:5: Nam 28:9+ ☆ 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ☆ 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 ☆ 12:10: Lu 14:3

tamen n̄onoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potom̄jana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.✠

12 Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potom̄jana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som."

13 Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaaman̄jana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro.

14 Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lup̄jana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.✠

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoon̄o kini

15 Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zin̄an tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe meten̄an kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai.

16 Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe.

17 Tana sua ta mun̄gu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur n̄onoono. Sua ta kembei:

18 Kere mbesoon̄o tio tainḡi. Nio itun̄ an̄roogi, mi leleñ ambai pini, mi leleñ pini ilip kat.

Nio ko an̄kam Bubun̄on̄ ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda som̄jan i pa mbulu ndeeñeñjana ki Anutu.✠

19 Kal̄naana ko izalla ma biibi som. Mi zin̄an zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kal̄naana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

20 Zin wal ta patañana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam patañana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.

Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.

Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koron̄ ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeeñeñjana ki Anutu.

21 Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda som̄jan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.✠

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubun̄jana sanan̄jana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini.

23 Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: "Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?"

24 Zin tutu kan tileñ sua tina na, timan̄ga mi tiso: "A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubun̄jana sanan̄jan. In̄gi biibi kizin bubun̄jana sanan̄jan uraata kini tau."

25 Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som.

26 Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som.

27 Lak, an̄wi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi an̄zirziiri zin bubun̄jana sanan̄jan, na parei pa nangan̄ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asin̄ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe ngar tiom sanan̄jana.

✠ 12:11: Lu 14:5 ✠ 12:14: Yo 5:16 ✠ 12:18: Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 ✠ 12:21: Ro 15:12

* 12:23: Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit popon̄jana kini.

28 Tamen sombe Anutu Bubunjana ta ipombolmbol yo mi anzirziiri zin bubunjana sananjan, na inji peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

29 “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koronj kini ta boozomen.*

30 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe konj koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be anjluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanjwiriwiri zin.*

31 Tana nio anjo piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananjan ta so tipiri pa Bubunjana Potomjana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.*

32 Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananjan pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananjan pa Bubunjana Potomjana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

*Ke nonoona ta iswe ke pareinjana
(Lu 6:43-45)*

33 Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyoto nonoona ambainjana, to toso ina ke ambainjana. Mi sombe nonoona ambai som, to toso ina ke sananjan. Pa ke nonoona ta izzwe ke tina pareinjana.

34 Mooto sananjan lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambainjana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananjan. Mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.*

35 Tomtom ambainjana, ni leleene bok pa ngar ambainjana. Tana ipiyotyoto mbulu ambaimbainjan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananjan na, ni leleene bok pa ngar sananjan. Tana ipiyotyoto mbulu sananjan ma iwedet.

36 “Mi nio anjo kat piom. Indeeje mbenj kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta munju iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa.

37 Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”*

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

39 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananjoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kurla. Mi mos kembei ta munju ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom.

40 Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoona pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.*

41 Indeeje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan zijan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timanga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tingal matan. Pa munju zin tilej sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi inji tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi

* 12:28: Ngo 10:38 * 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50
* 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ * 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18 * 12:37: Yems 3:2 * 12:40: Yona 1:17 * 12:41: Yona 3:5

imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tileŋ la sua kini som.*

⁴²“Mi moori zaanaŋana ta munġu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timaŋa. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, beken a ileŋ nġar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inġi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”*

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bil-imŋana mi iru muriini sa be ke-teene isu.

⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, inġi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ munġuŋana mini!’ Mi so imi-ili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma inġeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot,

⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munġu na pe som. Mi inġi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananŋan ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”*

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal bi-ibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana ziŋan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.

⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anan ma tiziŋ bizin ziŋoi?”

⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanġaj kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anan ma tiziŋ bizin.

⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anan mi tiziŋ mi luŋri bizin.”*

13

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

² Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woongo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woongo ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaram-raama su peende be tileŋ sua kini.

³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mok-leene kini be itiyaara.

⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila.

⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom.

⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matan-matanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

* 12:42: 1Kin 10:1+ * 12:45: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so taljyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana nanjanj kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men?”

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mungu peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.”

¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ilej, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”

¹³ Tana uunu tau anjamam sua pizin ila sua toorojan men, ina ta kembei: Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilejlej, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. ✱

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur nonoono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kungun taljyom ma kelenlej sua.

Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som. ✱

¹⁵ Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tilej la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tilej la sua ta taljan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To titooro lelen mi anjurpe zin.

¹⁶ “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ta ise tiom. Paso, koronj ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenj kat pa taljyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek.”

¹⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zinan wal kini ndeenjan pakan lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koronj ta niom kelenlej i. Tamen tilej som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelenj! Sua toorojana ta anjam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei.

¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tilej na.

²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot pa meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini, mi lonja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patajana sa isombe indeenje zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to lonja men mi tizem urlanana kizin.

²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matan-matanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koronj ki toono ma matan berber pa koronj bozboozo. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlanana kizin ipiyooto nonoono ambainana sa som.”

²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambainana na, ina ise

kizin wal ta tilen la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlanana kizin ipiyooto ka nɔnoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaijan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”[✱]

Sua toorojana pa ro sananjan ta ise pa mokleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbaijan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

²⁵ Mben ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananjan iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbaijan. To iko ma ila lene.

²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki.

²⁷ Tana zin uraata kan tila ma tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan men. Parei ta ro sananjan taingi tise tomini?’

²⁸ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako kon koi sa ma koron.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananjan ma tila len?’

²⁹ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaijana.

³⁰ Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamanana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin munju ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini nɔnoono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”[✱]

*Sua toorojana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom

ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini.

³² Koron tina na somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”[✱]

*Sua toorojana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)*

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua toorojana taingi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua toorojan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som.

³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur nɔnoono. Sua ta kembei: Kwon ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men.

Indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeje koozi na, koron pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.”[✱]

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananjan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nangan kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananjan na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau.

³⁸ Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananjan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.”[✱]

³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananjan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor

ki kini ngaamanana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin aņela.

⁴⁰ Indeeņe toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananņan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananņan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.

⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko inņo zin aņela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.*

⁴² Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananņana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoņon ņekņek ma timbotmbot.*

⁴³ Mi zin wal ndeeņeņan ki Anutu, nako kan azuņka biibi kembei ta zoņ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talņoyom, na kelenņ sua tio ti mi kakam nņar pa!"*[†]

Sua tooroņana pa tomtom ta indeeņe koroņ ndabokņana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeeņe koroņ ndabokņana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koroņ tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koroņ kini ta boozomen ma inņomoono zin lup, bekena inņiimi toono tana ramaki koroņ tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroņana pa natabu

⁴⁵ "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokņana kat be inņiimi.

⁴⁶ Sombe indeeņe tasa ta ambainņana kat, inako ila mi inņomoono koroņ kini ta munņaana men bekena inņiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroņana pa pu

⁴⁷ "Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal

ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakaņa boozo tila titi la pu tana.

⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikinke zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpeleele zin ma tila ndelndelņa. Ye ambaimbainņan, to tiyo zin sula nņamar. Mi sananņan na, tipiri zin ma tila len.

⁴⁹ Indeeņe toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aņela kini ko tisu ma tipitpeleele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbainņan ko tila ndel, sananņan tila ndel.

⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananņan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoņon ņekņek ma timbotmbot."*[†]

Sua pemetņana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanņaņ kini ma iso: "Parei, sua ta aņzzo na, kakam nņar pa ma imap?" Mi zin tiso: "E, niam amkam nņar pa kek."

⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tana zin nņarņan ki tutu ta so nņar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munguņana mi sua popoņana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koroņ munguņan mi koroņ popoņan pa diditu kini."

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tooroņana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina,

⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupņana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tilenņ sua kini na, timurur pa nņar kini ma tiso: "Wai, asiņ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le nņar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?"*[†]

* 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12 * 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+ * 13:50: Mt 13:42

* 13:54: Yo 7:15

55 E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.*

56 Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itinjan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ngar mi mburaana tinji be parei?"

57 Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len nger pini mi tiwit urunu."*

58 Tana ni itooro mos booze pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

1 Indeeje tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilej Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin mendernjan kini ma iso:

2 "Inga ko Yoan som? Ni ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat."

3-4 Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.' Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot.*

5 Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono.*

6 Erot imbotmbot ma indeeje mberj kini ta naana ikami pa na,

to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene,

7 mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: "Nonoono kat. Koronj ta nu so lelem pa, nako anjam pu." Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

8 Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: "Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, nio lelej be yambut ngureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti."

9 King ilej sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tilej kek.

10 Tana ingo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyambut Yoan ngureene.

11 To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

12 Yoan nanjanj kini tilej, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Indeeje Yesu ilej Yoan urunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woongo ma ila pa lele bilimjana bekena itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tilej uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.

14 Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin meternjan kizin ma nin ambai.*

15 Timbotmbot ma lele be rou, to nanjanj kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, inji rou kek. Mi inji tombotmbot lele ta ka kini

somɲana i. So pizin bekena tila pa kar ta koloulouɲan ma tinɲiimi kan kini.”

¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷ Mi nanɲaɲ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.”

¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutuɲana. Zin mbulen su makin, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanɲaɲ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanɲaɲ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munɲaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninɲan som.

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanɲaɲ kini ma tise woongo be timuunɲu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila.

²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itu-tamen imbot mi isun. Izunɲun ma ila mbeɲ. Indeeɲe tana na, nanɲaɲ kini tikam woongo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧

²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imar-mar, to imanga ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanɲaɲ kini ma ila.

²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motoɲana biibi ikam zin mi kalɲan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

²⁷ To Yesu loɲa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leloyom ambai. Inɲi nio tau.”

²⁸ Tona Petrus imanga mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio aɲpa se tai ma aɲma.”

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woongo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini.

³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalɲaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!”

³¹ To Yesu loɲa mi karau la pa na-maana ma iteeɲi. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlaɲana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woongo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu.

³³ Tana nanɲaɲ ta timbot lela woongo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu zinɲan nanɲaɲ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenɲan kizin ma timap ma tila kini.

³⁶ Mi titaɲroro i be irao zin metenɲan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

✧ 14:23-24: Lu 6:12, 9:28 ✧ 14:26: Lu 24:37 ✧ 14:31: Mt 8:26 ✧ 14:33: Mt 16:16

✧ 14:36: Mt 9:20+

¹ Tona zin tutu kan ziŋan ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei.

² Tiso: “Parei ta nanŋaŋ ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda ŋguuruŋana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.”✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini?”

⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:
Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananŋana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.✧

⁵ “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koronj ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa iŋgi anjur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’

⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok.

⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeŋe kat yom.

⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:
Wal taiŋgi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lenen na, imbot molo kat pio.✧

⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.”✧

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kunŋun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam nger pa!”

¹¹ Koronj ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”✧

¹² Tona nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lenen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koronj boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisŋan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisŋana tasa imuunŋu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisŋana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”✧

¹⁵ To Petrus imanŋa na iso: “Peeze sua tooronŋana tina ka uunu piam ma amlen.”

¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana?”

¹⁷ Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene.

¹⁸ Mi nger sananŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.

¹⁹ Pa nger sananŋan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lenen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma nge,

✧ 15:2: Lu 11:38 ✧ 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✧ 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✧ 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 ✧ 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ✧ 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ✧ 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34

tekem, topombol sua pakaamɲana, mi tipiri sua sananɲana pizin tomtom.*

²⁰Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inɲuuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlanana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta (Mk 7:24-30)

²¹To Yesu imanɲa mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na.

²²Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanɲoro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuuu, munjai yo lak! Pa lutun moori ta bubunana sananɲana izeebi ma isaana kat.”

²³Mi Yesu ipekel kalɲaana som. Kanɲan men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanɲan tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinɲa lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Taman Anutu, ni inɲo yo ma anmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisanɲan lup kek.”*

²⁵Moori tana ileɲ sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!”

²⁶Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko lonɲa tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina nɲono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

²⁸Yesu ileɲ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlanana ku imbol kat. Tana koronɲ ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubunana sananɲana iyooto pa moori tina lutuuu moori ma niini ambai mini.*

Yesu iurpe meteran boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.*

³⁰Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin meteran kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamanɲan, pakan narapanɲan, pakan matan pisɲan, pakan kwon munɲan, mi meteran pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

³¹Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munɲan tiso sua, kaamanɲan nin ambai mini, narapanɲan tipa, mi matan pisɲan tire lele.*

Yesu iputu tomtom munɲaana pan (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³²Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanɲan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleɲ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itinɲan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleɲ be anur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”*

³³Mi nanɲan kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa ingi sa tombotmbot lele bilimɲana na.”

³⁴To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.

³⁶Zin mbulen isu makinɲ, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isunɲ pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanɲan kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal.

³⁷Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

* 15:24: Mt 10:6 * 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 * 15:29: Mk 7:31 * 15:31: Mk 7:37 * 15:32: Mt 14:14

³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woongo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi ti-sombe tire mos sa
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Ti-sombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ✱

² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isinjin, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’

³ Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som.

⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋmaŋ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✱

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanŋaŋ kini matan ingal be tikam kan narabu som.

⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananjana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Motoyom ingal ituyom

mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ✱

⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Ingi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?”

⁹ Ŋgar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munjaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ✱

¹⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ✱

¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam ŋgar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Ingi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaanjana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

¹² Tona ŋgar kizin ipet mi tiki-laala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem lele tina ni tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia.

✱ **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✱ **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29 ✱ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✱ **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ✱ **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ ✱ **16:10:** Mt 15:34+

Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ✨

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanŋa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Lutunu.” ✨

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutunu. Lelem ambai pa kamperjana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu.” ✨

¹⁸ Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taiŋgi, nako nio aŋlup zin ma tiwe lupjana tio, mi aŋpombol zin ma timender mboljana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som.” ✨

¹⁹ Mi nu Petrus, ko aŋuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koroŋ ta nu sombe ur ŋgalseki pa isu toono, nako ŋgalsekjana isu saamba tomini. Mi koroŋ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokjana isu saamba tomini.” ✨

²⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia.” ✨

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanŋaŋ kini tilenleŋ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela aŋsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziŋan bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoŋ mi tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi mben iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aŋmanŋa mini.”

²² Petrus ileŋ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanŋa

mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kem-bena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ngar ku kembei Anutu ŋgar kini som. Ina nu kam ŋgar kembei zin tomtom men.” ✨

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwara ke pam-baaraŋana kini mi ito yo.” ✨

²⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.” ✨

²⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ toono kana ta munjana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som.

²⁷ Kaimer Tomtom Lutunu ziŋan aŋela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuŋka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.” ✨

²⁸ Mi kelen. Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Timbotmbot ma kan mben lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan

✨ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ✨ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ✨ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ✨ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✨ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Nŋo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✨ **16:20:** Mt 17:9 ✨ **16:23:** Mt 4:10 ✨ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✨ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✨ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo.

² Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat.*

³ Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziŋan tizzo sua.

⁴ To Petrus imanŋa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako anpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus izzo mi molo som na, mi-iri tieene milmilŋana ta izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana.”*

⁶ Nanŋaŋ tileŋ sua tana na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan.

⁷ To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamaŋga.”

⁸ Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itu-tamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanŋa mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.”*

¹⁰ To nanŋaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin nŋarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?”*

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar muŋgu mi ipazal koronŋ ta boozomen.

¹² Mi nio anso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun nŋar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam

mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.”*

¹³ Ni iso sua tana, to nŋar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana.*

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋaŋ ta

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini

¹⁵ ma iso: “Biibi, muŋai lutuŋ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananŋana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itop-top zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam patanŋana biibi kat pa lutuŋ tana.

¹⁶ Tana anŋami ma ila kizin nanŋaŋ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanŋana sa som. Niom zorzooronŋoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana anso ko nŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.”

¹⁸ Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu inasasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tina ma iyooto pini pataaŋa. Iyooto na, nanŋaŋ tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

¹⁹ Kaimer to nanŋaŋ kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronŋ tana som?”

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio anso kat piom. Niom sombe leyom urlanŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tiŋgi mi la tiŋga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.*

[
²¹ Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tanŋalsek itundu

* 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * 17:9: Mt 16:20 * 17:10: Mal 4:5 * 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 * 17:13: Lu 1:17 * 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6

pa kini kanjana mi tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeterjana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu zinan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman.

²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanŋaŋ kini tilenŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu zinan nanŋaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”*

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam nŋar be parei? Zinŋi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tonŋo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nanŋaŋ ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela

peeze ki kar saamba na, asiŋ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”*

² To Yesu iboobo nanŋaŋ musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

³ “Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro nŋar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.*

⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanŋaŋ ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam nŋar pio, mi ikam zin nanŋaŋ munmun kembei ta nanŋaŋ ta tinŋi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”*

Watjana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanŋaŋ poponjana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la nŋureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watjana booze kola indeeŋe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataŋa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananjana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananjana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tonŋo. Nomom, som kumbum tataŋa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.*

⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananjana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tonŋo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa

* 17:24: Kam 30:13 * 18:1: Lu 22:24 * 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 * 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * 18:8: Mt 5:29+

kaimer nu ko kam mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin naņņarņ popoņarņ tiņņi! Pa nio aņso kat piom: Zin aņjela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.*

Sua tooroņana pa sipsip ta im-biriizi

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaņsaņ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.]*

¹² “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa im-biriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paņ lamoro mata mi paņ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilņaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaņsaņ na.

¹³ Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeņi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aņso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaņsaņ som na.

¹⁴ Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni nņar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin naņņarņ popoņarņ tiņņi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

Sua urpeņana ka mbulu

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Toņmatiziņ ku tasa isombe ikam nņoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileņ la kaļņom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.*

¹⁶ Mi sombe ileņ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomņan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiņana, na niom tel tina keleņ sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.*

¹⁷ Mi sombe ni ileņ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupņana ki Anutu leleene be tileņ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupņana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananņana mi iute Anutu som.*

¹⁸ “Nio aņso kat piom: Koron ta so kaņņalsek pa isu toono, ina nņalsekņana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokņana isu saamba tomini.*

¹⁹ “Mi nio aņso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be tisuņ Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaņ Anutu ko ileņ sunņana kizin mi ikam ma iur nņonoono.*

²⁰ Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zon, na nio ko aņbot raama zin.”*

Sua tooroņana pa mbesoņņo ta imuņai waene som

²¹ Tona Petrus imaņga mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe toņmatiziņ tio sa inoknok mbulu sananņana pio, inako nio aņurpe leleņ pini ni motoņ mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aņkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

²² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men. *

²³ Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timboro kat, som som?

²⁴ Ni imaņga pa tiiriņana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaņana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbiiriizi.

²⁵ Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam nņgomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini

* 18:10: Ibr 1:14 * 18:11: Lu 19:10 * 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

* 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 * 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 * 18:18: Mt 16:19;

Yo 20:23 * 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * 18:22: Sua ta Matai

ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’

ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na.

²⁶ Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itanroro i ma iso: 'Biibi, mujai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.'

²⁷ Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: 'Tongo pa, imborene.' To izemi ma ila.

²⁸ "Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila ngureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: 'Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!'

²⁹ Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itanroro i ma iso: 'Mujai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko ankot.'

³⁰ Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

³¹ "Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lelen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king.

³² King ileŋ, to loŋa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: 'Nu tina, mbesoono sananŋom kat! Nu tanroro yo be anmujai u, tana anzem mbun ku, mi motonj ingal mini som.

³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?"

³⁴ Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat."

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumujai zin som, mi kuarpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin

men, inako Tamaŋ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom."

19

Sua pa ula yembutŋana
(Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i.

² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziŋan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koroŋ sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?"

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto ni moori."

⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: "Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen."

⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som."

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusini, na bela ibeede ula yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek."

⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiyom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.

✧ 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✧ 18:34: Mt 5:25+ ✧ 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13

✧ 19:3: Mt 16:1 ✧ 19:4: Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 19:5: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

9 Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”✠

10 Tabe nanḡaḡ kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”✠

11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataḡa be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.

12 Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiḡa. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama pataḡana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ḡgar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lenen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taingḡi, na ambai be ito.”✠

Yesu ipombol zin nanḡaḡ munmun

(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Wal pakan tikam zin nanḡaḡ munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isuḡ pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanḡaḡ kini timaḡa mi tiḡasaara zin.

14 To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”✠

15 Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambaiḡana pareiḡana tabe anḡkam, to anḡkam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana?”✠

17 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambaiḡana? Anutu itutamena ta ni ambaiḡana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana, na to kat tutu.”✠

18 To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu iḡgoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe.’✠

19 Lem ḡger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.’”✠

20 Tabe nanḡaḡ tina iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta anḡto anḡto ma imar indeeḡe koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta anḡkam zen?”

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koron ku ta boozomen, mi kam ḡgomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokḡan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koron ḡgonoona ta izza u su kar saamba.”✠

22 Nanḡaḡ tina ileḡ sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

23 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”✠

24 Anḡpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḡgar tamen tau. Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze

✠ 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✠ 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-7+ ✠ 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+ ✠ 19:14: Mt 18:2+ ✠ 19:16: ḡgo 16:30 ✠ 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ✠ 19:18: Kam 20:12+ ✠ 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✠ 19:21: Lu 12:33; ḡgo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✠ 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁵ Nanjaj kini tilenj sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁶ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”[☆]

²⁷ To Petrus imanja ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inji amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampejana parejana?”

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anjo kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuuu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azujka biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”[☆]

²⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa izem ru-umu kini, som tojmatizinj kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuuu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj, inako ikam kampejana ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tomini.[☆]

³⁰ Tamen wal boozo men ta munju tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”[☆]

20

Sua tooronjana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenjana mi ni imanja ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.

² Ni indeenje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam

uraata pa aigule ta, to injiimi zin pa pat denari ta. ^{*} Iso pizin makinj, to tila pa uraata.

³ Ni imbotmbot ma zonj mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi panj, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,

⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko anjam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’

⁵ Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zonj mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zonj mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.

⁶ Rou, ma zonj mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwua ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeenje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zonj be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’

⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

⁸ “Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munju, to ila ma imap su kizin munja kan.’[☆]

⁹ Tana menderjana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin.

¹⁰ Tana zin munja kan tinde-meere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibinjana ma isalae pizin

[☆] 19:26: Un 18:14 [☆] 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 [☆] 19:29: Ibr 10:34 [☆] 19:30:

Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ^{*} 20:2: Indeenje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. [☆] 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan.

¹¹ Tana indeenje ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu.

¹² Tiso: 'Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenbenjana mi ila rou. Mi iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!'

¹³ "Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: 'Toron, nio ankam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu anso ma yok pa, ta ankam pu na.

¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be ankampe zin kaimer kan ma ankam len kadoono raraate kembei ta ankam pu,

¹⁵ ina nio koronj tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso ankampe zin wal pakan?"

¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuunju, mi zin muŋga kan ko tila tikemer." ✱

Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru ma zinjan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin.

¹⁸ Iso: "Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinjan zin ngarjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete.

¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i naman, mi zin tipenjeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaraana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanja mini."

Yems ziru Yoan lenen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini zinjan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan iŋgun kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koronj ta.

²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: "Nu lelem pa sokorei?" Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio leleŋ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su ziljom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamjana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas." ✱

²² Yesu ipekel nan kaljana ma iso: "Koronj ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?" ✱

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E, niam amrao." To Yesu iso: "Ŋonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljonj uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataana kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa." ✱

²⁴ Indeenje zin nanjanj laamuru tileŋ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin.

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somjan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanjan i, na tikototo zin tomtom." ✱

²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom." ✱

²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat piom.

²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu

imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena injiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✱

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisjan ru

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma zinan tila.

³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisjan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilnaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tilen kembei Yesu imar, to timanja mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muñai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tilen zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muñai yam lak!”

³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be anjam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.”

³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loña men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma zinan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu ingo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala.

² Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere donki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu.

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loña men mi timar mini.’”

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:

“Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise donki lutuunu popojana mi isama i.”✱

⁶ Tana nanjan kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

⁷ Tikam donki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala donki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke naman-naman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini.

⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!” ✱

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleeenge. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Inga asinj ta imar a?”

¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kaljan ma tiso: “Inga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imanjayaara zin

✱ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✱ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyotoo pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!”

✱ **21:9:** Mbo 118:26

tomtom ta tikamam ngomo pa koronj kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanja pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ngomo pa man mbalmbal na.

¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataanja kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be sunjana muriini.”*

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘rañ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’**

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan pisjan mi narapejan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.

¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tilej zin nanjan munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kaljan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!”

¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu taljom ma lej som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio anlej kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei: Anutu, nu itum ur zin nanjan munmun mi pikin

be tiwit urum!”*

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mben tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono.

¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala ziljana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka njoono. Tamen ila na, indeenje njoono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke

tana ma iso: “Indeenje ta tinji mi ila na, nu ko piyooto mini njoono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataanja.*

²⁰ Nanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tinji karau men mi imeete?”

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio anjam pa ke taingi. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomuni. Kembei ta abal tinja. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.*

²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusuj Anutu pa koronj sa, inako ni ikam piom.”*

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”*

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Winjana tiom ambai. Mi nio anjsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom.

²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako

* 21:13: Yesa 56:7 * 21:13: Yer 7:11 * 21:16: Mbo 8:2 * 21:19: Lu 13:6+ * 21:21: Mt 17:20 * 21:22: Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ * 21:23: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

iwal biibi ti timanġa piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anġo yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroġana pa zin nanġar ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam nġar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuġ, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’

²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kalġaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoġ som.’ Mana kaimer itooro nġar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anġla.’ Tamen ila som.

³¹ Lak, nanġar inġoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anġo kat piom. Zin wal sananġan ta tiyyo takes na, zinġan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timuġmuuġu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene.

³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zala ndeenġana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananġan ta tiyyo takes na, zinġan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lenen, tamen ituyom kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”[☆]

Sua tooroġana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuġun talġoyom mi kelerġ sua tooroġana toro ti. Toono katuunu

ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziġana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanġa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”[☆]

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeenġe mai ki baen keġana, to inġo mbesoonġo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar.

³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesoonġo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat.

³⁶ To baen katuunu inġo mbesoonġo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.

³⁷ Kaimer to inġo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam nġar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuġ nġonoono, nako len nġer pini mi tipou i.’

³⁸ Tana inġo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere. Inġa biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’[☆]

³⁹ To timanġa na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?”

⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kalġaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananġan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetenġana kizin ko sananġana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen keġana,

[☆] **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ [☆] **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ [☆] **21:38:** Mt 27:18 [☆] **21:39:** Ibr 13:12

[☆] **21:41:** Nġo 13:46, 28:28

tona zin ko tikam baen n̄onoono ila kini.”[✠]

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”[✠]

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seenge sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala n̄wan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurumrum ma imap. Tana nio an̄so kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka n̄onoono ma ipet.”[✠]

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tilen sua tooronjan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin.

⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.[✠]

22

*Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Lu 14:15-24)*

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso:

² “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutunu.

³ Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparanjan koron ta boozomen makin, to ingo mbesoono kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som.

⁴ Tana ingo mbesoono pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta an̄boobo zin be timar na, kala

mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta an̄paranjan pataanja kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’

⁵ Tamen zin leembe tikam n̄gar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam n̄gomo pa koron kizin.

⁶ Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoono ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷ “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To ingo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoono kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.

⁸ Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoono kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutun kini kini ula kana ta an̄paranjan makin kek. Mi zin wal ta mun̄gu an̄boobo zin be timar na, an̄ur moton pizin sorok. An̄demeere ma an̄so ko zin wal ambaimbainan. Mi in̄gi som.’[✠]

⁹ Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutun. Pa in̄gi koron isu ma isaana kek.’

¹⁰ “Tana zin mbesoono tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbainan, mi wal sananjan tomini.

¹¹ “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.’[✠]

¹² Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndan, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som.

¹³ To king iso pizin mbesoono kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zonon n̄ekn̄ek ma timbotmbot.’[✠]

✠ 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; N̄go 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✠ 21:43-44: Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8
✠ 21:46: Mt 21:26 ✠ 22:8: N̄go 13:46 ✠ 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ✠ 22:13: Mt 8:12

¹⁴ To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Winjana pa takes pirinjana

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa winjana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

¹⁶ Tana tinjo nanjan kizin pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin.

¹⁷ Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiilbi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje pa tutu kiti, som som?”

¹⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananjana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo?”

¹⁹ Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini.

²⁰ Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?”

²¹ Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koronj ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”*

²² Tilenj sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meetenjan ko timanja mini, som som?

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Indeenje aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som.*

²⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa

iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma inŋi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmannjana ta imeete na.*

²⁵ Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizinj tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunja iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro.

²⁶ Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

²⁷ To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

²⁸ Lak, indeenje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom inŋoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ŋgar som.

³⁰ Mbenj kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anjela ta timbot saamba a.

³¹⁻³² Mi manjanana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei: Nio inŋi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”*

³³ Zin iwal biibi tilenj sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tilenj kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin.

35 To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ngar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu.

36 Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

37 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.”[☆]

38 “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen.

39 Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.”[☆]

40 “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taingilelen.”[☆]

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:

42 “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asinj poponjana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”[☆]

43 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubunjana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?”[☆]

44 Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’[☆]

45 “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

46 Tilerj sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel

kwoono som. Tana indeenje tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi zinjan nanganj kini.

² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom.

³ Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo kelej la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.”[☆]

⁴ Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam patajana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.”[☆]

⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munjaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koronj kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.”[☆]

⁶ Mi some tila pa kini kanjana, som tilela lupjana muriini, to lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na.”[☆]

⁷ Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar keeteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be tonmatizinj men. Paso, niom leyom

☆ 22:37: Lo 6:5 ☆ 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ☆ 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14

☆ 22:42: Yo 7:42 ☆ 22:43: Ngo 2:30 ☆ 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

☆ 23:3: Mal 2:7+ ☆ 23:4: Ngo 15:10 ☆ 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ☆ 23:6: Mt 6:5;

Lu 14:7

mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau.

⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a.

¹⁰ Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia.

¹¹ Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom.*

¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.*

Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu matan

(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

¹⁴ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koronj to kawadatke zin noronja bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

¹⁵ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nangaj tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat.

Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

¹⁶ “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisŋoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.’*²

¹⁷ Niom motoyom pisŋoyom mi talliŋoyom kat! Koronj iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomŋana.

¹⁸ Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.

¹⁹ Motoyom pisŋoyom kat! Pa koronj iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronŋana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronŋana tana ma iwe koronj potomŋana.

²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbot sala na.

²¹ Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.

²² Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini.

* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 * **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34

Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.*

23-24 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalņgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataņana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumuņai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukņana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisņoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ņonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalņgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.*

25 “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Pa motoyom koronņoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.*

26 Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisņoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munġu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.*

27 “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei meetenan murin ta tipenġeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene

kana na, bok pa uri tironiron mi koronġ buzanņan boozo.*

28 Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeenenoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamņana mi sananņana.*

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarņan ki tutu

(Lu 11:47-51)

29 “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenenjan ta munġu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin.

30 Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’

31 Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponņana kizin ta niom na!*

32 Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

33 “Niom sananņoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananņana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.*

34 Tana nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko anġo zin wal ngarņan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaraņana. Mi pakan, nako kabaliz zin lela lupņana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.*

* 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 * 23:25: Mk 7:4 * 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * 23:27: Ngo 23:3 * 23:28: Lu 16:15 * 23:31: Ngo 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7 * 23:34: Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+

³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenjan na, kadoono kizin sananjaana ta inji be ise tiom i. Indeenje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imboto koloujana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananjaana ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.*

³⁶ Nio anso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonoono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Yesu imanga to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.*

³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.*

³⁹ Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere moton mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”*

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reejanana
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanjan kini tikonjuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama.

² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Koron boozomen tinja ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri

kinajana ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imboto se muriini mini na som.” *

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reejanana

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imboto. Mi nanjan kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zinan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reejanana na, uraata tana ko iur nonoono njiizi? Mi sombe miilijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan parejanana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. *

⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanga, mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ingi nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjana. *

⁶ Mi sombe kelej malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

⁷ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenge bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. *

⁸ Patanjana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa patanjana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. *

¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlanjana kizin, mi

* 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 * 23:37: Ngo 7:59 * 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15
* 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44 * 24:4: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:5: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 24:7: Tur 6:3+ * 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18

tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin.

¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timanga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kanjan. ✧

¹² Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananjan kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✧

¹³ Tamen tomtom ta so imender mboljana, mi ikis urlanana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

¹⁴ Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambainana tinji pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono munju, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilen, tona toono swoono. ✧

Patanjana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananjan kat lela lele potomjana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta munju kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ✧

¹⁶ Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalanana.

¹⁷ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanjan pataanja ma ila.

¹⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mogleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan pataanja ma ila.

¹⁹ Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyanjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patanana biibi kola ikam zin.

²⁰ Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomjana tabe

ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi patanana ikam yom.

²¹ Patanana tana, ko sananjan kat ma ilip pa patanana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, patanana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patanana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

²² Patanana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinja’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

²⁴ Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola timanga, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kelen! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji anjotaara yom pataanja. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimjana tinja!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧

²⁷ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imilli ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

²⁸ “Lele ta sombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

✧ 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ 24:13: Mt 10:22

✧ 24:14: Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 24:21: Dan 12:1;

Yoel 2:2 ✧ 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 24:24: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ 24:25-26: Lu

17:23+ ✧ 24:28: Lu 17:37

*Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu**(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Patanjana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoņ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanņan ta timbot sala maņaanajana na. ☆

³⁰ To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maņaanajana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaņtaņ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azurka kini biibi kat. ☆

³¹ Tona koronj sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaņ ma kalņaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu iņgo zin aņela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ☆

*Sua tooroņana pa ke fik**(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam nņar pa. Ke tana isombe iruņ, tona kikilaala kembei iņgi be zoņ biibi isu.

³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta aņzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

³⁴ Nio aņso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiņgi ipet. ☆

³⁵ Saamba mi toono kola timbiri-izi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotm- bot men ta kembei. ☆

*Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som**(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ “Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aņela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ☆

³⁷⁻³⁹ Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeņe tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotm- bot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeņe kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela wooņgo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ☆

⁴⁰ Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

⁴¹ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeņana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot.

⁴² Tana motoyom iņgal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ☆

⁴³ Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuņana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotm- bot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuņana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ☆

⁴⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotm- bot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamuruņana.”

*Zin mbesoņo bela tiurur matan ma timbotm- bot**(Lu 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua tooroņana ti. Iso: “Mbesoņo ta so ni mata seņana mi le nņar ambaiņana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ☆

☆ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ☆ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ☆ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ☆ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ☆ **24:35:** Mt 5:18 ☆ **24:36:** Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ☆ **24:37-39:** Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ☆ **24:42:** Mt 25:13 ☆ **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ☆ **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2

46 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana ikam kampejana ambainjana.

47 Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

48 “Tamen sombe ni mbesoonjo sananjanana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja imar na zen.’

49 To imanga mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjanana kan mi zijan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.

50-51 Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjanana pa urlanjanana kizin na, ma zijan tila lele sananjanana, mi tiyakyak mi zonjon nekjek ma timbotmbot. ✧

25

Sua tooronjana pa tamurinj laamuru

1 “Indeenje nol tabe Tomtom Lu-tuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamurinj laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✧

2-4 Lamata na, kankaananjan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama.

5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni lonja imar som. Tabe zin tamurinj tina matan nenjeene ma tisaana kat.

6 “Mi so mberj lukutuunu na, tilenj wal kaljan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’

7 To tamurinj laamuru tina burup ma timanga be tiurpe lam kizin.

8 Mi zin kankaananjan timanga na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarjan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta inji be imap i.’

9 Mi zin tau len ngarjan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Inji irao piam men. Kala kingiimi leyom.’

10 To moori kankaananjan tina tila be tingiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamurinj ta len ngarjan na, timanga ma tila kini mi zijan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✧

12 Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom zijo?’ Nio anjute yom som. Kala leyom.’ ✧

13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom ingalngal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✧

Sua tooronjana pa mbesoonjo tel (Lu 19:11-27)

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronjana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imanga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa.

15 Mi iur pat ikot zin tataja irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesoonjo ta. Mi munjaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

16 “Mbesoonjo ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni lonja mi imanga pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe mujaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina).

17 Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ (4,000 kina).

18 Tamen mbesoŋo ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

19 “Timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekena itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.

20 Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, iteege munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koron ku tis!’

21 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoŋo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koron bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinjan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’ ✧

22 “To mbesoŋo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ. Kam koron ku tis!’

23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesoŋo ambainjom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koron bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itinjan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

24 “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio aŋute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjaana zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

25 Tana aŋmoto u mi aŋla aŋturke koron ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koron.’

26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesoŋo sananjom mi ŋgwoljom kat! Nu sombe nio aŋmunjaana zin tomtom risa som. Mi aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene, na?’

27 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi gegeene ri isala ki.’

28 To biibi iso pa mbesoŋo kini pakan ma iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na!’

29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le koron imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ✧

30 Mi mbesoŋo sananjana tinji, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zoŋoono ŋekŋek ma imbotmbot.’ ✧

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

31 “Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin aŋela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ✧

32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ✧

33 Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana woono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana ŋas.

34 “To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana woono na ma isombe: ‘Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampejana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Muŋgu kek, indeeŋe ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tiŋgi piom.’”

35 Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na, kere koŋ kini ma aŋkan. Mi miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok ma aŋwin. Mi aŋwe leembe mi leŋ muriŋ be aŋbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom.

36 Mi leŋ mburu som na, kakam leŋ ma aŋpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.’

37 “Tona zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tina ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi amkam kom yok.’

38 Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa.

39 Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?”

40 “Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio sorrokŋan tau muŋgu niomŋan kombotmbot na, ina nio aŋre kembei kakam pio tau.’”

41 “Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Niom wal sananŋoyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananŋana ta

tiurpe pa Sadan ziŋan aŋela kini pataaŋa kek na. ✱

42 Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na, kakam koŋ kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam koŋ yok som.

43 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋwe leembe mi leŋ muriŋ sa be aŋbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam leŋ mburu be aŋpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.’

44 “Tona zin ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so muŋgu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu ŋiizi?”

45 Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokŋan ta muŋgu niomŋan kombotmbot na, indeeŋe ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.’”

46 To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: “Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok.” ✱

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso:

² “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuuu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.” ✱

³ Indeeŋe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze

kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na.

⁴ Mi tirru zaala kenjana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

⁵ Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilij ngere sala Yesu uteene

(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶ Yesu zinan nanjanj kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, munju mbetmbeete sananjanja ikami.

⁷ Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuzi-ininjan ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilij sala Yesu uteene.*

⁸ Nanjanj kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronj tingi paso!

⁹ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.”

¹⁰ Tamen Yesu iute ngar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Ingi ni ikam mbulu ambainjana pio.

¹¹ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itijan tombotmbot ma molo som.

¹² Ngere ti, ni ilij salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa konj mete.

¹³ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruj ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ To nanjanj laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan.

¹⁵ Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nio sombe anjur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam lej sokorei?” To zin

tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila.

¹⁶ Tana indeenje tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjanja i, to nanjanj ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”*

¹⁸ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zinan nanjanj kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’ ”

¹⁹ Tana nanjanj kini tito kanjana, mi tiparanjanj kini mi koronj ta boozomen pa sunjanja ki Pasoba.

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma zonj isula, to Yesu zinan nanjanj kini mbulen isu pa kini kanjana.

²¹ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la konj koi bizin naman.”

²² Nanjanj kini tilej sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataja timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.*

²⁴ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

²⁵ To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanja mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetjana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanjan kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Ingi nio mozon nionoono.”[☆]

²⁷ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin.

²⁸ Ingi nio sinin, ta ko ireere ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala poponana be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.[☆]

²⁹ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma ila indeene ta itinan tulup ti su kar ki Tama, to anwin mini baen poponana isu tana.”[☆]

³⁰ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.[☆]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbej ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlanana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.[☆]

³² “Tamen kaimer sombe anmanga mini pa naala, nako anmuungu ma anla ansa yom su Galilea.”[☆]

³³ To Petrus imanga ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjtop mi anjizil ndemen pu na som.”

³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbej ta

koozi nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itan.”[☆]

³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asin iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temet-meete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin nanjan pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tingi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anlae tinga be ansun.”

³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutu-unu bizin ru ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu tinisnjizi ikami mi leleene ipata bibi kat.

³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen patanana taingi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itinan tombotmbot.”[☆]

³⁹ Ni iso makin, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isun. Iso: “O Tama, irao be tatke mbooro * taingi pio? Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Isun makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjan kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som?

⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusun. Kokena toombonana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenlen. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”[☆]

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isun mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tama, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na tongo. Nio ko anjam mi anwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.”

☆ 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+ ☆ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ☆ 26:29: Tur 21:5 ☆ 26:30: Mbo 118:29 ☆ 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ☆ 26:32: Mt 28:7,16 ☆ 26:34: Mt 26:69+

☆ 26:38: Yo 12:27 * 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ☆ 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ☆ 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

43 Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire nanġaj kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

44 Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuj mini. Ipoto suġġana kini ma iwe tel pa,*

45 tona imiili ma imar mini kizin nanġaj, mi iso pizin ma iso: "Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamaġa lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananġan naman, ta iġgi ipet kek.

46 Kamaġa mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koġ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i."*

Tikam Yesu ma tila

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotm-bot, mi Yudas ziġan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan ziġan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiġo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanġaj kini laamuru mi ru na.)

48 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: "Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aġbeġbeeġe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi."

49 Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikoġuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: "Mos katuunu, mbeġ ambaiġana!" To imbeġbeeġe pini.

50 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: "Toronġ, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?" Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila.

51 To nanġaj kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talġaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonġo ki biibi kizin patoronġana kan.

52 Tamen Yesu iso pa nanġaj kini tana ma iso: "Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.*

53 Nu ute som? Nio sombe aġboobo Tamanġ Anutu be iuulu yo, so loġa men mi iġo aġela munġaana ka tieene ma tisu be tiporoukaala yo.

54 Tamen sombe aġkam ta kem-bena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ġonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaġa kek."

55 To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: "Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalġon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinġan tomtombot Urum Merere kwoono, mi aġkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaġa som?*

56 Ambai. Tonġo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ġonoono." Iso sua tana, to nanġaj kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.*

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronġana kan. Mi zin ġġarġan ki tutu ziġan zin peeze kan pakan to-mini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotm-bot.

58 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziġan zin menderġan timbotm-bot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini?

59 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan ziġan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamġana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa.

60 Mi wal boozo timaġa mi tiġal sua pakaamġana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeġe som. Tona wal ru timaġa mi tiso.*

* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 * 26:46: Yo 14:31 * 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 * 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 * 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 * 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15

61 “A, niam amler to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anrao be anreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”[✱]

62 To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

63 Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua nonoona piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaranjana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”[✱]

64 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”[✱]

65 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilerj sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”[✱]

66 Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”[✱]

67 Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni.

68 Mi tipeeze panjaana, mi tipenje i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asinj ta ipunu na?”[✱]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Indeeje tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta,

ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

70 Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anjankaana pa.”

71 To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae njana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta zingan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anje i zingan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.”

72 Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “E-e, nonoona kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio anjute i som.”

73 Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendernder tina, tikonjuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomjan tau. Pa kaljyom mbukunbukun raraate.”

74 Tabe Petrus imanga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Nonoona kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som. Sombe anpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeje tana na, man itanj.

75 To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.[✱]

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zingan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete.

2 To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ngureene
(Njo 1:18-19)

3 Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ilerj kembei sua

✱ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Njo 6:14 ✱ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ✱ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ✱ 26:65: Njo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ✱ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ✱ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5 ✱ 26:75: Mt 26:34

imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mo-zooronjan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:✧

⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio ankam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta ansegeedi ma anjuri sorok ima nomoyom ma inji be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koronj ku. Niam koronj tiam som.”

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ngureene ma imeete.

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tingi, inji kembei sinj ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpee ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu.”

⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be titwi zin meeterjan kizin isula.

⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Toono ki sinj’. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeenje koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taingi kadoono, ina tikam ma tingiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ✧

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom

kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan timanja mi tingal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kaljan som.✧

¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu lenj zin som? Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.”

¹⁴ Mi sua ta tingalngal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.

¹⁶ Mi indeenje mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananjan ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.

¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ingoi ta niom leleyom be anzem ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?”

¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.✧

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urperjana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeengerjana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbeni nio anmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelen ipata kat.”

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.

²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom

leleyom be anzem asiŋ ma ima?" Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Barabas!"

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: "Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko ankam parei pini?" Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjana i?" Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: "Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!"

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inŋuuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom."*

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: "Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!"*

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi ti-boobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tiliu Yesu.

²⁸ To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋjana mi tipiri sala nwaana.

²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matan-matanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!"

³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.*

³¹ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikinke mburu siŋsiŋjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini.

To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu.

³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Golgata'. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: 'Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.')

³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koronj pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.*

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparra pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.*

³⁶ Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i.

³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koronj pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: "Ingi Yesu, king kizin Yuda."

³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbunan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki nas.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repi-lijana pini ma tiso.*

⁴⁰ "Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuu nnono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina."*

⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso:

* 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 * 27:25: Mt 23:35; Nŋo 5:28 * 27:30: Yesa 50:6 * 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 * 27:38: Yesa 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19

42 “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu som? Tomtom tingi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako turla kini.”

43 Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?”

44 Mi tomtom kuumbujan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zonj mataana ikam tel.

46 To Yesu iboobo ma kalnjaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?”

47 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilej sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, kelerj. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”

48 To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koroj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.”

49 Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma ingi.”

50 To Yesu iyak ma kalnjaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete.

51 Indeeje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tunj sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenge biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.”

52 Mi Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon kaaga, mi burup ma timanja mi matan iyaara mini.

53 Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeenje ta Yesu imanja mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

54 Beso zin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenge tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

55 Mi zin moori pakan ta zinan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini.

56 Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanjanj ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderjan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini.

59 Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ngeezejana,

60 mi iuri lela naala kini popojana ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makinj, to izem naala tana mi ila.”

61 Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderjan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

62 Aigule tabe tiparanjanj koronj pa aigule potomjana na imap, to aigule potomjana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso:

✧ 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 ✧ 27:43: Mbo 22:8 ✧ 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ✧ 27:48: Mbo 69:21
✧ 27:51: Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+ ✧ 27:60: Yesa 53:9

63 “Biibi, niam motoyam ingalngal sua ki tomtom pakaamnjana tana. Indeeje ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so koŋ mberj iwe tel pa, to anmanja mini.’

64 Tana ur sua pizin mendernjan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mberj tel imap. Kokena nanjanj kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. To pakaamnjana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamnjana mataana kana.”

65 Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin mendernjan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.”

66 Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tun kat, mi tiur zin mendernjan be timboro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomnjana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mberjbenjnjana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

2 Molo som na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi anjela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot.

3 Anjela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat.

4 Tana zin mendernjan tina tire i na, motojnjana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

5 To anjela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio anjute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraanjana na.

6 Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanja kek, kembei ta munju itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ✧

7 To lonja kala ma kosotaara zin nanjanj kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imanja mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta anso yom na.’ ✧

8 Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin nanjanj kini.

9 Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambainjana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri.

10 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tizinj bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ✧

11 Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin mendernjan pakan ta timorro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronnjana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na.

12 To zin bibip kizin patoronnjana kan zinan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin mendernjan tina len pat biibi beken a tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tinji ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei:

13 “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeene-meete pa mberj, mi zin nanjanj kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✧

14 Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ilen koronj ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ngar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.”

15 Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda

tiwidit mbol tingi ma imar indeenje koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin nanḡaḡ kini

(*Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Nḡo 1:6-8*)

¹⁶ To nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalḡaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ☆

¹⁷ Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru.

¹⁸ To Yesu ikonḡuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koroḡ ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio koponḡ mbarmaana kek. ☆

¹⁹ Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe nanḡaḡ tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubunḡana Potomḡana zan ise kizin. ☆

²⁰ Mi sua boozomen ta anḡur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi keleḡ. Nio ko anḡbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi anḡboro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ☆

☆ **28:16:** Mt 26:32

☆ **28:18:** Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

☆ **28:19:** Mk 16:15+; Nḡo 1:8, 8:15+

☆ **28:20:** Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Ingi aruunu ambainjana ki Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imannga ta kembei.

² Munngu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei: Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.*

³ Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Isu: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere! Kapazal zaala pini.*'

⁴ Sua tana iur nonoono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.*

⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zinan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok.

⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje ituŋ kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei antuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro,

ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som.*

⁸ Pa nio ankam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.*'

*Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana.

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubunjana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala nwaana.*

¹¹ To tileŋ kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutuŋ nonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi leleŋ pu ilip.*"

*Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubunjana imannga pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana.

¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin anjela timbesm-beeze pini.*

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanngaj paj

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imannga be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu.

¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelenj! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjan, kotooro

* **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Ngo 13:24, 19:4
* **1:7:** Ngo 13:25 * **1:8:** Ngo 2:4, 11:16 * **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 * **1:13:** Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambainana!”*¹⁶

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tojmatizij ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan.

¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”

¹⁸ To loja men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin.

²⁰ Ire zin na, loja men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman zijan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma zijan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjana pa tomtom ta

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kape-naum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomjana, to Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

²² Zin iwal tilej sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zana pa uraata kini.*

²³ Lupjana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubujana sananjana izeebi. Indeeje ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kaljaana biibi mi iso:

²⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pam-biriizi yam? Nio anjkilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana.”*²⁵

²⁵ Tamen Yesu injasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!”

²⁶ Tabe bubujana sananjana tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kaljaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne.*

²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, pareijana? Ingi sua popojana ta mburaanajana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubujana sananjana, mi zin tomini tilejlerj la kaljaana.”

²⁸ Tabe loja men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tiyooto pa lupjana muriini, to loja men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma zijan tila.

³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loja men mi tisotaara Yesu pini.

³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma itegee namaana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoj isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenjan kizin ta boozomen zijan zin wal ta bubujana sananjana tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu.

³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono.

³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakija ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubujana sananjana boozomen pizin tomtom tomini. Mi bubujana sananjana na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.*³⁵

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenjana na, Yesu imanga mi izem kar, mi ila pa

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+ * 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 * 1:26: Mk 9:26 * 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 * 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

lele ta ka tomtom somɲana i bekena itutamen imbot mi isuɲ.*

³⁶ Mi Simon ziɲan waene bizin tila be tiru i.

³⁷ Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.”

³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa iɲgi be tala pa kar pakan ta koloulouɲan i, bekena aɲkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio aɲmar pa uraata ta kembei.”

³⁹ Tana imaɲga mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupɲana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubuɲana sananɲan pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetm-beete sananɲana ikami

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananɲana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi iɲgun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itaɲroro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliɲ iɲgeeze mini.”

⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio leleɲ be aɲuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”

⁴² Mi loɲa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iɲgeeze mini.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ To Yesu iur sua mbolɲana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leɲ kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaɲkaɲ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronɲana ka tomtom sa muɲgu. Mi kam patoronɲana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta iɲgeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronɲana kan be tiurla tio.”*

⁴⁵ Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loɲa men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene

mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bil-imɲana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonɲuru i ma tilala kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeɲana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileɲ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini,

² to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,

³⁻⁴ mi tomtom paɲ tisiɲ tomtom narapeɲana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapeɲana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeɲe kat Yesu kereene uunu.

⁵ Yesu ire wal tina urlaɲana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeɲana tina ta kembei: “Tizin, sanaana ku ta aɲreege kek.”*

⁶ Zin ɲgarɲan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileɲ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei:

⁷ “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Iɲga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.”*

⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ɲgar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso:

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ɲgar boozo. Sua taɲgoi ta imarra be aɲso: Aɲso pa tomtom narapeɲana ti be aɲreege sanaana kini, som aɲso pini be burup ma imaɲga, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleɲ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeɲana tana ma iso:

* 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+ ✱ 2:5: Lu 7:48 ✱ 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 ✱ 2:11: Yo 5:8; Nɲgo 3:6

11 “Nio anso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✧

12 To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanja ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam ngar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ✧

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi zinan tiwwa ma tila.

14 Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imanja, mi ito i ma zinan tila.

15 Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu zinan nanjan kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan pakan, ta timar mi zinan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu.

16 Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i mi wal sananjan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timanja na tiso pizin nanjan kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom zinan zin wal sananjan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

17 Yesu taljana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainjan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenjan. Mi nio ta kembena. Anjar be anboobo wal ndeenjan na som. Nio anjar pizin wal sananjan.” ✧

Winjana pa mbulu ki kini
ngalsekjana

(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

18 Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, nanjan kini zinan nanjan kizin tutu kan tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana, bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Nanjan ki Yoan zinan nanjan kizin tutu kan, zin tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekenan matan ingal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta nanjan ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”

19 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanjana na? Ko lenen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo poponjana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai.

20 Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata pini, mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala munjanjana irao igaaba za-
ala poponjana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munjanjana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta poponjana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala poponjana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munjanjana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat.

22 Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilin poponjana isula baen putuunu munjanjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjanjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana.” ✧

✧ 2:12: Mt 9:33 ✧ 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

✧ 2:17: Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 2:22: Ngo

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomnjana

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Indeeje aigule potomnjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan. ✱

²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai re! Ingi sa aigule potomnjana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanjanj ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ingalsek pa." ✱

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeje Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomnjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som." ✱

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: "Aigule potomnjana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe patajana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin." ✱

²⁸ Tana aigule potomnjana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro." ✱

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa aigule potomnjana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeeje aigule potomnjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana.

² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomnjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa.

³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: "Manja mi mender la iwal biibi matan."

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: "Mbulu pareijana ta ito kat aigule potomnjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som takam mbulu sanajana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?" Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✱

⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ngar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: "Swooro nomom." Beso iswooro namaana na ambai.

⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanja ma tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma zinan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✱

Iwal biibi tito Yesu

(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ To Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma zinan tila.

⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tilej Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i.

⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanjanj kini be tire le woongo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini.

¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin metenjan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenjan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tiga-rau i mi titegi.

✱ 2:23: Lo 23:25 ✱ 2:24: Kam 20:10, 34:21
Kam 23:12 ✱ 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 ✱ 3:4: Lu 14:3

✱ 2:25-26: 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✱ 2:27:
✱ 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

¹¹ Mi zin bubuḡana sananḡan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kalḡan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✱

¹² Tamen Yesu iḡasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat nanḡan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma ziḡan tiwwa, mibe iḡo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus),

¹⁷ Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✱

¹⁸ To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

¹⁹ mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe ziḡan nanḡan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✱

²¹ Mi indeeḡe Yesu tiziini bizin tilen uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ḡgar kini ikankaana. ✱

²² Mi zin ḡgarḡan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tiḡal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso:

“Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuḡana sananḡan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan.” ✱

²³ To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroḡana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?”

²⁴ Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som.

²⁵ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be imbot? Som.

²⁶ Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

²⁷ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronḡ kini ta boozomen. ✱

²⁸ Nio anḡso kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananḡan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin.

²⁹ Tamen sua sananḡana ta so tipiri pa Bubūḡana Potomḡana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ✱

³⁰ Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuḡana sananḡana ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi torḡmatizḡ kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.

³² Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwala biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizin bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.”

³³ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ananḡ ma tizḡn bizin ziḡoi?”

✱ **3:11:** Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; ḡḡo 19:15 ✱ **3:17:** Lu 9:54 ✱ **3:20:** Mk 6:31 ✱ **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✱ **3:22:** Mt 9:34 ✱ **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✱ **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+

³⁴ Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio anaj ma tizin bizin.

³⁵ Pa wal ta so tilenlenj la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anaj mi tizin mi lunri bizin.” ✧

4

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanja mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se wonggo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae nana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur taljan pa sua kini.

² Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koron boozomen ila sua toorojan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei:

³ “Kungun taljoyom mi kelenj. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tinja kan ma tila.

⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom.

⁶ Beso zonj ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matan-matanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto nonoono som.

⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambainjana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto nonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto

nonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so taljoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zinan nanjan kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini toorojan.

¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tilenlenj sua kini ila sua toorojan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lenen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tiki-laala som.

Mi taljan ilenlenj, tamen tikam ngar pa ka uunu som.” ✧

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua toorojan pakan kan un be parei?

¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.” ✧

¹⁵ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin.

¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilenj sua ki Anutu, mi lonja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.

¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lenen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe patanana sa indeenje zin, som wal pakan tiseeze

matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlañana kizin.

¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanñan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileñ Anutu sua kini.

¹⁹ Tamen tikam ñgar biibi mete pa patañana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakiña ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lenen ilip pa koron pakan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlañana kizin ipiyooto ñonoono ambaiñana sa som.*

²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambaiñana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileñ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlañana kizin ipiyooto ka ñonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiñan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”*

*Sua tooroñana pa lam
(Lu 8:16-18)*

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.*

²² Tana koron turkenjan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koron zukñan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.*

²³ Niom so talñoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ñgar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenjen i, na kakam kat ñgar pa. Pa mbulu pareiñana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekelnjana, mi ko ilip.*

²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ñgar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ñgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ñgar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na,

ñgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”*

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mogleene.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makinj, to imbotm-bot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ñonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbenj, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Lonja men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ñonoono.*

²⁹ Mi sombe ñonoono irao pa kanñana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko injo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”*

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua tooroñana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiñana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ñgar pa?”

³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koron tina na, somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti.

³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ñgini sala.”*

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooroñan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa ñgar kizin bekena tileñ mi tikam ñgar pa.

³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua tooroñan men pizin. Mi sombe zinjan nanjanj kini men timbotm-bot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ * 4:20: Yems 1:25 * 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 * 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25; 29; Lu 19:26 * 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 * 4:29: Tur 14:15+ * 4:32: Mt 24:14

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma tala mbaaga.”

³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanḡaḡ kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomimi tigaaba zin ma zinan tila.

³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon.

³⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanḡaḡ kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re itil! Ingi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanga mi inasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu.

⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Uraḡana tiom imbol zen?”

⁴¹ To motonana biibi ikam zin ma tikam ngar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni pareinana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlen la kalnaana?”*[†]

5

*Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

¹ Yesu zin nanḡaḡ kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.

²⁻³ Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubunana sananjan ikami ma imbotmbot lela ran sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipoi na som.

⁴ Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat.

⁵ Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbenj ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetenjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶ Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tona Yesu iso pa bubunana sananjan tana be iyoto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuuu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio anjanoro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!”*[†]

⁹ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asin?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zon Legion.”* Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

¹⁰ To bubunana sananjan tina itanoro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe.

¹¹ Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilnaana ma timbotmbot.

¹² Tana bubunana sananjan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinḡa.”

¹³ Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyoto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munnaana ru (2,000) ma ingi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatilunana kezeene, to tizirip pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zin tomtom ta timborro ngenan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta munḡu bubunana sananjan boozomen tizeebi na, ngar kini ambai mini,

* 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be 'legion.'

mi iurpe runguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tileŋ.

¹⁷ Tona iwal tana timaŋga mi timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa.

¹⁸ Tana Yesu ila ma ise woŋgo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunju be zijaŋ tila.

¹⁹ Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin toŋmatizij ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imuŋai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.”

²⁰ Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu zijaŋ nanŋaŋ kini tikam woŋgo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi zijaŋ timbotmbot.

²² Mi mboronŋan ta ki lupŋana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu,

²³ to itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekeni niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

²⁴ Tana Yesu imaŋga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zijaŋ tila.

²⁵ Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeene moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek.

²⁶ Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenjan i, mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronj kini ta boozomen pizin bekeni tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat.

²⁷ Moori tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini.

²⁸ Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe anteege lae pa mburu kini koronjana risa, to mete tio imap.”

²⁹ Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai.

³⁰ Mi indeene tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?” ✧

³¹ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?”

³² Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na.

³³ Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motoŋana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikonjuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na.

³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O lunri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa pataŋana ku ta imap kat.” ✧

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

³⁶ Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Pa nio anjbotmbot.”

³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems mi

tiziini Yoan men ma zinan tila.

³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ilej tinjiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze,

³⁹ to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: "Parei ta katanjan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na."

⁴⁰ Zin tilej sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanjan kini tel tina, mi zinan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na.

⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: "Talita kum!" (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Morri, nio anjso pu: manja!') *

⁴² To ni burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tinja naman. Paso, tikam ngar pa ma tirao som. *

⁴³ Mi Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanjan kini tito i ma zinan tila.

² Indeeje aigule potonjana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tilej sua kini na, timurur pa ngar kini ma tiso: "Wai, to tinji ikam mbulu boozomen tinji be parei? Asinj ipaute i, ta le ngar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibi ta kembei? *

³ Ni kar toro sa bekana takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas,

mi Simion, zinan lunuri bizin, ta niamnan ambotmbot i." Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. *

⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi tonmatizij kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len nger pini mi tiwit uruunu." *

⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala zin metenjan tatanja ma nin ambai.

⁶ Mi ikam ngar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

Yesu ingo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanja ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom.

⁷ Mi ilup nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruja pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubunana sananjan.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpee pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keenejana pepe. Tiur kumbun keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao.

¹⁰ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: "Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

¹¹ Mi sombe kar sa tilej yom som, mi titit yom, na kitorke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin." *

¹² Tana nanjan kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lenen.

¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubunana sananjan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ngere ise zin

* 5:41: Lu 7:14 * 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 * 6:2: Yo 7:15 * 6:3: Yo 6:42 * 6:4: Yo 4:44 * 6:11: Ngo 13:51 * 6:13: Yems 5:14+

metenjan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✱

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na imeete

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inga burup ma imanŋa mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✱

¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ila ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta munŋu tikamam uraata na.” ✱

¹⁶ Mi Erot ileŋ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anpunu ma imeete, ta imanŋa mini ma imbotmbot a.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam nŋar pa mbulu ta munŋu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Munŋu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✱

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋjana mi tomtom potomjana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeeŋe ta Erot ileŋleŋ sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ileŋleŋ men.

²¹ Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan.

Indeeŋe Erot mbeŋ kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timunmuunŋu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zinjan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.

²² To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zinjan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu!”

²³ To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu men tau. Sombe lelem be anpeete koronŋ tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taŋŋi ta anborro na, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako ankam ta kembei!”

²⁴ Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anwi pa leŋ sokorei?” Naana ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, uteene.”

²⁵ Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio leleŋ be yambut Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na nŋureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

²⁶ King Erot ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tileŋ kek.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana loŋa men mi inŋo menderjana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyambut Yoan nŋureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderjana tana ila ma iyambut Yoan nŋureene makin, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

²⁹ Indeeŋe nanŋaŋ ki Yoan tileŋ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

³⁰ Kaimer to Yesu njoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✱

³¹ Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanŋaŋ tio, kamaŋga ma tala lele bilimjana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri.” ✱

³² Tana tila ma tise woŋgo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somjana.

³³ Tamen woŋgo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuŋgu ma tila tizza zin.

³⁴ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanja mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koron boozo. ✱

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, inŋi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.

³⁶ Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulounjan i ma tinŋiimi kan kini.”

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be angiiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✱

³⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei:

“Inŋi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.”

³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.

⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.

⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To lonja men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tise woŋgo mi timuŋgu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaagana. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.

⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isun. ✱

⁴⁷ Mbeŋ na, woŋgo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu.

⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanŋaŋ kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanja ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonjuru zin nanŋaŋ kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin,

⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinjarakrak ma kalñan sanaana.

⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu lonja men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ngar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau.”

⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woongo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanjan kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ngar pa ma tirao som.

⁵² Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ngar kizin risa som. ✱

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu zinjan nanjan kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.

⁵⁴ Tilu zin su pa woongo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.

⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tilej Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiñ zin metenjan mi tikonjuru i ma tila.

⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeenje ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenjan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titanoro i be irao zin wal metenjan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✱

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zin tutu kan zinjan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. Ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinjuuru kat naman munju, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala nwan

be tinjuuru wal bunjan ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro nguuruñana mi tutu pakan iso pa koron pakan. ✱

Zin tutu kan pakan zinjan zin ngarñan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanjan kini tito tutu ki naman nguuruñana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanjan kini naman ingeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ✱

⁵ Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nanjan ku tina tinjuuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?”

⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamjoyom! Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeenje kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taingi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koron sorok.” ✱

⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta ingi kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.”

⁹ Mi iseenge sua kini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekana motoyom ingal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat.

¹⁰ Nio anso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataña kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som

ikam sua sananꝓana pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.*

11-12 “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koron be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koron ti, nio anꝓao anꝓkam piom som. Pa inꝓi anꝓur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som.

13 Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kuꝓgun talꝓoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam nꝓar pa ka uunu.

15-16 Koron ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koron ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”*

17 Ni iso sua tana makin, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanꝓanꝓ kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tileꝓ.

18 Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Nꝓar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som.

19 Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koron

ta boozomen ambai pa kanꝓana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

20 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana.

21-22 Paso, nꝓar sananꝓan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananꝓan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamꝓana, mbulu kizin me ma nꝓe, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananꝓana, tapakur itundu mi terepiili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananꝓan bozboozo.

23 Tana motoyom inꝓal! Mbulu sananꝓan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlanꝓana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somꝓan i
(Mt 15:21-28)

24 To Yesu imanꝓa mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som.

25-26 Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubunꝓana sananꝓana izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Iley Yesu uruunu, to loꝓa men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanꝓoro i be iziiri bubunꝓana sananꝓana tana pa lutuunu moori.

27 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti loꝓa mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munꝓu.”*

28 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonoono.

* 7:15-16: Nꝓo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4
kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munꝓu. Mana kaimer

* 7:27: Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somꝓan i.

Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”

²⁹ To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa bubunjana sananjana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

³⁰ Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubunjana sananjana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni taljaana imun mi kwo somjana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanga mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea.*

³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni taljaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titanoro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i.

³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina taljaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana.*

³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataarja ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

³⁵ To loja men mi tomtom tina taljaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.*

³⁶ To Yesu ingalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanjan ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu.

³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koron boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin taljan munjan tilej sua, mi kwon munjan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munjaana panj (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

* 7:31: Mt 15:29+ * 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 * 7:35: Yesa 35:5+ * 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nanjan kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso:

² “Nio lelej isaana pizin wal taingji. Pa itijan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat.

³ Mi sombe anjam kan kini som, mi anjur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.”

⁴ Nanjan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa ingji sa tombot lele bilimjana na.”

⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?”

⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isuj pa makin, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanjan kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kaljaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin.

⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isuj pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.

⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tiroo kembei munjaana panj (4,000). Tikan makin to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin.

¹⁰ Mi ni zijan nanjan kini loja men mi tise woongo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa (Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zijan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama

saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✱

¹²Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✱

¹³Tona izem zin, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tise woŋgo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

*Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan
(Mt 16:5-12)*

¹⁴Naŋgaŋ kini matan mbelelee ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen.

¹⁵Timbotmbot se woŋgo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan!” ✱

¹⁶Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelee mi takam kanda narabu som tau.”

¹⁷Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ŋgar zen? Kiki-laala zen? Koron sa ipei ŋgar tiom som?” ✱

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma kelej som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aŋkamam na. Indeeje ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munjaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laa-muru mi ru.” ✱

²⁰To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeje ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana paŋ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

²¹Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata piŋana ta isu kar Betsaida

²²Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata piŋana ta ma tila kini. Mi titaŋroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i.

²³Tana Yesu iteegi mata piŋana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae ziljaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?”

²⁴To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Aŋre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aŋre kat zin som. Aŋre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.”

²⁵Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele.

²⁶Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maŋga ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

²⁷Tona Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”

²⁸Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Iliia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

²⁹To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asin?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaaŋa biibi tiam Israel.” ✱

³⁰Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso zin pa meeteŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)*

³¹ Tona Yesu imanja be ipaute zin nanŋaŋ pa meeteŋana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutunu bela ire patanana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.”

³² Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelevu lae, to imanja mi iyaambi.

³³ Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanŋaŋ kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngar ku kembei Anutu nŋar kini som. Ina nu kam nŋar kembei zin tomtom men.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)*

³⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zin nanŋaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini, mi ito yo. ✱

³⁵ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam nŋar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana nŋonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambainana, nako ikam mbotŋana nŋonoona ta ki Anutu i. ✱

³⁶ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munjaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

³⁷ Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✱

³⁸ “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukŋana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio

zoŋ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeŋe ta Tomtom Lutunu zin anela potomŋan tisombe timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✱

9

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom, niom pakan ta itinŋan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✱

*Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe
milmilŋana*

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

² Yesu zin nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a.

³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som.

⁴ To nanŋaŋ kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma zinŋan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanja na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, inŋi ambai kat. Pa itinŋan ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?”

⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa zinŋan waene bizin timoto biibi kat.

⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuŋ tamen nŋonoona ta nio leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keler la kaljaana!” ✱

⁸ To loŋa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu

pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutunu imanja mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.

¹⁰ Tana nanjanj kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa nanjanjana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?”

¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munju, tona Mesia?” ✱

¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina nonoono. Ilia bela imar munju, mi ipazal koronj ta boozomen. Mi nio anso piom. Sua tina iur nonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom ingal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ngar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munju kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munju tibeede pa Tomtom Lutunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’” ✱

Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjanana pa nanjanj ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanjanj pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ngarjan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi zinjan tiparzorzooro pa sua.

¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi lonja tiloondo ma tila be tire i.

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lenen, ni imanja mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutunj ta bubunjana sananjanana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana inji anjkami ma ama ku i.

¹⁸ Lutunj ti, re beso koronj tana imanja pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zonoono njeknek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anji zin nanjanj ku

be tiziiri bubunjana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kaljanana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Itinjan tembel mbotjanana kek. Tana anso ko ngar tiom ipet risa? Mi inji som. Ambai. Kakam nanjanj tina ma imar.”

²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubunjana sananjanana tana ire Yesu na, imanja pa nanjanj tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu.

²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta munju mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeenje ta ni nanjanjanana mi imar.

²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanja pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.”

²³ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ✱

²⁴ Tabe nanjanj tina tamaana lonja men mi itanjoro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anjurla. Mi tamen urlanana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana injasaara bubunjana sananjanana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanjanj ti ma kwoono mi taljanana imun na, nio anjur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.”

²⁶ To koronj tina iyak ma kaljanana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanjanj tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanjanj tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!”

27 Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imanga imender.

28 Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tišo: “Parei ta niam ti am-rao be amziiri koronŋ tana som?”

29 Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [taŋgalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koronŋ ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

30 Tona Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som.

31 Pa ikamam sua pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuuu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini.”

32 Tamen zin nanŋaŋ tikam ŋgar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kape-naum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanŋaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorooro pa so sua i?”

34 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.

35 To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelerŋ. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuunŋu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✱

36 Tona ikwaara nanŋaŋ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin nanŋaŋ

kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanŋaŋ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zonŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau.

37 Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.” ✱

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupŋana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

38 Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

39 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zonŋ ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loŋa mi iyyo kwoono pio na som.” ✱

40 Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabaŋanda. ✱

41 Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✱

Watŋana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 “Nanŋaŋ popoŋana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlaŋana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

43-44 “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tonŋo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ✱

45-46 Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ina tomini,

yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tonjo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.

47 Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaru u pa mbulu sananjanana, na pai ma isu lene. Tonjo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧

48 “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananjan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

49 “Patoronjanana ta izalla you na, titiyaryaara tai * isala bekena iurpe ma ingeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

50 “Tai na, koroŋ ambainjana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ✧

10

*Sua pa ula yembutjana
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

1 Yesu imanja mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

2 Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin to-mooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?”

3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?”

4 Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yem-butjana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ✧

5 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau.

6 Mi indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧

7 Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

8 Tana ziru irao timbot ndel-ndelja mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.

9 Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyem-but na som.”

10 Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanjan kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina.

11 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “To-mooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu.

12 Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanjan mun-

(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Tamen nanjan kini timanja mi tinasaara zin.

14 Yesu ire mbulu tana, to ke-teene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

15 Nio anso kat piom: Bela ko-tooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la

✧ 9:47: Mt 5:29 ✧ 9:48: Yesa 66:24 * 9:49: You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urjana ki mbenj kaimer, 2) Bubunjana Potomjana, mi 3) toombonjana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu. ✧ 9:49: Ezek 43:24 ✧ 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✧ 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ 10:6: Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ 10:7: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ 10:12: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ 10:14: 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ 10:15: Mt 18:3

peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.”
✧

¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tataņa uten mi ipombol zin.

*Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Yesu imanğa mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru i ma ila ma inğun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainjom. Ko anğkam parei, to anğkam mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana?”

¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainjoņ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainšana. Tomtom toro sa som.

¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamņana pepe, watke lem koronj pepe, lem nğer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧

²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu soņana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanğanņonj mi anņto anņto ma imar indeeņe koozi.”

²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam nğomo pa koronj ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokņan i. Naso kam lem koronj nņonoona ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧

²² Tomtom tina ileņ sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koronj boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanğanj kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

²⁴ Nanğanj kini tileņ sua tina na, tikam nğar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu

iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tizijan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene.

²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka nğar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁶ Nanğanj kini tileņ sua ti na, timurur mi tikam nğar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asiņ ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanğa mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koronj tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inği amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anņso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som toņmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zonj mi uruunu ambainšana,

³⁰ inako ikam kampaņana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koronj ta izem na. Pa indeeņe ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma toņmatizij, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zonj tomini. Mi indeeņe mbeņ kaimer, nako ikam mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana.

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta munğu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✧

*Yesu iso mini pa meeteņana kini
ma iwe tel pa*

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

✧ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

✧ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Nğo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

✧ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

✧ **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

32 Yesu imuungu, mi nanganj kini tito i ma zinan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanganj kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta zinan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanganj kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi iso-taara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.

33 Iso: “Kelenj. Ingi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarnjan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman.

34 Mi zin ko tipejeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbej iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

*Wijana ki Yems ma Yoan
(Mt 20:20-28)*

35 Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koronj ta be nu kam piam.”

36 Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be anjam piom?”

37 Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam ni-amru ma ambot su ziljom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la nas.”

38 To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koronj ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka patajana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini. Mi patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” *

39 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseenge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonoono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin

la. Mi patajana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. *

40 Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronj ki Tamañ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot ziljonj uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataanja kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

41 Nanganj pakan tilej Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin.

42 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somnan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbar-maana na. Mi zin wal ta zannan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. *

43 Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonjo piom. *

44 Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonjo sorokjana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. *

45 Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere, Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” *

*Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

46-47 Yesu zinan nanganj kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To zinan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata pisjana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izunzun le koronj. Mi ilej kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, munai yo lak!”

48 Wal pakan tinasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kaljaana

* 10:38: Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * 10:39: Njo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9 * 10:42: Lu 22:25+ * 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * 10:44: 1Pe 5:3 * 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata pisnjana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi manja. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.”

⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanja. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu.

⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mata pisnjana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelej be anje lele.”

⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urajanana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To loja men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi zijan tila pa zaala.

✧

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu zijan nanjan kini tipa ma timar koloujana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.

² To Yesu injo nanjan kini ru be timuungu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donki poponjana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma loja men mi imar mini.’”

⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donki poponjana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot koloujana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,

⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?”

⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila.

⁷ Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

⁸ Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini.

⁹ To wal pakan timuungu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i!✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei munju tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koroj ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mberj. Tana zijan nanjan kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu zijan nanjan kini timanja ma tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.

¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik nonono som. Tamen tatanja ta nonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be nonono, tana ikonjuru ma ila be ikam ka nonono. Tamen ila na, ire nonono sa som. Ruunu men.

¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indenje ta tinji mi ila na, nu

ko piyooto mini nɔnoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”✠

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanɔaŋ kini tilenɔ.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi imanɔayaara zin wal ta tikamam nɔgomo pa koronɔ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imanɔa pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen ize mi tikamam nɔgomo pa man mbalmbal na.

¹⁶ Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin be tikam mini pepe.

¹⁷ Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som? Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunɔana muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.”✠

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei: raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kumbu kan tikewe lela i!”✠

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronɔana kan mi zin nɔaŋaŋ ki tutu tilenɔ sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu zinɔan nanɔaŋ kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlanɔana na, mburaana biibi

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu zinɔan nanɔaŋ kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala.

²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!”

²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei sua kini ko iur nɔnoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.”✠

²⁴ Tana nio aŋso piom. Niom sombe kusunɔ Anutu ma kiwi i pa koronɔ sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ileŋ sunɔana tiom kek, inako kere ka nɔnoono.”✠

²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusunɔ, mi nɔaŋ tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem nɔaŋ pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.”✠

²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem nɔaŋ pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinɔ ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɔana kan, mi zin nɔaŋaŋ ki tutu zinɔan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinɔ iuru pa?”✠

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wiɔana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi aŋso yom pa asinɔ ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.

³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta munɔu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinɔ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

31 Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

32-33 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini’, ko ambai?’ (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono n̄onoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be an̄so yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

Sua toorojana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Tona Yesu iman̄ga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua toorojana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizinjana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron̄j ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi iman̄ga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.*

2 “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to injo mbesoon̄o kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen n̄onon pakan ma imar.

3 Tamen mbesoon̄o kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne.

4 Tona baen katuunu injo mbesoon̄o kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze pan̄aana mi tipamian̄ji.

5 To baen katuunu injo mbesoon̄o kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma

ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesoon̄o kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalisi zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

6 “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe an̄go lutu n̄onoono, nako zin len n̄ger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana injo i ma ila.

7 Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timan̄ga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koron̄j ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron̄j ti imbot ma iwe lende!’*[✠]

8 To timan̄ga na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”*[✠]

9 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”*[✠]

10 To iseen̄ge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu pojana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

11 Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”*[✠]

12 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tilen̄j sua toorojana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataan̄ja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

Win̄jana pa takes pirinjana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

* 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✠ 12:7: Mt 27:18 ✠ 12:8: Ibr 13:12 ✠ 12:9: N̄go 13:46, 28:28 ✠ 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

13 Kaimer, mana tinjo tutu kan pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa winjana pakan. Beso ni ipekel njoobo, to iwe le uunu.

14 Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua njoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua njoono men pizin tomtom, bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?”

15 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.”

16 Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asin runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

17 Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tilen pekelnana kini tana mi timurur pa.*

Wal meetenjan, ko timanga mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma inji to, pikin ikel toono kolmannana ta imeete na.*

20 “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunja iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men.

22 Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

23 Lak, indeeje mben kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom injoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ngar njoobo.

25 Indeeje mben kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anjela ta timbot saamba a.*

26-27 Mi manjanana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeeje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose na iso:

Nio inji Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

Tutu mataana kana

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilen Yesu zinan zin Sadusi tiparzor-zooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu ipekel kat winjana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu injoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelen! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere njoono.*

* 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 * 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Ngo 23:8 * 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 * 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 12:29: Lo 6:4+

30 Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. ✧

31 “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:
Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”✧

32 Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ileŋ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.”✧

33 Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomimi.”✧

34 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Indeeŋe Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu ti-sombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa munŋu Bubunana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

36 Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso:

Mar mbulem su nomoŋ woono ma irao anŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise nguren.✧

37 “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom inŋgal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekana tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin.

39 Mi sombe tilela lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na.

40 Mi zin koroŋ to tiwatkewe zin noroŋa bekana tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronjana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mbuleene isu koloujana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip.

42 Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat sinŋinjan ru ta munmun i.

43 Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to ibobo nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu ŋiŋa. Nio anŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ŋiŋi.

44 Paso, zin pakan na, koroŋ kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri

✧ 12:30: Lo 10:12+ ✧ 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ✧ 12:32: Lo 4:35,39

✧ 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ✧ 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Nŋo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

✧ 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12

tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”[✱]

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanḡaḡ kini ta, ni imanḡa mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ḡgezeḡan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu ḡḡḡi ta kembena. Tilip kat!”

² Yesu ipekel kalḡaana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinḡakiḡa ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronḡan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”[✱]

Pataḡana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

⁴ “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum ḡḡa reegejana na, ko iur ḡonoono ḡiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiḡana?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom inḡalḡal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom.”[✱]

⁶ Pa wal boozo kola timanḡa mi tipaata sorok nio zoḡ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaḡa tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin.[✱]

⁷ “Mi sombe kelerḡ malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.

⁸ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal

pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenḡe kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Pataḡana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataḡana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”[✱]

⁹ “Mi motoyom inḡal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupḡana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi ḡḡal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruḡ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan.”[✱]

¹⁰ Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen munḡu, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenḡe ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. Tana ḡḡar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubunḡana Potomḡana tau.”[✱]

¹² “Indeenḡe mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur tonmatiziḡ kizin ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nanḡaḡ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

¹³ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lerḡ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbolḡana mi ikiskis urlanḡana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.”[✱]

✱ **13:2:** Lu 19:44 ✱ **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✱ **13:6:** Nḡo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✱ **13:8:** Tur 6:3+ ✱ **13:9:** Nḡo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ✱ **13:11:** Lu 12:11+ ✱ **13:13:** Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5

Patajana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koronj sananjana kat ilela lele potomjana ta ka ngalsekinjana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lonja mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabaljana. ✧

15 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koronj kini sa pepe. Kanjan patajana ma ila. ✧

16 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanjan patajana ma ila.

17 Zin moori ta sombe koponjan mi zin ta pemyamjan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patajana biibi kola ikam zin.

18 Tana kusunj pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yanj.

19 Pa patajana tana, ko sananjana kat ma ilip pa patajana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeenje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeenje koozi na, patajana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patajana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧

20 Patajana tana, sombe Merere ipemet lonja som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

21 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tingal’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧

22 Pa wal pakamkaamjan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧

23 Kelenj, koronj boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inji anjotaara yom patajana. Tana motoyom injal ituyom.

Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Patajana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zonj mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som.

25 Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburanjan ta timbot sala manjaanajana na.

26 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi iniili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azunja kini. ✧

27 Mi ni ko injo zin ajela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka senjaanja bekena tiyogegege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

Sua tooronjana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Pa ke tana isombe irunj, tona kikilaala kembei inji be zonj biibi isu.

29 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilijana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.

30 Nio anjo kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinj ipet.

✧ 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 13:15: Lu 17:31 ✧ 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✧ 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 13:27: Mt 13:41

³¹ Saamba mi toono kola timbiri-izi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✱

Miiliñana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som

(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✱

³³ Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som.

³⁴ Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoono kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataña. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✱

³⁵ Nio anso piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeenje rorou, som mberj lukutuunu, som lele imar-mar, som mberjberjñana. ✱

³⁶ Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete.

³⁷ Sua ti anso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Pasoba mi lupñana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somñana i na, ka mberj ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronñana kan zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala keñana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupñana

biibi taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Yesu zinan nanjanj kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni munju mbetmbeete sananñana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuzi-ininñana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilin sala Yesu uteene.

⁴ Mi wal pakan ta zinan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso?”

⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonjomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokjan pa!” Tana tiyaambi.

⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambainjana kat.

⁷ Pa wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe lelyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itinan tombotmbot ma molo som.

⁸ Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa konj mete. ✱

⁹ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara urun ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nanjanj ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imanja ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronñana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu.

¹¹ Mi tilenj sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zinjan timbuk sua makinj, tona Yudasa ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanjanj kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”^{*}

¹³ Tana Yesu ingo nanjanj kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurujana, mi ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i,

¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wijana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni zinjan nanjanj kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaja kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanjanj kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koronj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparanjanj kini mi koronj ta boozomen pa sunjana ki Pasoba.

¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zonj isula, to Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koronj koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itijan takanan kini i.”^{*}

¹⁹ Nanjanj kini tilenj sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tataja timanga

mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen.

²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuuu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaja kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetjana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isunj pa, to itette ma irao zin nanjanj mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozonj nonoono.”

²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isunj pa, mi ikam la ki nanjanj kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makinj, to ni iso:

²⁴ “Ina nio sinjin, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu zinjan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”^{*}

²⁵ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeenje ta anwin baen poponjana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶ Tikan makinj, to timbo mboe sunjana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.”^{*}

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Mbenj ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko kotop pa urlanjana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronjan kizin sipsip,

mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”^{*}

²⁸ Tamen kaimer sombe anmanja mini pa naala, nako anmuunju ma anla mi ansa yom su Galilea.”

^{*} 14:12: Kam 12:6+

^{*} 14:18: Mbo 41:9

^{*} 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+

^{*} 14:26: Mbo 118

^{*} 14:27: Sek 13:7

29 To Petrus imanja mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anjtop mi anjizil ndemen pu na som.”

30 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itanj ma iwe ru pa.”

31 Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asinj iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anjwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)*

32 Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbulayom su tinji ma kombotmbot, mi nio anja anjsoj.”

33 To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zinan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam njar boozo pa patajana tabe ise kini i.

34 Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelenj ipata kat. Lelenj patajana tainji be ipun yo ma anjeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itinjan tombotmbot.”*

35 Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To injun kumbuunu isu toono mi isuj Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipingis patajana tana ma imbot molo pini.

36 To iso: “O Abba * Tamanj, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro tainji pio. Inji nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

37 Isuj makinj, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanjanj kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?”

38 Niom kapamaata mi kusuj. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenjen. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”*

39 To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunjana kini mini.

40 Isuj ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanjanj kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.

41 Yesu ila isuj mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malainjana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuuu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta inji ipet kek.

42 Kamanja mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

*Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

43 Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas zinan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamura mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin njanjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tinjo zin ma timar.

44 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeenje pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.”

45 Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeenje pini.

46 To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila.

47 Mi nanjanj kini ta, tau imender koloujana, ni imanja na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

48 To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalnonj sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

* 14:34: Yo 12:27 * 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kaljan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’. * 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

49 Aigule boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anjkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Tongo. Ingi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na, iur nonoono.”

50 Ni iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.*

51 Nanjanj kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokoujana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini.

52 Tabe ni imanja to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi zin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot.

54 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi zinan zin menderjan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

55 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.

56 Nonoono, wal boozo timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.*

57 Tona zin tomtom pakan timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana ti pini. Tiso:

58 “A! Niam amlej ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni

ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanja pa tomtom mburan som.”*

59 Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelja.

60 To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja ma imender su zin iwali keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”

61 Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlej. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”*

62 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkejenjana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imili ma imar.”*

63 Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilej sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.

64 Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanja mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”*

65 Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanja mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipenjeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asinj ta ipunu na?” To zin menderjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Petrus imendernder koloujana pa you ta ikanan la

* 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 14:58: Yo 2:19; Njo 6:14
* 14:61: Yesa 53:7 * 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 * 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesoonjo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.”

⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio anjute som. Ankankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera njana.

⁶⁹ Mbesoonjo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta zijan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini zijan tau.”

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta zijan timendernder tina na, timanga mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomnan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanga mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe anpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio anjute i risa som kat!”

⁷² Indeerje tana na, man itanj mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mberj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itanj ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mberjberjnjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin peeze kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana.

² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

³ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanga mi tinjal sua boozo pini.

⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pa re. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.”

⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.*

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupnjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok.

⁷ Indeerje mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni zijan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Munju timanga ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanga na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anjem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.*

¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko ankam parei pini?”

¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kaljan iza-lla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaraajana!”

¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin

* 15:5: Yesa 53:7 * 15:11: Ngo 3:13+

kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal bi-ibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matan-matanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakurul!”

¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tinjungun kumbun mbukuunu pini.

²⁰ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pam-
baaranjana*

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeene tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeeni, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi zinan tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).^{*}

²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koronj ta

tisombe mir^{*} na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeeŋe tana, zonj mataana ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ. Mi tisombe tiparrai mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.^{*}

²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: ‘Ingi king kizin Yuda.’

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kumbunan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.^{*}

²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigigibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu some reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!”^{*}

³⁰ Mburon mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”

³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu tipeŋeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som!”

³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!” Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

³³ Zonj mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zonj mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zonj mataana ikam tel.

³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Eloi, Eloi lama sabak-tani!” Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei:

^{*} 15:21-22: Ro 16:13 ^{*} 15:23: Mir na, koronj ta ipunmeete yoyoujana. ^{*} 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18 ^{*} 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 ^{*} 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ^{*} 15:34: Mbo 22:1

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?*

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa kelenj, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”

³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koronj ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaraana kini ma inji.”*

³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kaljana biibi, mi iyataana ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tunj sula melebe.

³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataana mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetejana kini ipa ndel kat!”*

⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanjanj i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.

⁴¹ Indeenje ta Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesm-beeze pini. Mi zin moori ta zinan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetejana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparajanj koronj kizin pa aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupunju biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se

kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.

⁴⁴ Pilatus ilenj kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ngar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?

⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: “E.” Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.

⁴⁶ Tana Yosep injiimi kawaala kokoujana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela ranj sumbuunu pataana kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono.

⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomjana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tingiimi koronj kuzinjan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu.

² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenjana ta zonj pok ma ise na, zin timanja mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala.

³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparazzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: “Inji kozo ko asinj ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?” Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

⁵ To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire nanjanj ta iru pa mburu kokoujana mi mbuleene isu ma

imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motonjana biibi ikam zin.

⁶ To ni iso: “Komoto pepe. Nio anjute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanja ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti.

⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanjanj kini. Mi motoyom ingal Petrus tomuni bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuungu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta munju ni iso piom na.”

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motonjana biibi ikam zin ma ngar kizin imap. Mi tiso koronj tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenberjanana na, Yesu burup ma imanja pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala munju. Maria tina, ta munju Yesu iziiri bubunjana sananjan lamata mi ru pini na. *

¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titanjanj pini ma timbotmbot.

¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tilej na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini ru
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Kaimer to nanjanj ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel.

¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanjanj

pakani. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomuni.

Yesu ipet ki nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nanjanj kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanja mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ngar kizin imboli mi tiurla som. *

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruj ambainjana pizin tomtom ta munjaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. *

¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. *

¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako anjam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom pa nio zonj, mi tiso sua ila karkari kaljan ta zitun tiute som. *

¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananjanja sa, som tiwin koronj sananjanja sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenjan, nako nin ambai ma timanja mini.” *

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Ngo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanjanj kini makinj, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. *

²⁰ Mi nanjanj kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolbolbol zin ma titortooro mos

* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8; Kol 1:23 * **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:9 * **16:17:** Ngo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ngo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 * **16:20:** Ngo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom
tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua
ŋonoono. ✠

Uruunu Ambaijana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaaranjana ki Lukas

¹⁻² O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur nonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeenje ta imanja mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlen, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.*

³⁻⁴ Mi nio ta kembena. Anjwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekana itunj anjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta inji anjeede ima bekana nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina nonoono men.*

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

⁵ Indeenje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

⁶ Ziru wal ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjaana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

⁷ Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.*

⁸⁻⁹ Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asinj ta irao be ineene koronj kuziinjana isu

Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

¹⁰ Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

¹¹ Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

¹² Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motojana biibi ikami.

¹³ Tamen anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilej kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

¹⁴ Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini.

¹⁵ Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. * Indeenje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi.*

¹⁶ Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.

¹⁷ Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilija, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooronjan ma tito ngar ambaijana kizin wal ndeenjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tieurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”*

¹⁸ Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko anjurla be parei? Pa inji niamru waenji amwe kolman kek.”*

¹⁹ Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmender su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma

* **1:1-2:** Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 * **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 * **1:7:** Un 16:1

* **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana.

* **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ * **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 * **1:18:** Un 18:11 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14

anjar i, bekena anjo sua pu mi anjam uruunu ambainana ti pu.*

20 Mi lenj. Sua tio ti kola iur nonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur nonoono.”

21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini.

22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma inji.

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini.

24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.

25 Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana injal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”*

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu injo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,

27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.*

28 Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

29 Maria ilenj sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tinji ka uunu be parei?”

30 Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampenana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.

31 Lenj. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zana be Yesu.*

32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zanaana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.*

33 Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”*

34 Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Ingi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen.”

35 To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubunana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.*

36 Mi lenj. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi munju tiwatwaati be kopo somjana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi inji ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek.

37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”*

38 To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio inji mbesoonjo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

39 Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanja, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea.

40 To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainana pa Elisabet.

41 Indeenje Elisabet ilenj Maria kaljana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono ni Bubunana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.*

42 To kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampenana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampenana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na.

* 1:25: Un 30:23 * 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * 1:31: Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 * 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 * 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 * 1:37: Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 * 1:41: Lu 1:15

43 Nio pareiņoj, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo?

44 Pa re. Indeeņe ta anleņ kalņom na, pikin ta imbot kopoj leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni.

45 Kampenjana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur ņonoono.”

*Maria mboe kini
(1San 2:1-10)*

46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso: “Merere, ni biibi ņonoono ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana nio leleņ imap ipakuri. Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaaņa tio.*

48 Pa nio mbesoņo kini sorokņonj tau.

Tamen ni mataana iņgal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampenjana ki Merere ta ise tio.*

49 Pa ni mbura keskezeņana. Mi zaana na, potomņana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.*

50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileņleņ la kalņaana na, muņaiņana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.*

51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip.

Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyaņgwiiri zin ma timbot leņaleņa.*

52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe paņaeņae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorokņan ta tiko-toto zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.*

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koronj ambaimbaiņan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koronj boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.*

54-55 Muņgu ikam sua mbukņana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imuņai Abaraam mi zin popoņana kini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

Tanata mataana iņgal zin mbesoņo kini Israel, mi imuņai zin mi iuulu zin.”*

56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma iņgi, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

57 Indeeņe Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta.

58 Mi toņmatizij kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampenjana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen ziņan Elisabet menmeen zin.

59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.*

60 Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

61 To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

62 Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asiņ.

63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koronj ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ņgar boozo.

64 To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu.

65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motoņana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabalņaana ta boozomen ki Yudea.

* 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 * 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * 1:50: Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * 1:52: Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * 1:54-55: Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 * 1:59: Un 17:12

⁶⁶ Mi wal boozomen ta tilen na, tikam njar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko pareinjana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

⁶⁷ Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljana ta kembei:

⁶⁸ “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patajana kizin.”

⁶⁹ Ingi be ipamender lende ulaana mburaanajana mi ipakuri.

Ulaana tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbe-soono kini Dabit.”

⁷⁰ Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomjan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso.”

⁷¹ Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.”

⁷²⁻⁷³ Pa munju ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunajinai Abaraam poponjana kini ma alok.

Mi ingi ni mataana ingalngal sua mbukjana potomjana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,”

⁷⁴ be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tem-besmbeeze pini.”

⁷⁵ Mi takam mbulu ta potomjana mi ndeenejana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”

⁷⁶ To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutun ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono. Paso, nu ko munju pa Merere, mi urpe zaala pini.”

⁷⁷ Mi ko pei njar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁷⁸ Pa Anutu kiti, ni lelene itanjan piti mi imunajinai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunka kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zonj pok ma ise.

⁷⁹ Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meeterjana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”

⁸⁰ Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunjana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ma irao imanja pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.”

2

Pepe ki Yesu

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro.

² Ingi zan urnjana mataana kana ta ipet indeeje Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na.

³ Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴ Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.”

☆ **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ☆ **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ☆ **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2
 ☆ **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ☆ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ☆ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22;
 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ☆ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ☆ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3;
 Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ☆ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ☆ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12;
 Ngo 26:18 ☆ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 ☆ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42

5-6 Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeenje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe ronron kana be ikam tomtom.

7 Mi ipeebe pikin tomotoo mungamunga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Añela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

8 Kar zilñaana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbeñ.

9 Molo som na, añela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunja ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

10 Tamen añela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anmar be anso yom pa uruunu ambainjana tabe ikam yom ta munñaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.”

11 Mbeñ ta koozi, Ulaña tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.”

12 Mi koronj tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

13 Molo som na, iwal munñaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba añela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

14 “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa inji sua luumuñana * isu toono kek.”

15 Tona zin añela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala

Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

16 Tana lonja men mi tila. Mi tindeenje Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror.

17 Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta añela iso pa pikin tana.

18 Mi zin tomtom ta tileñ sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa.

19 Tamen Maria ikam ngar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.”

20 Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tileñ mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la añela kalñaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

21 Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenjana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi añela iso la kini.”

22 Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.”

23 Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataañja kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomotoo boozomen ta mungamunga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.”

24 Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria injeeze mini pa Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.”

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

25 Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenjenana mi imoto Anutu mi ilenlen la kalñaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu

☆ **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ☆ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Sua luumuñana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ☆ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ☆ **2:19:** Lu 2:51 ☆ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ☆ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ ☆ **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 ☆ **2:24:** Wkp 12:8

ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubujana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.*

²⁶ Mi Bubujana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete.

²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeenje tana, Bubujana ipangutnguuu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek.

²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoono ku, ta ingi iur nonoono kek.

Tana sombe anmeete, na anmeete lak. Nio ko anma raama lelej ambai.*

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaaja ta ngo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i, ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek. Mi ituŋ anre kati tomini.*

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”*

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tilej sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ngar boozo pa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Lej. Pikin taiŋgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ngar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataananjana ingal lelem.”*

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini.

Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Mungu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru men, to waene imeete.

³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi ingi ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbej ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi ingalseksek itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izunzun men.*

³⁸ Indeenje kat ta Yosep bizin imbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.*

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.*

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibijana mi ikam ngar ambainjana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.*

Yesu nanjanjana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba.*

⁴² Indeenje Yesu ndaama kini iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni zijan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timanga be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni zijan wal pakan timuunŋu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki tojmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini.

⁴⁵ Tamen tindeenji som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i.

* **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 * **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 * **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 * **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ngo 13:47, 26:23 * **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ * **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 * **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 * **2:39:** Mt 2:23 * **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 * **2:41:** Kam 23:14+

46 Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeenji lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni zinan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbultul, mi ilenlenj zin mi ikamam winjana pizin.

47 Mi zin wal ta tilenj i na, kwon itaanda pa ngar kini mi pekeljana kini.*

48 Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutun, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel rujom kek.”

49 To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anbot lela Tamarj urum kini mi angaabi pa uraata kini.”*

50 Tamen ziru tikam ngar pa sua kini tina som.*

51 To zinan timanga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenlenj la kaljan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam ngar pa ma iur se ndomoono.*

52 Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ngar kini izze pa koronj ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.*

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Indeenje ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene.

2 Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronjana kan.* Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria

lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimjana mi Anutu kaljaana imar kini.

3 Tana Yoan imanga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.*

4 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

5 Lele ngolobloobonjan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonjan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonjan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananjan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

6 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekana ikamke zin tomtom pa i.*

7 Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta inji kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini?”*

8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan. Mi inji som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koronj tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat inji ma timanga mi tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini.*

9 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”*

* 2:47: Mt 7:28 * 2:49: Yo 2:16 * 2:50: Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 * 2:51: Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 * 2:52: Lu 2:40 * 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Ngo 4:6 * 3:3: Ngo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21
* 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 * 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:9: Mt 7:19

10 To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?”

11 Tana Yoan ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaalaru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kinijana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”✠

12 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesjan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”✠

13 Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”✠

14 To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koronj kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ngar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma inji.

16 Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio inji anjam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta inji be imar i. Nio anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana na, ina tomini, anrao anjam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.”✠

17 Koronj imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbainjan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”✠

18 Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin bekena tilej mi titooro lelen.

19 Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomini.

20 To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.✠

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Indeeje ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makinj, mi izunzunj ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,✠

22 mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala njwaana. To tilej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutunj nonoono. Nio lelej ambai pu, mi lelej pu ilip.”✠

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i

(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imanja pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.✠

24 Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep,

25 Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai,

26 Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda,

27 Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana Neri,

✠ 3:11: Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✠ 3:12: Lu 7:29 ✠ 3:13: Lu 19:8

✠ 3:16: Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 ✠ 3:17: Mt 13:30 ✠ 3:20: Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+

✠ 3:21: Yo 1:32 ✠ 3:22: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38 ✠ 3:23: Lu 4:22; Yo

28 Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er,

29 Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi,

30 Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,

31 Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit,

32 Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,*

33 Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,*

34 Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor,

35 Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela,

36 Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek,

37 Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.

38 Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.*

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubunjana ipangutnjuuti ma ila

* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22 * 3:33: Un 29:35 * 3:38: Un 1:27 * 4:4: Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 * 4:6-7: Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ * 4:8: Lo 6:13, 10:20 * 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtooru.

2 Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

3 Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.”

4 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”*

5 Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap.

6-7 Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koronj tau ndabokboknja mi zannjan mi mburanjan taingi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koronj ta boozomen taingi imar nomonj kek. Tana sombe lelej be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koronj taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”*

8 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”*

9 Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula.

10-11 Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin anjela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”*

12 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”[✱]

13 Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot nana ri.[✱]

Yesu imanja pa uraata kini isu Galilea

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Toombonana tana imap na, Bubunana Potomnana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanja mi imili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele.

15 Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupnana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilenj sua kini na, ti-widit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. In-deenje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeenje aigule potomnana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupnana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeanana. Ni ilela, to imanja mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.[✱]

17 Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeepe ma indeenje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

18-19 Merere Bubunana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be anja ansoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom ta timbot noobo na.

Mi injo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisnan na, inji be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikototo zin na,

nio anmar be anjatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anmar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampenana kini i, ta ipet kek.”[✱]

20 Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini.

21 Mi ni imanja pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenjenj i, koozi iur nonoono kek.”

22 Iwal biibi tilenjenj sua ta ni izzo pa kampenana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiperazzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”[✱]

23 Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio anjute. Niom inji be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum munju. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kape-naum na, parei ta kam su tinji som? Pa inji sa itum kar ku na.’ ”[✱]

24 To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.”[✱]

25 Mbulu ta ipet munju na, moyom ingal som? Indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Iliia na, yanj isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noronja boozomen timbotmbot.[✱]

26 Tamen Anutu injo Iliia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni injo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.[✱]

✱ 4:13: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✱ 4:16: Mt 2:23 ✱ 4:18-19: Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ✱ 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ✱ 4:23: Mk 1:21+ ✱ 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 ✱ 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ ✱ 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+

27 Mi indeenje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananņana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”*

28 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupņana leleene na, tileņ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat.

29 Tana timaņga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonņana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatņana.

30 Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.*

Yesu iziiri bubuņana sananņana pa tomtom ta
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu imaņga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeenje aigule potomņana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom.

32 Mi zin tileņ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.*

33 Mi lupņana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuņana sananņana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalņaana izalla ma iso:

34 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inņi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anķilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomņana.”*

35 Tamen Yesu inķasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuņana sananņana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

36 Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inņi sua ti pareiņana? Inņi kembei tomtom tiņgi le mburaana mi zaana be iur

sua pizin bubuņana sananņan ma tiyooto ma tila len.”

37 Inņi uunu tiņgi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 To Yesu imaņga ma izem lupņana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titaņroro Yesu be iuuli.

39 Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imaņga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

40 Rou ma zoņ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiaņa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataņa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.

41 Mi bubuņana sananņan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalņan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.*

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Mbenbenņana mi Yesu imaņga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somņana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenņi na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.*

43 Tamen ni imaņga mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anļa ma anķsoyaara uruunu ambaiņana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu inņo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”*

44 Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupņana muriini kizin kizin.

* 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 * 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ * 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

5

Yesu iboobo zin nanjan mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliunjana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilen len sua ki Anutu.

² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire woongo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tingurnguuru pu kizin.

³ Woongo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae nana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala woongo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ngaltekere ri mi teperae linjana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inga ye murin.”

⁵ Simon ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenji amnok amnok ma som. Tamen ingi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” ✱

⁶ Beso timanga pa na, pu be rek.

⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam woongo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula woongo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananjon.” ✱

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinan waene bizin ta timbot woongo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamjana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeje ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”

¹¹ Tana tiyaaru woongo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koron kizin ta munjaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✱

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjana ikami

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Indeeje Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanroro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulin ingeeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio lelen be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To lonja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. To kam patoronjana pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” ✱

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tilenlenji mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimjana be izunjon. ✱

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapenana ta

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi nganjan pakan ki tutu, ta zinan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenjan.

¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisinj tomtom narapenana ta ma

✱ 5:5: Yo 21:3+
14:1+; Lu 17:14

✱ 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+
✱ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

✱ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

✱ 5:14: Wkp

timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu.

¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeenje kat Yesu ziŋan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tina ma iso: "Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu ma ila ne kek." ✧

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "Ingi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao." ✧

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ŋgar boozo?"

²³⁻²⁴ Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom taŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanŋa mi ipa? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono." Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tana ta kembei: "Nio aŋso pu: Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku." ✧

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeŋana tina, mi ni imanŋa ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini.

²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motonŋana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: "Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao som."

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ŋana i, zaana

Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: "Mar to yo!"

²⁸ To Lebi imanŋa ma izem koronj kini ta munŋaana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✧

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesŋan i, ziŋan zin tomtom pakan timar ma ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.

³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan ziŋan gaabaŋan kizin ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanŋa mi tikam ŋnunŋunŋun pa. Mi tiso pizin nanŋar ki Yesu ma tiso: "Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal sananŋan ma niomŋan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?" ✧

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan.

³² Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeeŋenjan na som. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal sananŋan bekena titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana." ✧

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini
ŋgalsekŋana

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ To zin tiso: "Zin nanŋar ki Yoan na, tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanŋana bekena matan ingal Anutu mi tikamam sunŋana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanŋar kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen."

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponŋana sa, mi ni ziŋan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ŋgalseki pizin pa kini kanŋana? Som. ✧

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo

✧ 5:20: Lu 7:48 ✧ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 ✧ 5:23-24: Yo 5:8

✧ 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 5:30: Lu 15:1+ ✧ 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 5:34: Yo

poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala munjonjana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makin, mi ikam sua toorojana taiŋgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyem-but kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala munjonjana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa munjonjana som.

³⁷ Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu munjonjana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu munjonjana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

³⁸ Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. *

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen munjonjana na, lelen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda munjonjana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’” *

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Indeeŋe aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu zijaŋ nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjan kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan.*

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, iŋgi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit nonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa.”*

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king

Dabit zijaŋ wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?

⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekijana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”*

⁵ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”*

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomjana

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeeŋe aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupjana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupjana tana. Ni namaana wono ikaama.

⁷ Mi zin ŋgarjan ki tutu zijaŋ zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomjana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa.

⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma isombe: “Maŋga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imaŋga ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anji yom. Mbulu parejana ta ito kat aigule potomjana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaijana, som mbulu sananjanana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal makin, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai.

¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

* 5:38: Ngo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 * 5:39: Ro 10:16 * 6:1: Lo 23:25 * 6:2: Kam 20:10, 34:21 * 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 15am 21:1+ * 6:5: Kol 2:16+

Yesu ipeikat nanḡaḡ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mberḡ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isurḡ pa Anutu. Izurḡzurḡ ma ila berek,

¹³ to iḡoobo zin nanḡaḡ kini ma timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ḡḡoḡana.

¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai,

¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na),

¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin metenḡan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu ziraḡ nanḡaḡ kini tisula ma timender su lele ke-teenenḡana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, ziraḡ wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini.

¹⁸ Zin timar be tileḡi, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubunḡana sananḡan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubunḡan tana pizin.

¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leyom koron somḡoyom na, leleyom ambai pa kampenḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa inḡi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.*

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leleyom ambai, pa kampenḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi katanḡaḡ i, na leleyom ambai pa kampenḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi keseenḡe.*

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupḡana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiilinḡana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananḡoyom kat, na leleyom ambai pa kampenḡana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.*

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana poponḡana som. Munḡu tumbun bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.*

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom koron boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa koron tiom ambainḡana ta kakam pataaḡa kek.*

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ḡoobo.

Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezenḡeenḡe, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katanḡ ma keyeryer.*

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa munḡu zin wal ta tipakamkaam

* 6:20: Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 * 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ * 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23: Nḡo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 * 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Yesa 65:13

ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.*

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Mt 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Niom ta kelenjen yo i, nio anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaijana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.*

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananjan piom na, kuzunzun Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananjan piom na, kuzunzun pizin.*

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze ponjom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.*

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunja pa len koronj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.*

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin.*

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asij ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananjan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekeljana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin.

³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyoum pekeljana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyoum kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampenjana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.*

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananjan pepe

(Mt 7:1-6)

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi lonja koso zin sananjan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananjoyom. Mi kangal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu ingal motoyom. Tana kumuñai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imuñai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.*

³⁸ “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leyoum ulaanja pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekeljana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”*

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuunju mi iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.*

⁴⁰ Mi nanjan ta buri ikamam ngar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanjan tana, sombe ikam kat ngar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.*

* **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * **6:27:** Ro 12:20 * **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Njo 7:60 * **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 * **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * **6:31:** Mt 7:12 * **6:35:** Ro 5:8 * **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * **6:38:** Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ * **6:39:** Mt 15:14 * **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20

41-42 “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.*

*Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)*

43 “Ke ambaiŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na som. Mi ke sananŋana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na som.

44 Tana iti tere la pa ke ŋonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaiŋana, som sananŋana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanŋana ipiyooto kanda ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke? Som.

45 Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ŋgar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

*Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)*

46 “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?*

47 Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiŋana? Ko aŋso yom pini.*

48 Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raŋ na. Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolŋana kat.

49 Tamen tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok kalŋoŋ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeŋe yaŋ biibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

7

*Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi
kizin malmal kan
(Mt 8:5-13)*

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanŋa ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

2 Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesooŋo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete.

3 Tana indeeŋe biibi tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu, tona inŋo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesooŋo kini ma niini ambai.

4 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋoro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tinŋa. Pa ni tomtom ambaiŋana.

5 Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupŋana muriini ta.”

6 To zinŋan Yesu timanŋa ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan inŋo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe.

7 Uunu tinŋi tabe re, ituŋ irao aŋma som. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok.

8 Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tinŋi ma aŋso:

* 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+ * 6:46: Yems 2:26 * 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

'La!' nako ila. Mi sombe anso pa tinga: 'Mar!' nako imar. Mi sombe anso pa mbesoonjo tio: 'Kam ta kembei.' nako ikam.'"

⁹ Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Nio andeenje tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanana kini imbol kembei wal taingi biibi kizin na som."*

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ta biibi tana ingo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesoonjo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanja mini

¹¹ Aigule toro na, Yesu imanja ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanjan kini zinan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila.

¹² Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisinj uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meetenana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamenjana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinan tipa ma timar.

¹³ Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: "A barau, taj pepe!"

¹⁴ Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke pojana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisinj na tuŋ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: "Nanja, nio anso pu: Manja!"*

¹⁵ To tomtom meetenana tana burup ma imanja, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.*

¹⁶ Tabe motonana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: "Wai, ingi ko Anutu kwoono zaananana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Ingi Anutu mataana ingal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek."*

¹⁷ Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilanziljan tomomi.

Yoan ingo nanjan kini ma tila ki Yesu

(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan nanjan kini tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanjan kini ru,

¹⁹ mi ingo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: "Ulaanja tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?"

²⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: "Yoan ta yok kamjana tomtom na, ingo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaanja tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?"*

²¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakina ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubunana sananja, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisjan na, ma tire lele mini.

²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: "Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelesleŋ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisjan tire lele, mi narapejan tipa, kulin mbetmbeetan na, kulin ingeeze mini, taljan munjan tileŋ sua, meetanjan timanja, mi uruunu ambainana ilala pizin wal ta timbot noobo na.

²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlanana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i."*

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan ngonana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: "Indeenje ta niom kala lele bilimjana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbainan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbainan tana na som.

²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi

* **7:9:** Mt 15:28 * **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Ngo 9:40 * **7:15:** 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ * **7:16:** Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 * **7:20:** Mal 3:1 * **7:23:** Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18

kelenj. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten nana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.

²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataña kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuunju mi iurpe zaala pu.’[✠]

²⁸ Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom soroknana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imboto lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munñaana men zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesnan i, tilej sua tana na, tikam ngar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeenje men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.[✠]

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ngarnan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.[✠]

³¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronana ma iso: “Ingi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareinan?”

³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutul-tul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom,

mi niom karak som.

Mi ambo lelanj,

mi niom katanj som.’

³³ “Pa Yoan, ta yok kanjana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubunana sananana izeebi.

³⁴ To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin tau tiyyo

takesnan i, mi zinan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana’.[✠]

³⁵ Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeenje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ngar tana, ina indeenje men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananana ta tikam pa Yesu

³⁶ Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma zinan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma zinan mbulen su pa kini kanjana.[✠]

³⁷ Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananana. Ilej kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ngere kuziinana mi ila.

³⁸ Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjanj ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeenje pini. To isu na, ilinj ngere kuziinana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

³⁹ Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nonono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananana na.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lej sua ri tabe anso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtoru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

⁴² Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imunaj zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

✠ 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

✠ 7:29: Lu 3:12

✠ 7:30: Mt 21:32

✠ 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

✠ 7:36: Lu 11:37

43 Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katu-unu imuṅai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

44 To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anjar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lej yok sa be anjuuru kumbuṅ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni injuuru kumbuṅ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ru-unu.”*

45 Mi nu mbenṅbeeṅe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeṅe ta anṅe anbot ti na, ni imbenṅbeeṅe pa kumbuṅ mi inoknok men i.

46 Mi nu liṅ ngere risa isala uteṅ som. Tamen ni na, iliṅ ngere kuzi-iniṅana ise kumbuṅ.*

47 “Tana nio anso pu. Nonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”*

48 To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anreege kek.”*

49 Tabe wal ta ziṅan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asiṅ ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”*

50 Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urṅana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”*

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziṅan tiwwa

1 Kaimer mana, Yesu imanṅa pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiṅana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makin, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiṅana. Mi nanṅaṅ kini laamuru mi ru,

2 ziṅan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubuṅana sananṅan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziṅan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuṅana sananṅan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

3 Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziṅan nanṅaṅ kini pa kan kini ma len koronj pakan.*

Sua tooroṅana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileṅ sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooroṅana taiṅi pizin. Isombe:

5 “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiṅa kan ma tila.

6 Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta raṅ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekereṅana mi ka yok somṅana.

7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanṅan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat.

8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaiṅana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ṅonon boozo kat kembei tomtom lamatanṅa.”

Yesu ikam sua tooroṅana tana makin, to kalṅaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talṅoyom, na kelenṅ sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

9 To nanṅaṅ kini tiwi i pa sua tooroṅana tiṅi uunu.

* 7:44: Un 18:4 * 7:46: Mbo 23:5 * 7:47: Mbo 32:1 * 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+
* 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 * 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * 8:3: Mt 27:55

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tilenleŋ sua kini la sua tooroŋana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”[☆]

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua tooroŋana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.”[☆]

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin.

¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toomboŋana sa indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.

¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koronŋ matakina ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koronŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.”[☆]

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaiŋana, ina zin tomtom ta lelen ŋgeezehana. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi

timender mbolŋana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.”[☆]

Sua tooroŋana pa lam

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”[☆]

¹⁷ Pa koronŋ zukŋan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronŋ turkeŋan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.”[☆]

¹⁸ Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta kelenleŋ i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”[☆]

Yesu naana mi tonmatiziŋ kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete.

²⁰ Tabe wal pakan tila, to tiso-taari. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lelen be tire u.”

²¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanŋonŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin, ina zin wal tiŋgi ta tileŋleŋ Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”[☆]

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanŋanŋ kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanŋa mi takam woŋgo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila.

²³ Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata ŋenŋeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene.

☆ **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Nŋo 28:26; Ro 11:8 ☆ **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 ☆ **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10
 ☆ **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 ☆ **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ☆ **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ☆ **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 ☆ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴ Tabe nanḡaḡ kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, inḡi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanḡa, mi inḡasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu.

²⁵ Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom loḡa mi kezem urlanḡana tiom?”

Mi nanḡaḡ kini, motonḡana biibi ikam zin mi tikam nḡar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tinḡi, ni pareinḡana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenḡen la kalḡaana.”✧

Yesu iziiri bubunḡana sananḡana pa tomtom ta

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbota la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na.

²⁷ Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonḡuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubunḡana sananḡan tizeebi ta munḡu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranḡ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenḡan tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubunḡana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalḡaana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutunu, inḡi ko kam parei pio? Nio anḡanḡaroro u. Seeze motonḡ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubunḡana sananḡana imanḡa pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koronḡ tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubunḡana sananḡana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimḡana.✧

³⁰ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinḡ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoḡ Legion. Pa inḡi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubunḡana sananḡan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som.

³¹ To titanḡoro Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomḡana i pepe.✧

³² Lele tina na, nḡe uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilḡaana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubunḡana sananḡan tina titanḡoro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nḡe.

³³ Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nḡe. To nḡe tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunḡana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro nḡenḡan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.

³⁵ Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubunḡana sananḡan tiko pini na, nḡar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motonḡana ikam zin.

³⁶ To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tilenḡ.

³⁷ To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motonḡana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanḡmaḡ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tisula ma tise woongo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubunḡana sananḡan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunḡu be zinḡan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

³⁹ “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi

izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanja mini

(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.

⁴¹ Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itanjoro i be ziru tila ruumu kini.

⁴² Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenjana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma zinan tila.

⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeenge moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som.

⁴⁴ Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteenge lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To lonja men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asinj iteenge yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma ingi. Pa ingi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteenge yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoj ri izem yo.”

⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteegi ma zin iwal tilen. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini lonja men mi imap.

⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Lunri, urlanjana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotm-bot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso

lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ilen na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlanjana ku. Lutum moori ko imanja mini. Pa nio anbotm-bot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta zinan tilela ruumu.

⁵² Indeenje tana na, tinjiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataj pepe. Ni imeete som. Inja sa ikeene na.”*

⁵³ Tilenj sua kini tana na, tiseenge pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek.

⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteenge su pa namaana, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Morri, manja.”*

⁵⁵ To bubujana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imanja pataanja. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan.

⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ngar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu ingalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilen pepe.*

9

Yesu ingo zin nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubujana sananjan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin.

² Mi ingo zin ma tila be tisoy-aara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.*

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koronj kembei tete, pelpeele,

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 * 8:56: Lu 5:14 * 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ * 9:3: Lu 10:4

kini, pat, mi mburu keenejana na, kakam pepe. ☆

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana.

⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ☆

⁶ Iso pizin makin, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

*Erot ikam ngar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ilej Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ngar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imanga mini a.”

⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilija ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete mungu kek mi imanga mini a.”

⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio anyembut ngureene ma put kek. Mi ingi asiŋ toro mini ta anjenjen uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ☆

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu ngojana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot.

¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tilej urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin

pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metengan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanŋan kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Ingi tombot lele ta ka kini somjana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tingi? Wal ti sorok? Niam ingi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi angiiimi kan kini?”

¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinin zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruŋa pa uunu uunu.”

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su.

¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isuŋ. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.

¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋan kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia

(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam suŋjana kini. Mi nanŋan kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?”

¹⁹ Nanŋan kini tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilija. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta

munju imeete ma ila kek, mi inji imanja mini.” ✧

²⁰To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinj?” Petrus imanja ma ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu injo u ta mar.” ✧

²¹Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

*Yesu iso pa meetejana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

²²Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutunu, ni bela ibaada patajana boozo mi ire yoyoujana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mberj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.”

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

²³Mi Yesu iso pizin iwali ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraanana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo.” ✧

²⁴Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i.” ✧

²⁵Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶“Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zonj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeenje ta so Tomtom Lutunu zinan zin ajela mburanjan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azunja kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

²⁷“Mi kelenj. Nio anjo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tomtombot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

*Yesu runjuunu itooro ma iwe milmiljana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

²⁸Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma zinan tisala pa abal be tisuj.

²⁹Yesu izunzunj ma ilala, mi runjuunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokoujana mi imilmil kat.

³⁰⁻³¹To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azunja. Mi zinan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i.” ✧

³²Mi Petrus zinan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanja ma matan ikam pak na, tire azunja ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta zinan Yesu timendernder na.” ✧

³³Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanja mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, inji ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tomtombot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam zin.” ✧

³⁵To tilenj kaljaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutunj tamen nonono ta anroogi mi anuri pa uraata ta tina. Kelenj la kaljaana!” ✧

³⁶Sua tana imap, mi zin nanjan matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, lonja mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

✧ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✧ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

✧ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 ✧ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 9:34: Kam 40:34+ ✧ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22

Yesu iziiri bubuḡana sananḡana pa nanḡaḡ ta

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tiṣe kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.

38 To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itanḡoro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. Inḡi lutuḡ tamen ḡonoono ta ti.

39 Ni, bubuḡana sananḡana ika-mami. Re beso koronḡ tana imanḡa pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.

40 Tana anḡanḡoro zin nanḡaḡ ku be tiziiri bubuḡana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

41 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlanḡana sa som. Niom zorzooronḡoyom kat. Itinḡan tembel mbotḡana kek. Tana anḡo ko ḡgar tiom ipet risa? Mi inḡi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

42 Nanḡaḡ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuḡana sananḡana tana imanḡa pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu inḡasaara bubuḡana sananḡana tana, to izem nanḡaḡ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.

43 Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meetenḡana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ḡgar booḡo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ta kembei. Iso:

44 “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndo-moyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ✧

45 Tamen nanḡaḡ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✧

Asinḡ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Timbotmbot mi nanḡaḡ kini timanḡa na, tiparzooro pa kizin asinḡ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✧

47 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ḡgar kizin kek. Tana ikam nanḡaḡ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilḡaana uunu,

48 mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tinḡi mi im-beeze pini pa nio zonḡ, na ni im-beeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta inḡo yo ma anḡar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoonḡo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✧

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabanḡanda

(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan ileḡ sua tana to iso: “Bi-ibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirzi-iri bubuḡana sananḡan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana am-peteke i.”

50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabanḡoyom.” ✧

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

52 Mi inḡo zin tomtom pakan ma timuunḡu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronḡ pini.

53 Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

54 Mi nanḡaḡ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileḡ, to timanḡa mi tiso:

✧ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ✧ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ✧ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ✧ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✧ 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:51: Nḡo 21:12+ ✧ 9:53: Yo 4:9 ✧ 9:54: 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17

“Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✧

⁵⁵ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.

⁵⁶ Tona zinan nanḡanḡ kini timanḡa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

*Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anḡo u men.”

⁵⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanḡanḡan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ḡgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ✧

⁵⁹ Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anḡmiili, ma anḡturke taman mataana munḡu, mana anḡo u?”

⁶⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteḡana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteḡan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

⁶¹ To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleḡ be anḡo u. Tamen anḡso anḡla ma anḡsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamḡan amparteegē nomoyam munḡu, tonabe anḡmar anḡo u.”

⁶² Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteegē peeze pa woḡḡo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woḡḡo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✧

10

Yesu inḡo zin nanḡanḡ tomtō tel laamuru mi ru (72)

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtō tel laamuru mi ru (72)

tomen, mi iur zin se ruḡa pa uraata be timuunḡu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ✧

² Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetḡana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusunḡ pa kini katuunu be inḡo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ḡḡaamanḡana. ✧

³ Niom kembei sipsip ta inḡi be anḡo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalḡan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom inḡal ituyom. ✧

⁴ Mi kapa raama koutu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ✧

⁵ “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loḡa mi kupumuunḡu sua luumuḡana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’

⁶ Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiḡana, to pombolḡana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini.

⁷ Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau. ✧

⁸ Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepelele pepe. Kakan men. ✧

⁹ Mi kuurpe zin metēḡan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Inḡi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitiḡke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin:

✧ **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✧ **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✧ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Nḡo 13:2, 15:39+

✧ **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✧ **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Nḡo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ✧ **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+

✧ **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✧ **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 ✧ **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Nḡo 13:51,

'Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta ingi amtirke leyom koronj ma isu lup. Pa ingi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.' *¹²

¹² To Yesu iseenge sua ma iso ta kembei: "Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbej kaimer zin kola tikam patanana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.*

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³ "Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinjun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.

¹⁴ Nio anso piom: Indeenje mbej kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

¹⁵ Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som! Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.*

¹⁶ "Niom wal ta kewe ngonjana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ilej la sua tiom, na ni ilej la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta ingo yo ma anjar i."*

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

¹⁷ Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makinj, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubunana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileljen la kaljoyam!"

¹⁸ Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: "Ingi kembei anre Sadan itop pa kar

saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.*

¹⁹ Tana kelenj. Nio anjam leyom mburoyom bekena niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.*

²⁰ Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubunana sananjan ta tileljen la kaljoyom na pepe. Pa uunu nonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.*

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Bubunana Potomjana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: "O Tamañ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ngarnan, ta ingi some pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamañ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.*

²² "Koronj ta munjana men, ta Tamañ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i."*

²³ Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjanj kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: "Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampenana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!*"

²⁴ Pa nio anso kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileljen koronj ta niom kelenjenj i. Tamen tileljen som.*

* **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ * **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ * **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 * **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 * **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ * **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 * **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

Mbulu ambaijana ki tomtom Samaria ta
(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanja mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wiņana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana?”

²⁶ Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

²⁷ To tomtom tana iso:
Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”*

²⁸ Yesu ileņ na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana pu.”*

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeņe kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin zijo i tabe anur leleņ pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbujan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma runguunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.

³¹ Molo som na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala ziljaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene.

³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.

³³ To tomtom ta kilele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala

tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.*

³⁴ Tana ikonjuru i ma ila, mi ilin ngere ma baen sinjiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se donki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao anjar mini, to ankot pat ku.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ngarjana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ngar pizin be parei? Tomtom ingoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbujan tikam zaaba pini na?”

³⁷ Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imunai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

³⁸ Yesu zinan nanjar kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.*

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileleņ sua kini.

⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanja na iso: “Merere, nu kam ngar pio risa som? Parei ta nio itun tamen ankamam uraata, mi tiziņ moori imboomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ngar pa koron boozo mete.

⁴² Mi koron tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koron ambaijana ma ilip. Mi koron tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”*

* 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 * 10:33: Yo 4:9 * 10:38: Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * 10:42: Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33

11

Yesu ipaute nanḡaḡ kini pa sunḡana ka mbulu

(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izunḡunḡ su lele ta. Isunḡ makinḡ, mi nanḡaḡ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunḡana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanḡaḡ kini na.”

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleḡ. Sombe kusunḡ, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.”

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.”

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ḡgar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toomboḡana ma imbot molo piam.”

⁵ Tona Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mberḡ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toronḡ, kam narabu zukḡana tel sa imar be anḡkam ma anḡla.

⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi inḡi konḡ kosa sa be anḡkam pini som!’

⁷ “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inḡi, mi ipekel kalḡom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamḡan lutunḡ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inḡi be amkeene i. Irao anḡmaḡa mi anḡkam kosa sa pu na som.’

⁸ “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio anḡso kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola

ilenḡ la kalḡom mi iuulu u pa koronḡ boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu urunu isaana.”

Anutu ko ilenḡ sunḡana kiti. Pa ni kampeḡana katuunu

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹ “Tana nio anḡso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeḡe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.”

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeḡe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

¹³ Lak, niom na sananḡoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koronḡ ambaimbainḡan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampeḡana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisunḡ i pa Bubunḡana Potomḡana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubunḡana sananḡana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunḡana sananḡana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa.

¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timanḡa mi tiso: “Inḡa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunḡana sananḡan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunḡana sananḡan ma tiyooto.”

¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa

✧ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✧ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✧ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ ✧ **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ngo 2:38 ✧ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11

tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.*

17 Mi Yesu, ni iute n̄gar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.*

18 “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi an̄zirziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan ma tiyotyooto.

19 Kena parei pa nanḡan tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiḡ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe n̄gar tiom sananḡana.

20 Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi an̄zirziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

21 “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaanaḡana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolḡana, nako koronḡ kini boozomen imbot ambai.

22 Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koronḡ kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.*

23 “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koḡ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be an̄luplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyangwirḡwiiri zin.”*

Sua tooroḡana pa bubuḡana sananḡana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu iseenḡe sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuḡana sananḡana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimḡana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio inḡi ko an̄miili ma an̄la an̄lou muriḡ munḡuḡana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini munḡuḡana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma inḡeeze kek,

26 nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananḡana na, ma ziḡan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munḡu na pe som, mi inḡi isaana ma isaana kat.”*

27 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanḡa to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kamperḡana biibi!”*

28 Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ḡonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kamperḡana biibi.”*

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

29 Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanḡa mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananḡan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta munḡu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

30 Pa munḡu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei n̄gar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananḡan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.*

31 Indeenḡe mberḡ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaanaḡana ta

* 11:17: Mt 9:4 * 11:20: Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 * 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

* 11:23: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * 11:26: Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 11:27: Lu 1:28,42,48

* 11:28: Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

munḡu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa. Mi ni ko inḡal matan pa zooronjana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileḡ nḡar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Zinan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa mi tinḡal matan. Pa munḡu zin tileḡ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✠

Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.✠

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men.

³⁵ Tana motom inḡalḡal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma inḡi.

³⁶ Tana sombe koronḡom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

Mbulu sananḡana kizin tutu kan mi zin nḡarḡan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata.

³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanḡana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu

inḡuuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam nḡar boozo.✠

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam nḡar biibi pa koronḡ mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru nḡuuruḡana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananḡan ta boozomen.✠

⁴⁰ Niom tallinḡoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam nḡar pa koronḡ mat kana men, mi lelede som?

⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokḡan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koronḡ ta munḡaana men inḡeeze piom.✠

⁴² “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom inḡalḡal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip nḡonoono, ina kakam nḡar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeenḡana men, mi tuur kat lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai.✠

⁴³ “O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupḡana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanḡan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.✠

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambainḡana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta nḡar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamianḡ yam tomini.”

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta nḡar tiom iliip lip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patanḡana boozomen pizin tomtom.

✠ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✠ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ ✠ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✠ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✠ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✠ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✠ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✠ **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 ✠ **11:46:** Nḡo 15:10; Ga 5:1

Nonoono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.✠

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munḡu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be inḡeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ḡgar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananḡana. Tana tembel yom kek.✠

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe ḡgar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anḡo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwon na, mi zin ḡgorḡana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananḡana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeḡe ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meeteḡana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meeteḡana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananḡan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anḡo piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.✠

⁵² “O niom wal ta ḡgar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanḡa be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanḡa mi tikam wiḡana boozo pini,

⁵⁴ beso ipekel ḡoobo ma inḡi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamḡana pa urlanḡana pepe

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munḡaana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanḡa pa sua kamḡana ma iso lae pizin nanḡan kini munḡu. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamḡana ta tikamam pa urlanḡana kizin na.✠

² Pa koronḡ zukḡan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronḡ turkeḡan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.✠

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe

(Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronḡan, nio anḡo piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.✠

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anḡo piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.✠

⁶ “Kakam ḡgar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokḡana. Irao tinḡiimi lamata pa pat siḡsiḡan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbelelele tasa na som.

⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom ḡoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

⁸ “Nio anḡo kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leḡ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni

✠ **11:47-48:** Ngo 7:51+ ✠ **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ ✠ **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ✠ **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 ✠ **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✠ **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34

nanganj kini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.*

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.*

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjana pa Bubujana Potomjana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.*

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareinjana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.*

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubujana Potomjana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua toorojana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallijana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio leŋ pakaana.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asiŋ iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anjeete koronj tiom?”

¹⁵ Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjnyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”*

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua toorojana taŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, timum

ma tizze ma njonon ta sorok som kat.

¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, inŋi kozo ko anjam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anur ila parei? Pa muriini tinŋi na, irao som.’

¹⁸ To imanja mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, inŋi ko anjam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tinŋi, mi anpo bibipjan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjaana men lela.

¹⁹ Toinabe anmanja mi anso pa itunj ma anjombe: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tinŋi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be ketenj su, mi anjam kat mboti ambaijana. Ko ankanan ma anwinin, mi anbotmbot men ta kembei.*

²⁰ “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallijom kat! Mbenj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asiŋ ikam?’ ”*

²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj njonono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”*

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Mt 6:25-34)

²²⁻²³ To Yesu iso pizin nanganj kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.*

²⁴ Kere. Zin manj tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojana ri, ko irao? Som.

* **12:8:** Tur 3:5 * **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 * **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17 * **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 * **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 * **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

26 Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj rinja ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?

27 “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tinji na som.”

28 Mi aigau tinji, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanjana tiom musaari metel”

29 Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.

30 Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek.

31 Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mungu, to ni ikam zin koronj tainji ma ito ma ima.”

*Tupun mburanda pa koronj
nonono*

(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”

33 Tana kongomoono koronj tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronj somjan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbujan tirao be

tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.”

34 Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronj ku nonono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoonjo be tiurur matan
pa miilijana ki biibi kizin*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.”

36 Kembei zin mbesoonjo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na lonja mi tisol pini.

37 Nio anso piom: Zin mbesoonjo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.”

38 “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbej lukutuunu, som man itantaj, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i.

39 “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbušana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbušana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.”

40 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamuršana.”

41 To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua toorošana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

42 Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata sešana mi le ngar ambaišana, nako biibi kini

☆ 12:27: 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ☆ 12:28: Mt 10:29 ☆ 12:31: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ☆ 12:32: Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ☆ 12:33: Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ☆ 12:35: Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ☆ 12:37: Yo 13:4 ☆ 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ☆ 12:40: Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15

iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini.

43 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeenje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana leleene ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kini i.

44 Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koroj kini ta boozomen.*

45 “Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana ikam njar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja mi imar na zeen.’ To imanja ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonjo pakan, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zinan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.*

46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

47 “Mbesoonjo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.*

48 Mi sombe mbesoonjo sa iute som, mi ikam njoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koroj biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koroj biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.*

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 “Nio ti anjar be anpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan patajana, so lelen ndabok.

50 Tamen patajana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana lelen ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anbotmbot ta kembei ma irao patajana tana ikam yo, mi anbaada ma imap.*

51 Parei? Niom koso ko nio anjar be anlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelja.

52 Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupjana kizin tonmatizin ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

53 Mi zin kolman zinan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zinan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zinan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.”*

Kilalan
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelen. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to lonja mi koso: ‘O, inji be yanjar imar i.’ Mi yanjar imar.

55 Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Inji be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo.

56 Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamjana pa urlanana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

Lonja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 “Mbulu ndeenjana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?

58 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Lonja men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuarpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

* 12:44: Lu 19:17+ * 12:45: 2Pe 3:3 * 12:47: Yems 4:17 * 12:48: Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 * 12:50: Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * 12:53: Mika 7:6

⁵⁹ Mi nio anso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.”[✠]

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tika-mam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sinjin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana.

² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patanjana ta kembei ise kizin?”[✠]

³ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi kelenj. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjaana men ko kamap ma kala leynom kembei ta zin na.”[✠]

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutnguutunjana zana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

⁵ Nio anso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leynom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke ta nono somjana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka nonoono. Mi som.”

⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesoonjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lenj! Nio anjelmbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be anru ke tingji ka nonoono. Mi nonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene.

Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.”[✠]

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anjtoombo ma anjamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.”[✠]

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe nonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomjana

¹⁰ Indeeje aigule potomjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupjana muriini.

¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubunjana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som.

¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To lonja men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupjana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomjana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i.”[✠]

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamngoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomjana.”[✠]

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam poponjana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa patanjana kini pa aigule potomjana som?”[✠]

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tilenj pekeljana kini na, kan mianj. Mi zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa uraata mburannjan mi ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam na.

✠ 12:59: Mt 18:34+ ✠ 13:2: Yo 9:2+ ✠ 13:3: Mbo 7:12 ✠ 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6
✠ 13:8: Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✠ 13:14: Kam 20:8+ ✠ 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ✠ 13:16: Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

18 To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareijana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam ngar pa?”

19 Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”*

*Sua toorojana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)*

20 To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anso se ki sokorei toro?”

21 Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koroŋ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na,
kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

22 Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeje kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanja mini ma ila. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

23 Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen ŋonoono?”

24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.”*

25 “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katuunu ko imanja mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeje tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinjoi? Nio anjkankaana piom.’*

26 Tona niom ko kamanga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Munju itinjan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

27 Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anjkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananjyom.’*

28 “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zinjan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoŋoyom ŋekjek mi katantjan. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”*

29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanjana lela Anutu kar kini.”*

30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuunju. Mi zin tau timuunju, nako tikemer.”*

*Yesu leleene isaana pa
Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

31 Indeeje tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manja ma zem lele tingi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

32 Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ngar boz-boozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio inŋi anzirziiri bubujana sanannjan mi anjarpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anjosop uraata tio ma imap.’

33 Tana nio ko ankam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

34 To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngojana kini ta ni inŋo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man iku-ubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.

35 Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta

* 13:19: Mt 24:14 * 13:24: 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ * 13:25: Mt 25:10+ * 13:27: Mt 25:41
* 13:28: Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 * 13:29: Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 * 13:30: Mt 19:30,
20:16 * 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24

kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:✠
 ‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.
 Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!’ ”✠

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom metenana toro pa aigule potomjana

¹ Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ✠

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu.

³ Tabe Yesu imanja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” ✠

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✠

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koj.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tinji pizin. ✠

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom

toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini,

⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom mian, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toron, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambainana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan.

¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✠

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizin ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambainana toro sa pa kaimer i som.

¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamarjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisjan. ✠

¹⁴ Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambainana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeenje mbej kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejenan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambainana kat.” ✠

Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ilej sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina

✠ 13:35: Mbo 118:26 ✠ 14:1: Lu 11:37 ✠ 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✠ 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✠ 14:7: Mt 23:6 ✠ 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ 14:13: Lo 14:29 ✠ 14:14: Yo 5:29 ✠ 14:15: Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9

zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeenje kampejana biibi kat.” ✱

16 To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua tooronana tinji. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana.

17 Tiparaŋraŋ koronj makinj to, kini tamaana injo mbesoonjo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

18 “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoonjo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anja na som. Pa buri nonoono ta anjiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inji be anja mi anjiiri i.’

19 Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anja som. Pa buri nonoono ta anjiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inji be anja mi antoombo zin pa uraata i.’

20 Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anwoolo i. Irao anja na som.’ ✱

21 “Mbesoonjo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilej. To biibi kini keeteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena lonja mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokjan, kaamanjan, narapejan, mi matan pisjan ma timar.’ ✱

22 Tana mbesoonjo tana ila mi iso zin makinj, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kaljom ta anja anjo pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

23 “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinakinja pa zaala namannaman ta boozomen, mi manmaj zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok.

24 Mi kelenj. Nio anso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta munju bobi

tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tinji na som. Som ma som kat!” ✱

Bela takam kat njar munju, mana tewe nanjan ki Yesu (Mt 10:37-38)

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso:

26 “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam njar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tonmatizinj kini, som ikam njar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanjan tio na som.

27 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaranana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanjan tio na som. ✱

28 “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata.

29 Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i.

30 Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imanmaj pa ruumu ponjana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

31 “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini munju ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan munjaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan munjaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?

32 Beso som, inako lonja men mi injo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ✱

33 Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta munjaana

men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanġan tjo. ☆

*Tai ka sua
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)*

³⁴ “Tai, ina koronġ ambainġana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ☆

³⁵ Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao tootooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anġso ma ima na. Mi niom so talnjojom, inako kelej mi kakam nġar pa.”

15

*Sua tooronġana pa sipsip ta imbirizi
(Mt 18:12-14)*

¹ Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesnġan i zinġan wal sananġan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tilej sua kini.

² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin nġarġan ki tutu timanġa, to tikam nġununġununġ ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti lelene pizin wal sananġan ma zinġan tikanan kini la mbata?” ☆

³ To Yesu ikam sua tooronġana taiġi pizin. Iso:

⁴ “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtu lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtu paġ lamoro mata mi paġ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimġana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanġan na. ☆

⁵ Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeenġi, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene,

⁶ mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot kolouġana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinġan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tjo ta imbirizi, ta inġi anġdeenġi kek.’ ☆

⁷ “Nio anġso kat piom. Tomtom sananġana sa isombe itooro lelene, na kar saamba kan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtu paġ lamoro mata mi paġ (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenġan mi itooro lelen som.

Sua tooronġana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸ “Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmilġan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu lelene ma ipitiiri kat, ma irao indeenġe pat tana.

⁹ Mi re beso indeenġe, nako loġa mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot kolouġana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itinġan menmeen ti. Pa pat tjo ta imbirizi, ta inġi anġdeenġe kek.’

¹⁰ “Nio anġso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananġana sa itooro lelene, na zin anġela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nġonoono tana.”

Sua tooronġana pa tomtom ta iur kat lelene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronġana tinġi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.

¹² Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernġana i imanġa to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamanġ, rai koronġ ku ma nio lej imar pataanġ.’ Tabe taman irai koronġ ma kolmanġana lene, kaimernġana lene.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernġana i, iyauyau koronġ kini ta boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot njoobo. Mi pteele

☆ **14:34:** Ibr 6:4-6 ☆ **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Nġo 11:3; Ga 2:12 ☆ **15:4:** Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10 ☆ **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotnjana kini ambai som kat.

15 Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina injo i ma ila be imboro zin nje kini.

16 Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nje kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

17 “Imbotmbot ma njar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zizan mbesoonjo kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Tamar mbesoonjo kini na, inja tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tinji, inji be anjeete pa konj kini i.

18 Kena ko anjanja ta buri mi anja ki tamar. Mi sombe anja anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Tamar, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. ✧

19 Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be ankam uraata pu kembei mbesoonjo?”

20 “Tona ni imanja na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ik-ilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itanj.

21 To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Tamar, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam njoobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

22 “Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoonjo kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loja mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutuj izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.

23 Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini.

24 Pa lutuj ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete

som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenji mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✧

25 “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ilej tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla.

26 Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoonjo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inja wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’

27 Mi mbesoonjo ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

28 “Tomtom kolmanjana i ilej sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanjanji be ilela.

29 Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anzooro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio anjbelmbel mbesoonjo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokjana tomomi, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamjan waenj bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.

30 Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zizan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronj ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?”

31 “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuj, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.

32 Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeenji mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.’”

16

Sua toorojana pa mbesoojo sananjana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

¹ Yesu ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin nanjan kuni. Iso: "Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoojo ta imborro koronj kuni. Mi biibi kuni ilej kembe mbesoojo tana ikamam kat uraata som,

² to ihoobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Lak, nio anjan sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko nonono, o nonono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be antiri. Pa inji be nu map pa uraata i.'

³ "Mbesoojo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: 'Wai, inji ko anjam parei? Pa inji be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburonj irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi konj mianj be ansun zin wal pa lej pat.'

⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: 'Aa, buri! Motonj ingal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso anjam pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko ti-boobo yo ma anja ruumu kizin mi anbot se kizin.'

⁵ "Tana imanja na iso la pizin wal tatanja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kuni na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kuni na, mbesoojo iwi lae pini. Iso: 'Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?'

⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: 'Ngere kesjana tomtolamata.'

To iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.'

⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: 'Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?'

Ni ipekel ma iso: 'Bek tomtolamata ta bokbok pa kuni wit.'

To mbesoojo iso pini: 'Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtopaj men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.'

⁸ "Biibi ilej mbesoojo kuni sananjana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

"Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toona, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu lelene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambainjana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. *

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. *

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj nonono.

¹⁰ "Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imborro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imborro koronj biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamjana mi ipasaana koronj musaana, nako ipasaana koronj biibi tomini. *

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronj toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronj nonono ki saamba be parei?

¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronj kuni ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asin ko ikam leyom koronj nonono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ "Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur lelene pa ta, mi ilej la sua kuni. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronj sa ki toono, nako karao som." *

14 Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tilenŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiliŋana pini.

15 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaim-baiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeenŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelenj! Koronj ta tomtom tire kembei koronj ŋonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronj sananŋana kat, mi lelene pa risa som. ✧

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

16 “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanŋa be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✧

17 “Saamba mi toono ko timbiri-izi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✧

18 “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, ni iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tommini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

19 Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tinŋi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonjan ta ŋgeezenjana kat. Mi mbotjana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei.”

20 Mi tomtom sorokjana ta, ni imbotmbot tommini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono.

21 Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi

tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

22 “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To anjela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokjana ta imbot isu Abaraam zilŋaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

23 “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyoujana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot.”

24 To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamanj Abaraam, muŋai yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeeze mionj risa. Pa inŋi anre yoyoujana biibi isu you tinŋi.’ ✧

25 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotjana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ŋoobo kat. Tana buri, ni lelene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taŋgi, mi nu rre yoyoujana biibi isu tana. ✧

26 Mi re lele sipkatjana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa lelene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kem-bena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

27 “To mbio uunu itanŋoro i ma iso: ‘Oo tamanj, kena ŋgo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot tamanj ruumu kini na,

28 bekena isope zin. Pa tiziŋ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tinŋi. Pa lele tinŋi ambai som kat.’ ✧

29 Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tilenŋ la kaljan, inako timbot ambai.’ ✧

30 “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e tamanj, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetenjana sa imanŋa, mi

✧ 16:15: Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

✧ 16:24: Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✧ 16:25: Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✧ 16:28: Ngo 2:40 ✧ 16:29: Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngo 15:21

✧ 16:16: Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✧ 16:17: Mbo

✧ 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lelen.’

³¹ Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tileŋ la Mose zinŋan Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanŋa pa naala i som tomini.’ * ✱

17

Watŋana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watŋana boozo kola indeeŋe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanŋaŋ popoŋan taiŋgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.

³ Tana motoyom inŋalŋgal ituyom!

“Tonmatizij ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. * ✱

⁴ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio lelen ipata pa mbulu ta anŋkam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

⁵ To ŋgoŋana kini timanŋa mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaŋana tiam ma imbol kat!”

⁶ Merere ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ileŋ la kalŋoyom. * ✱

Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋana?

⁷ “Kozobe lem mbesooŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi iŋan ka kini?”

⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma anŋkan ma anŋwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ * ✱

⁹ Mi parei? Sombe mbesooŋo ku tana ileŋ la kalŋom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.

¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam inŋi mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam inŋalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’ * ✱

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeŋe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.

¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenjan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin.

¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, muŋai yam lak!” * ✱

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronŋana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin inŋeeze. * ✱

¹⁵ To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini inŋeeze na, kalŋaana izalla mi iwidiŋ Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini.

* **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ * **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14

16 Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

17 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anjurpe yom ma kuli yom injezee na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei?”

18 Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taingi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?”

19 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlanana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✧

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timaŋga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.

21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot taŋga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ✧

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen.

23 Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu taŋga!’ Tamen niom kelenj la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✧

24 Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patanana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✧

26 “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✧

27 Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

28 “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeŋe tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparŋgingiimi koronj kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo ruumu ma ila

29 indeeŋe aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjanana kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ✧

30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✧

31 “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mogleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✧

32 Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✧

33 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotjanana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ŋgar kini ilala pa mbotjanana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ✧

34 “Nio anso piom. Indeeŋe mbenj tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ✧

[
35 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate

✧ 17:16: Yo 4:9 ✧ 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✧ 17:21: Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17 ✧ 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✧ 17:26: Un 6:5-7:1 ✧ 17:29: Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✧ 17:30: 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✧ 17:32: Un 19:26 ✧ 17:33: Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✧ 17:34: Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17

men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.

³⁶ Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]

³⁷ Nanġaġ kini tileŋ sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe koronġ buzaanaġana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man aŋkor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan.” ✱

18

Tusuŋ taparpaara. Naso tere ɲonoono

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooroġana tiŋgi pizin nanġaġ kini bekena ipaute zin be tisuŋ taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✱

² Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam nġar pizin tomtom som.

³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronġ to inoknok lalaġana ki biibi tana, mi itaŋroro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konġ koi.’

⁴ “Maġaana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ileŋi som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti aŋmototo Anutu som, mi aŋkamam nġar pa tomtom sa som.

⁵ Tamen niŋ gesges kek pa norabi ti pataġana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko aŋre i mi aŋuuli pa sua kini. Kokena aŋuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motonġ ma isu lene.’” ✱

⁶ To Yesu iseŋge sua ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiiriġana ka tomtom sananġana tana iso na, kelenġ kek?

⁷ Sombe tomtom sananġana ta kembeia ileŋ norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe

zin titaŋroro i pa mbeŋ ma aigule, ko ileŋtut zin? ✱

⁸ Som. Ko loġa men mi ikam mbulu ndeeŋeġana ma iuulu zin pa pataġana kizin. Tamen wal urlaġan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeŋe sa imbot su toono?” ✱

Tapakur itundu pepe

⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooroġana tiŋgi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeeŋeġan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✱

¹⁰ Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuŋ. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesġana i.

¹¹ Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuŋ la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio leleŋ ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Aŋkamam kuumbu som, aŋkamam ɲoobo zin tomtom som, mi aŋbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesġana tiŋga na som.’ ✱

¹² Nio ti aŋkamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruġa ikot wik tataġa na, aŋgalsek itunġ pa kini kanġana mi aŋzuŋzuŋ men. Mi koronġ tio ta boozomen na, aŋpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruġa, mi aŋkamam tataġa ma iwe lem.’ ✱

¹³ “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesġana i, ilela to imbot lae zilġaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananġon. Muġai yo lak!’” ✱

¹⁴ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesġana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeŋeġana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe

✱ **17:37:** Mt 24:28 ✱ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✱ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ ✱ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✱ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✱ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✱ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✱ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✱ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15

ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanḡaḡ munmun

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena itegee zin. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tire zin, to timanḡa mi tinḡasaara zin.

16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.” ✧

17 Nio anḡo kat piom. Bela ko-tooro ḡgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainḡom. Ko anḡkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotḡjana mata yaryaaraḡjana pio?”

19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainḡoḡ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainḡana. Tomtom toro sa som.”

20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamḡana pepe, mi lem ḡger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ ✧

21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu soḡana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanḡaḡḡoḡ mi anḡo anḡo ma imar indeeḡe koozi.”

22 Yesu ileḡ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronḡ tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ḡgomo pa koronḡ ku ta munḡaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokḡan i. Naso kam lem

koronḡ ḡnonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✧

23 Tomtom tana ileḡ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronḡ boozo kat.

24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ḡgar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

26 Tabe zin wal ta tilenḡeḡ Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinḡ ḡbe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

28 To Petrus imanḡa mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inḡi amzem koronḡ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✧

29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anḡo kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som toḡmatizinḡ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,

30 inako ikam kampeḡana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronḡ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotḡjana mata yaryaaraḡana tomini.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteḡana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 To Yesu ikam zin nanḡaḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Keleḡ. Inḡi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede

✧ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ✧ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **18:17:** Mt 18:3

✧ **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; ḡgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **18:24:**

Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ✧ **18:31:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt

16:21; Lu 24:44

pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur nonoono. ✨

³² Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i naman. Mi zin ko tipenjeu i, mi tipamianji, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete.

³³ Tamen ko ka mbenj iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanja mini pa naala.”

³⁴ Yesu izzo na, nanjanj kini tikam ngar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisnjana ta

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeenje tomtom matapisnjana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala ziljaana be izunzunj le koronj.

³⁶ Mi ilenj iwal biibi timar mabe tizenzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

³⁷ Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma inji be ila i.”

³⁸ Tomtom tana ilenj, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta munja kan i tijasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kaljaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, mujai yo lak!”

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar kolounjana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso:

⁴¹ “Nu lelem be anjam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio lelenj be urpe motonj mi anje lele.”

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urajanana ku ta iuulu u.”

⁴³ To lonja men, mi tomtom matapisnjana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zinan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tomini. ✨

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko.

² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesnjan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat.

³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareinjana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katjana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi.

⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuunju ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeenje ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anja ruumu ku. Tana lonja mi su.”

⁶ Sakaius ilenj na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam nununjunun pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananjana tanja paso?” ✨

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere lenj! Koronj tio, ko anjeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorroknan ta buri. Mi sombe anjatke lenj koronj ki tomtom sa, nako ankot pa panj.” ✨

⁹ To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini Abaraam poponjana kini.” ✨

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisanjan pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.” ✨

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda injal be takam
(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Indeenje tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tileljenj. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe

✨ 18:43: Yo 9:1+ ✨ 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ✨ 19:8: Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✨ 19:9: Ga 3:7,29 ✨ 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✨ 19:11: Njo 1:6

peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua toorojana taingi pizin.*

12 Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini.

13 Tana iboobo mbesooŋo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmiljana ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio ingi be anla i. Mi pat ta ankam ma irao yom kek. Sombe anla anbotmbot tanja, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imanja pa pai ma ila.*

14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tingo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taingi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’*

15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tilen la kaljan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta munju ni ikam pizin na.

16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta ankam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’

17 Biibi ilen to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambainom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko anjuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’*

18 “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmiljana ta, ta kam mar tio ta ankam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’

19 Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

20 “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat

milmiljana ku ta tis. Nio anjuk pa kawaala pakaana taingi, mi anjurke lem koroŋ ma imbotmbot.

21 Pa nio anmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu munjaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

22 “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesooŋo sanannom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be anjal motom mi anjur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi anmunjaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio anbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na?’

23 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso anmar to ankam pat tio ŋonoono mi len gegeene ri isala ki.’

24 “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder koloujana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’

25 Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’

26 Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koroŋ mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koroŋ pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koroŋ tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.*

27 Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be anwe king mi anboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.’”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makin, to imanja mini ma imuunju, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem.

* 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 * 19:14: Yo 1:11 * 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 * 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

29 Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To injo nanḡan kini ru be timuḡḡu ma tisala.

30 Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere doḡki popoḡana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu.

31 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’”

32 Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na.

33 Tila ma tiputkewe doḡki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomu kuputke doḡki tiam tana paso?”

34 To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

35 Tiso ta kembei, to tikam doḡki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikiḡke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doḡki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala.

36 Ni ise doḡki ma ilala na, zin timuḡmuḡḡu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.

37 Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ḡan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanḡa mi kalḡan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ḡgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.

38 Tana kalḡan izalla ma tizzo: “Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!

Pa ni ikam Merere ruḡḡuunu ta imar i.

Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”*

39 Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zinḡan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nanḡan ku be timaane lak!”

40 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiḡi timaane, so pat timanḡa ma tikam orooro biibi.”*

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

41 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itan.

42 Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi inḡi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.*

43-44 Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timanḡa piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronḡana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”*

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ḡgomo pa koron kizin. To imanḡayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,

46 mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataḡa kek ta kembei: Urum tio, ina sunḡana muriini.*

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”*^{*}

47 Indeeḡe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta

* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

11:8 * 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

* 19:40: Hab 2:11 * 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro

* 19:46: Yesa 56:7 * 19:46: Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tinḡinḡiimi lela urum be tikam patoronḡana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini.

* 19:46: Yer 7:11

boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.

⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilen sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.

² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”*

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Winjana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anjsombe anwi yom pa tio ta i.

⁴ Lak, Yoan ta munngu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’

⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono nonono.”*

⁷ Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?”

⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Tona Yesu imannga mini mi ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imannga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.*

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen nonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoonjo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

¹¹ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.

¹² Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a inji kembei men, mana ko ankam parei? Kenako ango itu inji lutu tamengana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

¹⁴ “Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’*

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”*

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko

* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 * **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 * **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ * **20:14:** Mt 27:18 * **20:15:** Ibr 13:12

baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana?

¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat." Zin iwal tilenj sua kini tana, to tiso: "E-e, so kembena pepe."✧

¹⁷ To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: "Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. ✧

¹⁸ Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murumrum ma imap."✧

¹⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilenj sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataana. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Winjana pa takes pirinjana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zijan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tinjo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tilenjenj sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa winjana pakan. Beso ipekel njoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.

²¹ Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua njoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.

²² Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?"

²³ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: "Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje."✧

²⁴ Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, asiñ runguunu mi zaana ti?" To tiso: "Ina Kaisa tau."

²⁵ To Yesu iso: "Tana. Koronj ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koronj ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu."✧

²⁶ Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meetenjan ko timanga mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:✧

²⁸ "Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe to-mooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na."✧

²⁹ Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

³⁰ To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.

³¹ To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som.

³² To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

³³ Lak, indeenje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanga mini pa naala, nako moori tina

uwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

³⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin toomoto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeņjan, mi ipei zin ma timanga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin anjela. Mi manņana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

³⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat nņar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meeteņan ko timanga mini. Inņi anņo pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeņe tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio inņi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.*

³⁸ Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meeteņana ikis zin na som.”*[†]

³⁹ Zin nņarņan ki tutu pakan tileņ sua ki Yesu tana, to timanga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelnjana ku tana ambai kat.”

⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imanga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit popoņana kini?”

⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoņ woono, ⁴³ ma irao anņkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nņuren.’*[†]

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoņana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurņana kizin nņarņan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tileņ Yesu iso pizin nanņan kini ta kembei. Iso:

⁴⁶ “Motoyom inņalņal ituyom pizin nņarņan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwpa pa kar keteene, bekeno tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurņana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupņana muriini, som tila pa kini kanņana, to loņa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanņan murin na.

⁴⁷ Mi zin koroņ to tiwadtkewe zin noroņa, bekeno tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunņana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i.

² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siņsiņņan ru ta munmun i.

³ Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tinņa. Nio anņo kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tinņi.

⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koroņ kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” *[†]

* 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 * 20:37: Kam 3:6; Nņo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 * 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ * 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Nņo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 * 21:4: 2Kor 8:1,12

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi nanḡan kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesm-beeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipenḡeeze pa pat ndabokḡan ta kan mos yaryaaraḡan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tinḡa. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronḡana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✧

Pataḡana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katu-unu, sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, ko iur ḡonoono ḡiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiḡana?”

⁸ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom inḡalnḡal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timanḡa mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ulaanḡa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta inḡi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelen sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.” ✧

⁹ Mi sombe kelen malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyanḡwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iseḡḡe sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro.” ✧

¹¹ Yenḡeḡe bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete

sanannḡan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip mataḡina kola ipet mi ipa sala maḡaanḡana. Tana motonḡana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✧

¹² “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupḡana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio urun mi kopombolmbol sua tio.” ✧

¹³ Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara urun pizin.” ✧

¹⁴ Tana kuurpe ḡgar tiom pataanḡa be kemender mbolḡana. Mi kuru ḡgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe.” ✧

¹⁵ Pa nio itun ko anḡazal ḡgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua.” ✧

¹⁶ Indeeḡe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonḡmatizḡ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete.” ✧

¹⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau.” ✧

¹⁸ Tamen komoto pepe. Nonono, kuliyom ko ire yoyonḡana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som.” ✧

¹⁹ Tana kemender mbolḡana mi kikis urlanḡana tiom. Naso kakam mbotḡana mata yaryaaraḡana.” ✧

Pataḡana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

✧ **21:6:** Lu 19:44 ✧ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ✧ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:12:** Nḡo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✧ **21:13:** Nḡo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✧ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✧ **21:15:** Nḡo 6:10 ✧ **21:16:** Nḡo 7:59, 12:2 ✧ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✧ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✧ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.

21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma ti-sala pa lele abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma tila len.

22 Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. ✧

23 Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tiŋgi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam zin. ✧

24 Tana tomtom pakan ko timet-meete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✧

*Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

25 “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataŋana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseŋeŋe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

26 Mi koronj mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ŋgar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataŋana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat.

27 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela mi-iri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat.

✧ 28 Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanŋanŋa, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaaŋa tiom isu.”

*Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

29 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ŋgar pa.

30 Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.

31 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Iŋgi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

32 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiŋgi ipet.

33 Saamba ma toono kola timbiri-izi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

*Tapamatmaata mi matanda
iŋgalŋgal itundu*

34 “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ŋgar boozo pa pataŋana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ŋgar pa mi-iliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. ✧

35 Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.

36 Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolŋana.

✧ 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ 21:23: 1Kor 7:26 ✧ 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✧ 21:25: 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✧ 21:27: Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 21:33: Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ 21:34: Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15

Naso patajana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbenj.

³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tilej i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Timbotmbot ma surjana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i.*

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.*

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,*

⁴ to imanga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mendernan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i.

⁵ Zin tilej na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat.

⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kenjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Nanjan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.*

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok kurujana mi ikonuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.

¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zinan nanjan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’

¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataanja kek. Tana niomru kaparanjan koronj ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koronj ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljaana. Tana tiparanjan kini ma koronj ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zoŋ isula na, Yesu zinan ngonjana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana.

¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjurur motonj pa mbenj ta taingi be itinan tumbutultul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tingi mungu, mana anbaada patajana mi anje yoyoujana.

¹⁶ Mi nio anso piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nonoono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan.”*

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isun pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom.

¹⁸ Nio anso piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isun pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi

* 22:1: Kam 12:15+ * 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27 * 22:3: Yo 13:2,27 * 22:7: Kam 12:18+
* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9

nio mozon ŋonoono. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekeno motoyom ingalngal yo.”[✧]

²⁰ Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio sininj tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponjana piom be niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”[✧]

²¹ Mi kelenj. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”[✧]

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutuuu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”[✧]

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanŋan kini timanŋa mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

Tomtom pareinjana tabe iwe biibi i
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ To zin nanŋan timanŋa mi tiparzorzooro pa asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.”[✧]

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta tikamam na.

²⁶ Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.”[✧]

²⁷ Lak, anwi yom. Asiŋ ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.”[✧]

²⁸ “Nio, patanana boozo indendeenje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagabgaaba yo men.”[✧]

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ambai. Mi Tamaŋ Anutu, ni iur yo be ankam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itinjan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tombotmbot.”[✧]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanana tiom.”[✧]

³² Tamen nio ansuŋ pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlanana ku imi-ili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizinj ku ti.”[✧]

³³ Tabe Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anjemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbenj ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

Yesu isope zin nanŋan kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵ Tona Yesu iwi zin nanŋan kini ma iso: “Lak, mungu indeenje

✧ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✧ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✧ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✧ 22:22: Ngo 1:6, 2:23 ✧ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 ✧ 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 22:27: Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✧ 22:28: 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✧ 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✧ 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ 22:32: Yo 17:9+, 21:15+

ta anjo yom pa uraata na, anso piom ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?" Mi zin tiso: "Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen."³⁵

³⁶ To Yesu iso: "Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa.

³⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom. Mbenj ta koozi, sua ta tibeede munju kek na, ko iur nonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei: Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta munju tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur nonoono i."³⁸

³⁸ Nanjanj kini tiso: "Merere, buza ru tis." Yesu iso pizin: "Ina irao."

Yesu isuj su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjanj kini tito i ma zijan tila.

⁴⁰ Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana sa ikam yom."⁴¹

⁴¹ To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj.

⁴² Iso: "O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taingio pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau."⁴³

⁴³ Ni izunzun, mi anela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.

⁴⁴ Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjana mboljana kat. Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sinj ndondonj sula toono.⁴⁵

⁴⁵ Isuj makin, to imanja, mi imi-ili ma ila be ire zin nanjanj kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka malainjana ikam zin.

⁴⁶ Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanja mi kusuj. Kokena toombojana ikam yom to kotop."

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenbeeje pini.

⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: "Wai Yudas, ingi mbenbeeje pa Tomtom Lutunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?"

⁴⁹ Nanjanj kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: "Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?"

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanja na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta taljaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan.

⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: "Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam." To iteege lae pa mbesoonjo tana taljaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronjana kan zijan zin menderjan ki urum, mi zin mboronjan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: "Wai, nio ti tomtom malmaljon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?"

⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itijan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anjamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanja som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa ingi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti."⁵⁴

³⁵ 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ³⁶ 22:37: Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ³⁷ 22:40: Mt 6:13 ³⁸ 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ³⁹ 22:44: Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ⁴⁰ 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokel-keele zin ma ila.

⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin.

⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesooŋo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini zinan Yesu tiwwa.”

⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anjute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomnan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma molojana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanga na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, ingi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”

⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anjute risa som.” Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ.

⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta munŋu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zonj pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

⁶² Tana Petrus imanga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeeŋe tana, zin mendernjan ta timborro Yesu na, timanga be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?”

⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiilijana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak,ombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalŋonj som. Miombe anwi yom pa koron sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.

⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na, Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenkenjana namaana woono.” ✱

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanga mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timanga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.

² Mi tingal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tingi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.” ✱

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ✱

✱ 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ngo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✱ 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ngo 17:7

✱ 23:3: 1Tim 6:13 ✱ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22

4 To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeenje le uunu sa isaana som.”*

5 Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma inji buri ipet tainji.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

6 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

7 Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeenje mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomuni.

8-9 Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.*

10 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngaljana pa Yesu.

11 Mi Erot zinan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiliŋana pa Yesu mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.

12 Munju na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeenje aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.*

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

13 Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar,

14 mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tinji ma imar tio,

mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi anjiiri sua kini na, andeenje kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.

15 Mi Erot tomuni iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.

16 Kenako anjalisi men, mi anzemi ma ila?” [

17 Indeenje lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

18 To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.”

19 Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

20 Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

21 Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

22 Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anjuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa? Nio anre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Inji ko anjalisi men, mi anzemi ma ila ne.”

23 Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som.

24-25 To ileŋ la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana

lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zinan tila.

²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zinan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi.

²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: "Niom Yerusalem nan, katan pio pepe. Katan pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.

²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: 'O tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somjan i, na lelen ambai pa kampejana ta ise kizin i!'

³⁰ Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timanga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: 'Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!'

³¹ Tana niom motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareinjana ipet piom?'

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana

³² Mi wal sananjan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana 'Tomtom Uteene Putuunu' na, to tipun Yesu zinan wal ru tana la ke pambaaranjan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki njas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: "O Tamañ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa." To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✧

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu zinan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiilinjana pini ma tiso: "Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!'

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipejeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakjana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.✧

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: "Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!'

³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaranjana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: "Ingi king kizin Yuda."

³⁹ Mi wal sananjan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiilinjana pa Yesu ma iso: "A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini."

⁴⁰ Tabe toro injasaara lae pini ma iso: "Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni.

⁴¹ Mi patanjan ta ituru tabaada i, ingi indeeje men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananjan. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.✧

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: "Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ngal yo."

⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: "Nio anso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tombot lele ta ndabokjana kat."

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma ingi, to zon mataana imeete mi zugot biibi izuk toono

✧ 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ✧ 23:30: Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ✧ 23:31: 1Pe 4:17+

✧ 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ngo 3:17, 7:60 ✧ 23:35: Mbo 22:7 ✧ 23:36: Mbo 69:21 ✧ 23:41:

Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15

tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomŋana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.*

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Tamaŋ, iŋgi aŋur itur ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.*

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin maŋmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uru-unu ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.”

⁴⁸ Mi iwai biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ŋgar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titantaŋ mi tim-ilmii ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabaŋana ta boozomen zinŋan zin moori pakan ta zinŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloŋana ri mi tirre la pini.*

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaiŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tameŋ mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

⁵² Tana indeeŋe ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaraŋana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokouŋana, mi ila iuri lela raŋ sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaŋa kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaŋraŋ koron kizin ta boozomen bekana keten su pa aigule potomŋana. Mi iŋgi rou, tana aigule potomŋana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, zinŋan Yosep tila ma tipet

naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,

⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparaŋraŋ Yesu le ŋgere ta kuzinŋan i. Mi aigule potomŋana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imanga mini pa naala

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomŋana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenŋana mi zin moori tikam ŋgere kuzinŋan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae.

³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som.

⁴ Tabe tikam ŋgar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmilŋana kat na, tipet kizin.*

⁵⁻⁶ Zin moori tire zin aŋela na, timoto. Tabe tinŋun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraŋana ila meeteŋan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek. Parei, sua ta muŋgu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelelele?”

⁷ Ta isombe: “Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananŋan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi ko mben iwe tel pa, to imanga mata yaryaara mini.”*

⁸ Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹ To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanŋan laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria

* 23:44-45: Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 * 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Ngo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * 23:49: Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+ * 24:4: Ngo 1:10 * 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin n̄gojana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin n̄gojana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma in̄gi.

¹² Mi Petrus, na som. Iman̄ga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koron̄ toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam n̄gar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki nan̄gan̄ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na
(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nan̄gan̄ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To zinan̄ tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron̄ sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som.

¹⁷ Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: “Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?”

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen n̄gar kizin sa ambai som mi lenen ipata.

¹⁸ Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, iman̄ga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam win̄ana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri n̄onoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makin̄. Mi nu itum tamen som?”

¹⁹ Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: “So mbulu i?”

To ziru tiso: “Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono n̄onoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaanan̄ana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✱

²⁰⁻²¹ Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaan̄a biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa patan̄ana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoron̄ana kan zinan̄ zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaran̄ana ta uriizi. ✱

²² “Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mben̄ben̄ana mi tila naala uunu.

²³ Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. An̄ela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: ‘Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.’

²⁴ To timiili ma timar mi tiso-taara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tin̄gi tabe ikam yam ma amkam n̄gar boozo.” ✱

²⁵ Yesu iman̄ga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leyom n̄gar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?”

²⁶ Pa sua imbot pataan̄a kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyoun̄ana mi ibaada patan̄ana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ✱

²⁷ To ni ipei n̄gar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeen̄e sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✱

²⁸ Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kan̄kan̄ ma ila.

²⁹ Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itinan̄ tombot. Pa in̄gi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zinan̄ timbot.

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma in̄gi be tikan̄ kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isun̄ pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.

✱ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; N̄go 2:22 ✱ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; N̄go 1:6, 13:27+ ✱ 24:24: Yo 20:3+ ✱ 24:26: Lu 9:22; N̄go 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✱ 24:27: Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45

³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tik-ilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan.

³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, le-lende ikam uraata biibi kat. Taya-maana kembei ta you ikanan lela le-lende i.”

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kanjana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeene zin nanjan laamuru mi ta, ta zinan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanja mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ✧

³⁵ Tona ziru tomimi tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeje ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin nanjan kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motjana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon.

³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleyom iwe ru?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta imbot la nomon ma kumbun i. Ingi nio itun tau. Kamar mi ketegee kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lenen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neenerana su-ruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan.

✧ 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ ✧ 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1 ✧ 24:41: Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ✧ 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✧ 24:45: Ngo 16:14 ✧ 24:46: Ngo 17:3 ✧ 24:47: Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✧ 24:48: Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ✧ 24:49: Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✧ 24:51: Yo 20:17 ✧ 24:52: Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✧ 24:53: Ngo 2:46, 5:42

⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta munju itinan tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta ingi koozi iur nonoono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan to-mini, sua matamur ta munjana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur nonoono.” ✧

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyoujana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanja mini. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi uraata tingi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem munju, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananja, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✧

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata taingi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ✧

⁴⁹ Tamen kala lonja pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukjana ki Tama iur nonoono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ✧

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin nanjan kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin.

⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ✧

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem raama lenen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi kat. ✧

⁵³ To indeeje tina mi ila na, tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri

leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu za-
ana. ✨

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹ Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.*

² Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.

³ Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.*

⁴ Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.*

⁵ Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.*

⁶ Tomtom ta, Anutu injo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.*

⁷ Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.*

⁸ Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.*

⁹ Tana mat nonono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta inji isu toono i.*

¹⁰ Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.*

¹¹ Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.*

¹² Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.*

¹³ Wal tana, sinj ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.*

¹⁴ Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen nonono. Ni zaanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua nonono ki Anutu.*

¹⁵ Yoan, ni ipanarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom tingi ta mungu anso yom pini ma ansombe: 'Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anju zen na, ni imbotmbot.'"*

¹⁶ Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koronj ambaimbaijan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana mungujana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip.*

¹⁷ Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua nonono.*

¹⁸ Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.*

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip

* **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2
 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 * **1:5:** Yo 3:19 * **1:6:** Mt 3:1 * **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 * **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 * **1:10:** Yo 1:3 * **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ngo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ * **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **1:15:** Mt 3:11 * **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ * **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 * **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tinjo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia * som.”[☆]

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”[☆]

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zaanaana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”[☆]

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tinjo yam ma amar i.”

²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

Kaljana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimjana.

Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’[☆]
Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono. Nio ankamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenana, ina tomimi anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoj izze pa i. Pa Yoan

ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”[☆]

³⁰ Tomtom tinja ta munju anso yom pini ma ansoombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.’

³¹ Nonoono, munju nio tomimi anjalaala kati som. Mi ingi anmar mi ankamam yok pizin tomtom bekenan anurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio motor anre kat Bubujana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala njwaana.”[☆]

³³ Nonoono, munju nio anjalaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar be ankam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubujana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa njwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’[☆]

³⁴ Mi kelenj. Nio anre kat mbulu tana pa motor kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom tinja ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu nonoono.”[☆]

Yesu ikam zin nanjan mataana kan

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zinan nanjan kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot.

³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”[☆]

* **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaana ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: ‘Krisi.’ [☆] **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 [☆] **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 [☆] **1:21:** Lo 18:5 [☆] **1:23:** Yesa 40:3 [☆] **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 [☆] **1:32:** Mt 3:16 [☆] **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Njo 2:1+ [☆] **1:34:** Mt 3:17 [☆] **1:36:** Yo 1:29

³⁷ Nanḡaḡ ru tana tileḡ sua tina, to timanḡa mi tila tito Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’)

³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeḡe tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zinḡan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mben.

⁴⁰ Nanḡaḡ ru ta tileḡ sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na.

⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanḡa mi kanḡaḡ ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeenji, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeeḡe Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.)

⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Griḡ tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’) †✧

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nanḡaḡ kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeḡe tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.”

⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Bet-saida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta.

⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanḡa ma ila, to indeeḡe waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leḡ. Tomtom ta munḡu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeenji kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”✧

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koronḡ ambainḡana sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”✧

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipanḡuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inḡa tomtom ta itoto mbulu ḡonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua ḡonoono men. Ni le pakaamḡana sa som.”✧

⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anḡe u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munḡu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.”

⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu ḡonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”✧

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta anḡombe anḡe u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Leḡ. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koronḡ tana.”

⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio anḡo kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin anḡela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzo. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”✧

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini.

² Mi Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana.

³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.”

† 1:42: Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ✧ 1:42: Mt 16:18 ✧ 1:45: Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✧ 1:46: Yo 7:41,42,52 ✧ 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✧ 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✧ 1:51: Un 28:12

4 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaŋ, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.”

5 To naana iso pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men.”

6 Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot.

* Kuuru tana be tingurnjuuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tingeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.*

7 Tana Yesu imanga ma iso pizin mbesoonjo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tilen la kaljaana mi tise yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.

8 To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tilen la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila.

9 Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesoonjo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini,

10 mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamjana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambainana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin munju. Mi sombe tiwin ma isoonjo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tingi ta ambainana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

11 Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekena iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanjanj kini tire to tiurla kini.

12 Ula tana imap, tona Yesu zinjan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanjanj kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imanjayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda be matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

14 Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tingomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot.

15 Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tingomonmoonoo sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imanga pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono.

16 To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomjana ki Tamaŋ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?”

17 Tabe zin nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

Nio lelen pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.*

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

18 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”*

19 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taingi ma isu lene, na nio ko anpamender mini pa aigule tel.”*

20 Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taingi, tikamam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?”

* 2:6: Kuuru tataja na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. ✱ 2:6: Mk 7:3+ ✱ 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ ✱ 2:18: Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✱ 2:19: Mk 14:58; Njo 6:14

²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ŋonoono.✠

²² Tana kaimer indeeŋe ta ni burup ma imanġa mini pa naala na, nanġaŋ kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta muŋgu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.✠

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini.

²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap.

²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.✠

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ✠

² Mberj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ✠

³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✠

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio anġankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe popoŋana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebe mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana pa yok raama Bubunana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✠

⁶ Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubunana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubunana. ✠

⁷ Kokena nu murur pa sua ta aŋso pu ma aŋsombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe popoŋoyom.

⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telej men kalġaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubunana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe popoŋan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilej sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kalġaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti?”

¹¹ Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Koronj ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✠

¹² Inġi aŋso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe aŋso pa koronj saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som.

¹³ Asiŋ isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✠

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Muŋgu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipa-

✠ **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ✠ **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✠ **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ✠ **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 ✠ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Nġo 2:22 ✠ **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popoŋana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✠ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✠ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✠ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 ✠ **3:11:** Yo 1:11 ✠ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+

mender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

16 “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata iņgo Lutuunu tamen ņonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotņana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

17 Pa Anutu, ni iņgo Lutuunu ma isu toono taiņgi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni iņgo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ✧

18 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenņana som. ✧

19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✧

20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananņana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧

21 Mi zin tau titoto sua ņonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ✧

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu ziņan zin nanganĵ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem

Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom.

23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokņana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin.

24 Indeeņe tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✧

25 Aigule ta na, nanganĵ pakan ki Yoan ziņan tomtom ta, tiparzor-zooro pa wejana ka tutu. †

26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta muņgu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ✧

27 Mi Yoan ipekkel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✧

28 Motoyom iņgal. Muņgu ituyom kombotmbot, mi keleņ sua ta aņso piom ma aņso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu iņgo yo ma aņmuuņgu be aņurpe zaala pini men.” ✧

29 To Yoan ikam sua tooroņana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ņonoono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kem-bena, leleņ ndabok kat. ✧

30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoņ, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taiņgi. Tana ni irao iso pa koronĵ ki toono men.

✧ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Nĵo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✧ **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ ✧ **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka iņgar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe iņgezeņan pa Anutu mataana.

✧ **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 ✧ **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✧ **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 ✧ **3:29:** Mt 9:15 ✧ **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47

Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ✧

³² Koroŋ ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ileŋ pa talŋaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✧

³³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua ŋonoono. ✧

³⁴ Pa tomtom ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kalŋaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubuŋana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧

³⁵ Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✧

³⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotŋana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmalŋana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tileŋ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanŋaŋ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanŋaŋ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.

² Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanŋaŋ kini men ta tikamam.

³ Yesu ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imi-ili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.

⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta munŋu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧

⁶ Mi yok touŋana ta munŋu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana zilŋaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanŋaŋ kini tila pa kar be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin. Pa miri yo.”

⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio iŋgi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda zinŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koroŋ ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.”

¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok touŋana tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei?”

¹² Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu zinŋan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok taŋgi, nako miri i mini.

¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta aŋso aŋkam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaraŋana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbuŋana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✧

✧ **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ **3:33:** Ro 3:4 ✧ **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Nŋo 10:38 ✧ **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Nŋo 10:28 ✧ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17

15 Moori ileŋ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko imarmar lele tiŋgi mini.”

16 To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.”

17 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusin somŋoŋ.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat.

18 Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

19 Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio anjilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧

20 Lak, munŋu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tiŋga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele inŋoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” ✧

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiŋga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam sunŋana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧

22 Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧

23 Leŋ. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi inŋi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubunana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma sunŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ ta kembei. ✧

24 Anutu, ni Bubunana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze pizin

ma sunŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisun raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunŋana kizin.”

25 Yesu iso sua tana maŋiŋ to, moori iso: “Nio aŋute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koron ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)

26 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

27 Ni izzo pini, mi nanŋaŋ kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som.

28 To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso:

29 “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tiŋga. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anŋkamam ta munŋu mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?”

30 To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

31 Indeeŋe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanŋaŋ kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koron sa lak!”

32 Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koŋ kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.”

33 Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asin ikam ka kini ma ikan?”

34 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anŋto kat Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar i leleene, mi anŋosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧

35 Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Pulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio anŋo piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧

36 Tana tomtom ta inŋamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ika-mam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom

✧ 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✧ 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ 4:21: Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ 4:22: Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✧ 4:23: Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✧ 4:26: Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2

ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ngaamañana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta inġi iur nġonoono i. Mi nġonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

³⁷ Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta inġi iur nġonoono i. Sua ta kembei: "Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be inġaama."

³⁸ Nio anjur yom kek be kala mi kaŋgaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini nġonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene."

³⁹ Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tileŋ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: "Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anġkamam ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi."

⁴⁰ Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mberj ru.

⁴¹ Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tileŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧

⁴² Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: "Muŋgu niam amleŋ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom ta inġi. Mi koozi na, amleŋ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti ta ti." ✧

Yesu iurpe menderġana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

⁴³ Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mberj ru, to imanġa mini mi ila pa Galilea.

⁴⁴ Mi muŋgu ni iso ta kembei: "Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi."

⁴⁵ Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, ziŋan Yesu timbot

Yerusalem pa lupġana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta muŋgu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderġana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✧

⁴⁷ Tana menderġana tina ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itaŋgoro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete.

⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: "Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanġan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som." ✧

⁴⁹ Mi menderġana tana iso pini. Iso: "Biibi, loŋa mi su. Kokena lutuŋ imeete."

⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La! Lutum ko imbot." Tana menderġana tina iurla Yesu kalġaana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeŋe zin mbesooŋo kini timar. To tiso pini: "Lutum niini ambai kek."

⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: "Zonġ mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?" Zin tiso: "Neeri, zonġ mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se."

⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana inġal. Indeeŋe kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "La. Lutum ko niini ambai." Tabe ni ziŋan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.

⁵⁴ Tana indeeŋe Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamañana

ta isu yok tatiliujana Betesda

¹ Kaimer mana lupɲana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.

² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliujana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kaljan be Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene.

³ Gorgori wal metenjan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana len. Pakan matan pisɲan, pakan melekɲan, mi pakan kaamanjan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona lolonja men mi tila tilu zin sula.

⁴ Paso, lwoono tatanja Anutu anjela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munju, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamanjana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama to-moota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek.

⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ileɲ kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

⁷ Tomtom kaamanjana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio lej tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe ituɲ anɲombo be ansula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ✧

⁹ To lonja men mi imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su.

¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso: “Ai, inɲi aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu inɲalsek pa.”

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi anpa.”

¹² Tabe tiwi i: “Asiɲ iso pu ta kembena?”

¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lelen kek.

¹⁴ Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Inɲi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjan. Kokena patanjan biibi kat indeenju.” ✧

¹⁵ Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niɲ ambai na, Yesu tau.”

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta munju mi imar na, Tamaɲ ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men.” ✧

¹⁸ Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjana ka tutu. Mi inɲi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✧

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu nɲar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koron ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koron boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. ✧

²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa

* 5:2: Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata.
2Pe 2:20+ ✧ 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✧ 5:18: Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 ✧ 5:19: Yo 8:28+, 14:10 ✧ 5:20: Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17

✧ 5:8: Mt 9:6 ✧ 5:14: Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11;

uraata boozomen taiŋgi. To niom ko kumurur pa. ✧

²¹ Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meeterjan ma timanġa matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✧

²² Mi uraata ki tiirjana tomimi, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧

²³ Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta inġo i ma isu i som tomimi. ✧

²⁴ “Nio anġo kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ilej la kalġon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta inġo yo ma anġmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meeterjana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kek. ✧

²⁵ Nonoono kat. Nio anġo piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi inġi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeterjana na, ko tilej Anutu Lutuunu kalġaana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilej la kalġaana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenġe iseenġe ma ila. ✧

²⁶ Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomimi. ✧

²⁷ Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taiŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin meeterjan ta boozomen tilej Anutu Lutuunu

kalġaana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧

²⁹ To wal ta munġo tikamam mbulu ambainjana, nako timanġa mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sananġana, inako timanġa mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧

³⁰ Nio anġrao be anġkam koron sa pa itun lelejan na som. Pa sua ta anġlejan la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe anġiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako anġkam ma indeenġe men. Paso, nio anġtoto itun lelejan som. Nio anġtoto Ni ta inġo yo ma anġmar i leleene.” ✧

Koron pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio itun tamen anġo koron sua, mi lejan pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som.

³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anġute ni izzo sua nonoono men. Ina nio Tamaana. ✧

³³ “Mi indeenġe ta niom koron wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomimi ipombol sua nonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧

³⁴ Nonoono, nio itun na anġpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Inġi anġpei ngar tiom pa men, bekeno Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koron biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata

✧ 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5; Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ 5:26: Yo 1:4 ✧ 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 5:29: Mt 25:46; Nġo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✧ 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ 5:33: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11

✧ 5:22: Mt 25:31; Nġo 10:42, 17:31 ✧ 5:23: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ 5:26: Yo 1:4 ✧ 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 5:29: Mt 25:46; Nġo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✧ 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ 5:33: Yo 1:29,35

boozomen ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ mi aŋkamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. ✧

37 “Mi Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom keley kaljaana som, mi kere ruŋguunu pasa zen.

38 Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som.

39 Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧

40 Tamen niom leleyom be kammar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana som.

41 “Nio ti aŋkamam be tomtom tiwit uruŋ pa na som. ✧

42 Mi niom na, aŋkilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som.

43 Pa iŋgi aŋkam Tamaŋ ruŋguunu ta aŋmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom loŋa men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini.

44 Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurjana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✧

45 “Kokena niom koso nio ko aŋgal motoyom isu Tamaŋ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe iŋgal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

46 Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✧

47 Mi iŋgi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✧

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu imanja to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.)

2 Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin meterjan na.

3 Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot.

4 Indeeŋe tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan iŋgal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tum-bun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *

5 Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taŋgi?”

6 Sua taŋgi, ni iso bekena itoombo urlaŋana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek.

7 Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi iŋgoi be taŋgiimi kan kini pa? Sombe taŋgiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtom laamuru irao som tomini.”

8 To nanŋaŋ kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ✧

9 “Mi nanŋaŋ ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalaŋana lamata, mi

✧ 5:39: Lu 24:44; Nŋo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✧ 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✧ 5:45: Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✧ 5:46: Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo

18:15+ ✧ 5:47: Lu 16:31 * 6:4: Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi iŋgi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✧ 6:8: Yo 1:40+

ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?"

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanganj kini ma iso: "Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu." Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutunjana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makinj to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraan men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoonjo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin to mooto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanganj kini ma iso: "Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini." Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanja ma tiso: "Nooono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!" Tabe timanja ma tisombe tipamenderi pataana ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabaljana be itutamen imbot.*

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanganj ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende.

¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woongo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeenje tana, lele guru kek.

¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu.

¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwawa se tai, mi ipanjuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto.

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau."

²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi zinan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woongo tamen nonono ta neeri nanganj kini tikam ma tila na. Mi tamen Yesu, ni zinan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isun pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na.

²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaraanana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeenje Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?"

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoonjo yom tau.

²⁷ Kelenj. Kini ta lonja izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaraanana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena."*

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: "Kena Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?"

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i."*

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Kena tooro mos sa ma

* 6:14-15: Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46 * 6:27: Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ * 6:29: 1Yo 3:23

amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Munju tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimjana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan.*

Mi nu na, ko kam so?"*

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nonono ta ki saamba i, ta inji Tamañ Anutu ikam piom i.

³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.*

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: "Wai bi-ibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei."

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: "Nio ituñ ta kini mata yaryaarañana. Tomtom ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.*

³⁶ Mi kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburoñ kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som.

³⁷ Mi zin tau Tamañ Anutu iur zin be tiwe leñ i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe leñ kek, na nio ko irao anziiri i mini na som. Som kat.*

³⁸ "Pa nio anbot saamba mi anso toono be ankam koron sa irao ituñ leleñ na som. Nio anso be anjo Ni ta injo yo ma anso i leleene.

³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leñ na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeñ kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanja matan yaryaara mini.*

⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tiki-laala Lutuuu mi tiurla kini, na Tamañ Anutu leleene be tikam

mbotjana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timanja matan yaryaara pa mbeñ kaimer."*

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tileñ sua tana na, tikam nununñunun pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu.

⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: "Ywee, injo sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?"*

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom kaparkam nununñunun, mi kakamam sua boozo paso?

⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamañ ta injo yo ma anso i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa mbeñ kaimer.*

⁴⁵ "Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei: Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.*

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileñleñ la Tamañ sua kini mi tikamam ngar la kini, inako timar tio.

⁴⁶ Tomtom sa ire kat Tamañ pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.*

⁴⁷ "Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek.*

⁴⁸ Pa nio ituñ ta kini mata yaryaarañana.

⁴⁹ Tumbuyom bizin ta munju tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, timetmeete lup kek.

⁵⁰ Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som.

⁵¹ Mi kini tana, ina nio ituñ tau. Ina nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko anzem ituñ ma anmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam

* **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 * **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 * **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 * **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ngo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 * **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”*⁵²

⁵² Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tinga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?”

⁵³ Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin sijiini som, nako irao kakam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i na som.*⁵⁴

⁵⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin sijiŋ, na ni ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeŋe mberj kaimer, to nio ko aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.

⁵⁵ Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini ŋonoono. Ni sijiŋ, ina iwe yok ŋonoono.

⁵⁶ Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin sijiŋ, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

⁵⁷ “Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta mbotɲana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋkamam mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko aŋkam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i pini.

⁵⁸ Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taŋgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

⁵⁹ Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupɲana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tilenɲ sua kini tana to, tikam ŋunuŋɲunuŋ pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asij irao ikan la?”
Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin

kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taŋgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i?”

⁶² Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?*

⁶³ Bubunana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubunana mi mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i.*

⁶⁴ Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

⁶⁵ Mi Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta aŋso piom ma aŋsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”*

⁶⁶ Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta muŋgu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer ziŋan tiwwa mini som.

⁶⁷ Tana Yesu iwi nanɲaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leynom?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus ipekel kalɲaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asij toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotɲana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.*⁶⁹

⁶⁹ Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomɲana ki Anutu.”*

⁷⁰ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taŋgi, nio itunɲ ta aŋpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.”

⁷¹ Sua taŋgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.

* **6:51:** Ibr 10:5,10 * **6:53:** Mt 26:26+ * **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Nɲgo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * **6:65:** Yo 6:44 * **6:68:** Yo 6:63 * **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ * **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

Nonoono, ni nangar ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.*

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

¹ Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea mini som.

² Mi lupnjana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupnjana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimnjana mi timbotmbot la beeze men.*

³ Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nangar ku pakan ta timbotmbot tinga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini.

⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki kenjana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekeni tire kat.”

⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin nonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini.*

⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.

⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, anzzwe mbulu kizin sananjan ma iwedet mat.*

⁸ Niom kasala be kere lupnjana biibi tinga. Mi nio, nako anjsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.”

⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupnjana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupnjana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana ma ila ipet.

¹¹ Indeenje lupnjana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anoj koi imar, som som?”

¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparmburum-rum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambainjana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.”

¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupnjana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tilenj sua kini tana, to tikam ngar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ngarjana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ngar biibi ti be parei?”*

¹⁶ Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta ankamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta ingo yo ma anjsu toono i sua kini.*

¹⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta ankamam piom i, ina ipet pa ituŋ lelenj na som. Imar pa Anutu.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ngar kini, na ni ikamam pa ituŋ zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta ingo i ma imar i, na pakaamnjana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini nonoono men.

¹⁹ Mungu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom taŋa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma anmeete?”*

²⁰ Zin iwal tilenj sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiŋ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, buburjana sananjana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”*

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anjtooro mos tamen nonoono pa aigule potomnjana, mi niom kakam ngar boozo pa.*

* 7:2: Wkp 23:33 * 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 * 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ * 7:15: Mt 13:54; Ngo 4:13 * 7:16: Yo 14:24 * 7:19: Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ * 7:20: Mk 3:22 * 7:21: Yo 5:2+

22-23 Kere. Munḡu Mose iur tutu piom pa reetejana. Mi ni imuḡḡu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reetejana iwedet pa aigule potomjana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomjana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa anurpe tomtom narapejana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomjana?[☆]

24 Kakam ḡgar pa koronḡ mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ḡgar sananjana sorok. Kombot mi kiti-iri kat munḡu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeḡe.”

Tomtom tikam ḡgar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanḡa ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?”[☆]

26 Mi kere. Inḡi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau.

27 Tamen tomtom tinḡi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kalḡaana biibi ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolonḡ ta anḡmar pa i? Kelenḡ. Nio anḡmar pa itunḡ ḡgar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta inḡo yo ma anḡmar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina ḡnoono men. Tamen niom kuute i som.

29 Mi nio na, anḡute i. Pa anḡbot kini mi ni inḡo yo, ta anḡmar i.”[☆]

30 Zin tilenḡ sua kini tana, to ti-sombe tikisi pataanḡa. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen.

31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilenḡlenḡ na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma inḡi, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom ta inḡi pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tilenḡ to, zinjan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tinḡo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

33 Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itinjan tomtombot rimen ḡnoono, to anḡzem yom mi anḡmiili ma anḡla ki Ni ta inḡo yo ma anḡmar i.”[☆]

34 Mi niom ko kikir motonḡ. Pa lele tabe nio anḡla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”[☆]

35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lenalenḡ raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini?”

36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaraanjana

37 Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeḡe aigule tana na, Yesu imanḡa, mi kalḡaana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekana anḡkam ka yok ma iwin.”[☆]

38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataanḡa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaraanjana ko bukbuk ma izze pa leleene.”[☆]

39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubunjana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeḡe tana, Bubunjana isu ma izeebe kat zin

☆ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ☆ 7:25: Yo 5:18 ☆ 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ☆ 7:33: Yo 12:35
 ☆ 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ☆ 7:37: Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ☆ 7:38: Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ☆ 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Nḡo 2:4

tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.*

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

40 Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nōnoono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”*

41 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom taingi, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som.

42 Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’*

43 Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu.

44 Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

45 Tana zin menderŋan ta tingo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?”

46 Mi zin menderŋan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta muŋgu mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinŋa som.”*

47 To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomini kakan la sua kini pakaamŋana?”

48 Kakam ŋgar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamŋan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.*

49 Zin iwal biibi ta len ŋgar somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonŋo zin. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

50 Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni ziŋan timbotmbot. Ni ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu

ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso:*

51 “Ai keleŋ. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananŋana pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela teleŋ sua kini muŋgu mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”*

52 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ŋgar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.”

53 To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imuŋjai moori ta ipasaana ula

1 Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbeŋ.

2 Mankwoono mberberŋana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin.

3-4 Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taingi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeenŋe zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.

5 Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” *

6 Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tinŋal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

7 Zin tiwisesese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana

* 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 * 7:42: Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ * 7:46: Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+

* 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * 7:50: Yo 3:1+, 19:39 * 7:51: Lo 1:16+ * 8:5: Wkp 20:10;

Lo 22:22+ * 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22

sa som, na ipumuungu pat pirinjana pa moori ti.” ✧

⁸ To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini.

⁹ Zin tilenj sua tana, to tatanja tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuungu, mi nanjanj kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu.

¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tinjal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?”

¹¹ Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, anjal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ✧

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituñ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.” ✧

¹³ Zin tutu kan tilenj, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”

¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina nonoono. Ingi nio anpombol ituñ sua tio. Mi sua tio taingj sua nonoono. Paso, lele ta anjar pa i, mi injgi be anjiili ma anja pa mini i, na nio anjute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som.” ✧

¹⁵ Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ngar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ngar sananjana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, anjamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.

¹⁶ Mi sombe anjiiri zin tomtom, nako anjam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio ituñ tamen anjam som. Tamar ta ingo yo ma anju toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.

¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua nonoono.” ✧

¹⁸ Ingi nio anpombol ituñ sua tio. Mi Tamar ta ingo yo ma anjar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio nonoono.” ✧

¹⁹ To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomtom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamar tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamar tomini.” ✧

²⁰ Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motonj. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anja pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ✧

²² Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma injgi?”

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kelenj. Niom muriyom ta tinji. Mi nio muriñ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono konj som.” ✧

²⁴ Uunu tina ta anjo yom pataanja ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✧

²⁵ Zin tilenj sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asinj kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjo yom ta munju kek.”

✧ **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✧ **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ✧ **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ✧ **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✧ **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 ✧ **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✧ **8:23:** Yo 3:31 ✧ **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18

26 Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe anjal motoyom pa i. Mibe anjam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta inŋo yo ma anjar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta anleŋleŋ la kini, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i.”

27 Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.

28 Tana iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio anjam koroŋ sa pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta anleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta anjamam pizin tomtom i. ✧

29 Ni ta inŋo yo ma anjar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio anŋoto leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen.”

30 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

31 Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanŋar tio ŋonoono.

32 Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini som.” ✧

33 Tileŋ sua tana, to timanŋa ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesooŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesooŋo mini som.” ✧

34 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anŋo kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som.” ✧

35 Iti tuute: Mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✧

36 Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✧

37 Nonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma anmeete.

38 Koroŋ ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta inŋi anzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

39 To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ✧

40 Mi inŋi som. Pa anŋo yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta anjam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ŋgar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma anmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.

41 Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu.”

42 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio anbot kini ta anjar i. Nio anŋo ituŋ leleŋ ta anjar i na som. Ni inŋo yo ta anŋu i. ✧

43 Parei ta kakam ŋgar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be kelen la sua tio som. ✧

44 Kelen kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✧

45 Mi nio na, anzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo

✧ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✧ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✧ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✧ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✧ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✧ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✧ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8

mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata ku-
urla sua tio som.

⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asij ire
kat yo anjam soso sa? Som. Mi
sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som,
mi anzzo sua njoono men piom, na
parei ta kuurla sua tio som? *

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu
lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu
kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini
som, tanata kelenleŋ la sua kini
som.” *

*Indeeŋe ta Abaraam isu zen na,
Yesu ni imbotmbot*

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip
kizin Yuda tipekel kalŋaana ma
tiso: “Wae, iŋgi kembei ta amso ma
ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa
Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria kan.
Bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu
kek!” *

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Nio ti, bubuŋana sananŋana sa
izeebe yo som. Iŋgi anpakur Tamaŋ
zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili
yo.

⁵⁰ Iŋgi anjamam be ituŋ zoŋ iwe
biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaŋ.
Pa ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu. *

⁵¹ Nio anŋso kat piom: Tomtom sa
sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete
ma ila ne na som.” *

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso:
“A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu
sa bubuŋana sananŋana izeebu na.
Pa Abaraam ziŋan Anutu kwoono
bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup
kek. Mi iŋgi nu sombe wal ta tiurla
sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako
timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu
so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?”

⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Kozobe nio anpakur ituŋ, so
anjamam leŋ sorok. Mi Tamaŋ
itunu, ta iwidiŋ nio uruŋ. Ni ta
niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom
na.

⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som.
Mi nio na, anjute kati. Tanata

anleŋleŋ la kalŋaana mi anjoto sua
kini. Mi sombe anŋso anjute i som,
so anjam pakaamŋana kembei ta
niom na.

⁵⁶ Muŋgu tumbuyom Abaraam,
ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana
tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana
ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi
mataana la pa na, leleene ambai
kat.” *

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: “Ai, nu kom ndaama tom-
tooru laamuru zen. Mi nu pakuru
mi so re Abaraam?”

⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: “Nio anŋso kat
piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi
NIO ANBOTMBOT.” *

⁵⁹ Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda
keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni.
Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum
Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

*Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisŋana
ta*

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tom-
tom matapisŋana ta. Ni ta kem-
beinŋana mi naana ipeebi.

² Mi nanŋan kini tiwi i ma tiso:
“Mos katuunu, uunu ki asij ta tom-
tom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu
imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini,
som tamaana ma naana sanaana
kizin?” *

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis
imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som,
mi tamaana ma naana sanaana
kizin som. Pataŋana ta ipet pini,
inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma
iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma
tomtom tire kat.” *

⁴⁻⁵ Iŋgi kembei aigule. Pa nio
anbotmbot toono mi anjurur mat
pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoŋ
mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi
takam uraata ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
anjar ma pataŋa. Pa molo som to

* **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5
Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 * **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18
* **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8 * **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ * **9:3:** Yo 11:4 * **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35

* **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 * **8:48:**
* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 * **8:56:** Ibr 11:13
* **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ * **9:3:** Yo 11:4 * **9:4-5:** Yo

mbej imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✧

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama ke-teene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipañonej. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✧

⁷ mi iso pini: “La ma ŋguuru motom sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ngonjana’) Beso tomtom tana ilej la Yesu kaljaana, mi ila ma inġuuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zizan tomtom pakan ta munġu tire tomtom tana izunzun le koron na, timanġa ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta munġu imbututul mi izunzun le koron, ta itunu ti?”

⁹ Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Inġi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko runġun raraate ma inġi.” To ni itunu imanġa mi iso: “Som. Inġi nio tau.”

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?”

¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipañonej ululu ma imoono ila moton, mi iso pio be anġa anġuuru moton sula yok tatiliunjana Siloam. Tana anġo kaljaana na, lonja men mi moton ikam pak ma anġe lele.”

¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso: “Ii, nio anġute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³ To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan.

¹⁴ Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su.

¹⁵ Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam tiinġi ma imoono la moton, mi anġa anġuuru moton, to moton ikam pak.”

¹⁶ Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu inġo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomjana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sananġana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin.

¹⁷ To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam nġar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸ Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisjana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar,

¹⁹ mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, inġi lutuyom nnoonoo? Parei, indeenġe ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰ Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, inġi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis.

²¹ Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asiġ ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanġan? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.”

²² Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupjana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunġana ma koron mini som.

✧ ²³ Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanġan? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴ Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nnoonoo piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananġana.”

²⁵ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sananġana, som tomtom ambainġana, ina lej sua sa pa

koronj tana som. Mi koronj tamen ta nio anjute kat na ta kembei: Munġu motonj ipis. Mi buri taingj motonj ipeere ma anġre lele.”

²⁶ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?”

²⁷ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anġso ma kelej kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalġonj som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wiġana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanġanj kini?”

²⁸ Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigi-ibi sua repiilġana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanġanj kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose.

²⁹ Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.”

³⁰ Tabe tomtom ta munġu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waai! Tomtom tana ipeere motonj. Mi ingi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom nġar? Motoyom mar.

³¹ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilej la zin wal sananġan kalġan na som. Ni ilejlej zin wal ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kalġaana. ✧

³² Ta munġu munġu mi imar na, telerj tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som.

³³ Tomtom taingj, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴ Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupġana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munġan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵ Yesu ilej tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupġana kizin, to ila na indeenji mi iwi i. Iso:

“Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?”

³⁶ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asinj? So yo pini bekena anġurla kini.”

³⁷ To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ✧

³⁸ Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio anġurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹ To Yesu iso: “Marġana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anġsu toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munġan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerenġan, nako matan imun.” ✧

⁴⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot kolounġana pini ma tilej. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munġoyam?”

⁴¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munġoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerenġoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ✧

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronġan kizin sipsip

¹ To Yesu iso: “Nio anġso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbunġana mi zigzikġana. ✧

² Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronġan nġonoono kizin sipsip. ✧

³ Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tilejlej la kalġaana. Mboronġan nġonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi ibo-boobo zin tatanġa ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✧

4 Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuunġu pizin, mi zin tito i ma ziġan tila. Paso tikilaala kalġaana. ✧

5 Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tileġ la kalġaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kalġaana som.”

6 Yesu itooro sua taiġi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronġan nġonoono kizin sipsip

7 Tana Yesu iseġeġe sua kini ma iso: “Nio aġso kat piom: nio ituġ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.

8 Wal boozomen ta timuunġu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuġan mi zigzikġan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalġan som.

9 Nio ituġ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako aġkamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaiġana. ✧

10 Mi tomtom kuumbuġana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, aġmar be aġkam mbotġana ndabokġana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

11 “Nio mboronġan ambaiġon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronġan ambaiġana, ni izemzem itunu kat beken a iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✧

12-13 Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronġana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me saġsaġġana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me saġsaġġana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imaġgayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana,

ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ✧

14-15 “Nio mboronġan ambaiġon kizin sipsip. Niamġan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamaġ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko aġzem ituġ ma aġmeete beken a aġuulu zin. ✧

16 Tamen nio leġ sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leġ uraata be aġkam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tileġ la kalġon, mi ziġan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupġana tamen, mi len mboronġan tamen. ✧

17 “Tamaġ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko aġzem ituġ ma aġmeete. Tamen kaimer ko aġmaġga motonġ yaryaara mini. ✧

18 Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma aġmeete sorok na som. Bela ituġ anyok, tona aġmeete. Mi iġgi anyok kek. Pa nio mburoġ irao be aġzem ituġ ma aġmeete, mibe aġmaġga motonġ yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio aġto Tamaġ kalġaana pa tabe aġkam i.”

19 Zin Yuda tileġ sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini.

20 Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Teleġ sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, nġar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunġana sananġana sa ko izeebi.” ✧

21 Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunġana sananġana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunġana sananġana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisġana ma ire lele?” ✧

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

22 Timbot ma kaimer sunġana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan iġgal mazwaana ta tisunġ pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo,

✧ **10:4:** Yo 10:14 ✧ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ✧ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✧ **10:12-13:** Nġo 20:28+ ✧ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Nġo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✧ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✧ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+

²³ tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo zaana pa.

²⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamanom kek. Njiizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta ankam pa Tamañ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ✱

²⁷ Mi sipsip tio na, zin tilenlen la kalñon mi titoto yo. Mi nio anute zin lup,

²⁸ mi ankam mbotñana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomon na som. ✱

²⁹ Pa Tamañ iur zin ma tiwe len kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ✱

³⁰ Nio niamru Tamañ na, niam tamen tau.” ✱

³¹ Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to timanga mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ✱

³² Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbaiñan boozomen ki Tamañ, ta ankam na kere kek. Mi uraata ingoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?”

³³ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambaiñana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✱

³⁴⁻³⁵ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zanñan ta Anutu ikam

sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina ñonoono men. Irao itooro na som. ✱

³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamañ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi ingo yo ma anso toono i. Tana nio sombe anpaata itun be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe anpasaana sua pini?

³⁷ Nio sombe ankamam Tamañ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe.

³⁸ Tamen ingi ankamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta ankamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamañ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.” ✱

³⁹ Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta munju Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana,

⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taingi na, ñonoono men.”

⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meetenana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni zinan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ngere kuziiniñana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ✱

³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

✱ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6
14:28, 17:2+ ✱ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+

✱ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

✱ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3

✱ **10:29:** Yo

✱ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✱ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65;

✱ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✱ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

⁴ Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam pa Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuuu zan iwe biibi.” ✧

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus.

⁶ Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen,

⁷ mana iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi iŋgi sombe miili ma la mini?” ✧

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Ingi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini.” ✧

¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som.” ✧

¹¹ To Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko aŋla be aŋpai i ma imanŋa mini.”

¹² Tabe nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanŋaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi aŋla aŋurpe i som. Mi iŋgi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana

nio leleŋ ambai. Ayo, kamaŋa mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tonŋo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itijan mi temetmeete raraate.” ✧

Yesu, ni manŋaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu zinan nanŋaŋ kini timanŋa ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ kek.

¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma iŋgi.

¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma zinan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumuulu lenen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu.

²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taing, so atonj imeete som.

²² Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koron sa, nako ileŋ la kaŋom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanŋa mini.”

²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio aŋute. Mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timanŋa mini, to ni ko burup ma imanŋa mini.” ✧

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Leŋ. Nio itun ta manŋaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meeteŋana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanŋa mini.” ✧

²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na

✧ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ✧ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 ✧ **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ ✧ **11:10:** Yo 12:35 ✧ **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+ ✧ **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ✧ **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+

som. Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataaŋa kek.” ☆

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makin, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.”

²⁹ Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu.

³⁰ Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta muŋgu Mata ila ipet kini pa na.

³¹ Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanga mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som.”

³³ Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. *

³⁴ To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

³⁵ To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ☆

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.”

³⁷ Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanga mini

³⁸ Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meeteŋana mini. Tabe ipaŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila.

Naala tana, tikel lela raŋ, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi.

³⁹ Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meeteŋana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi.”

⁴⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.”

⁴¹ To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa sunŋana tio, nu leŋ kek.

⁴² Nio aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ kalŋoŋ totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti bekena zin wal taiŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”

⁴³ Ni iso sua tana makin, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ☆

⁴⁴ To Lasarus imanga ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu.

⁴⁶ Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiŋgal talŋan pa uraata tana.

⁴⁷ Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koroŋ boozo mete.

⁴⁸ Sombe tepeteke i som, mi ino-knok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito

☆ **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteŋana, mi patanŋana ta meeteŋana ikamam pizin tomtom. ☆ **11:35:** Lu 19:41 ☆ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyaŋgwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

⁴⁹ Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imaŋga mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som!

⁵⁰ Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itinjan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.”

⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeŋe Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur ŋonoono. ✧

⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu luttuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot lejaleja na, beken a ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen. ✧

⁵³ Indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete.

⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana ziljaana na, mi zinjan nanjanj kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ✧

⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?”

⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na lonja mi sua ikam zin, beken a tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngere kuziinjana ise Yesu kumbuunu

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imaŋga mini pa naala na. ✧

² Tana Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus zinjan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koronj.

³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilin se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanjanj ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imaŋga mi iso:

⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tongomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma inji. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokjan pa.”

⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ngar pizin wal sorrokjan som. Ni tomtom kuumbunjana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam beken a itunu ikamam pakaana.

⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa inji ikam pataanja pa konj mete.”

⁸ Zin wal sorrokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tilenj kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke

✧ 11:51: Un 50:20 ✧ 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 11:55: Kam 12:1+

✧ 12:1: Yo 11:1+

ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala tau.

¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini.

¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tilej Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Yesu.*

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, tilej Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem.

¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom taingi.

Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Isra-el!”*

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam donki popojana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munju tibeede se ro na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donki popojana ma ima i.*

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanjan ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeenje tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan ingal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeje tau ni ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta zinan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire

mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tilej.

¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana zinan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munjana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana tomini.

²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”*

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.*

²⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popojana indom ma ise, mi iur nonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popojana.*

²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.*

²⁶ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamañ ko ipakuri.*

Yesu iso pa meetejana kini

²⁷ “Nio lelen ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Tamañ, tatke

* 12:11: Yo 12:17+ * 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ 10:34+, 11:20 * 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 16:25 * 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

* 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 * 12:21: Ngo * 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 * 12:25: Mt 10:39, 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7

yo pa patanjana biibi ti.' E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta answa toono.*

²⁸ O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokjana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!"

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: "Nio answa itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answa mini."*

²⁹ Zin iwal ta zinan timbotmbot mi tilen sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruŋ. Mi pakan tiso: "A! Inga ko anjela sa ta iso sua pini na."*

³⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Sua ta niom kelen na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.*

³¹ Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne.*

³² Ingi nio anbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma anjala kor, tona nio ko anjaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio."*

³³ Sua tana, ni iso bekana iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

³⁴ Zin iwal tilen sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutunu tana, ni asinj?"*

³⁵ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: "Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataanja. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.*

³⁶ Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataanja. Naso kewe

mat lutuunu bizin."

Yesu iso sua tana makin, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooronjana kizin Yuda

³⁷ Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.*

³⁸ Tabe sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som.*

³⁹ Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

⁴⁰ Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som.

Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som, mi lelen be timar tio mi anjurpe zin som.*

⁴¹ Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, mungu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

⁴² Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlanjana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupjana kizin.

⁴³ Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurnjana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurnjana nonoono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som.*

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

⁴⁴ Yesu imanja mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini.*

⁴⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini.

* 12:28: Mt 3:17 * 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 * 12:30: Yo 11:42 * 12:31: Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imanja mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. * 12:31: Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ * 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * 12:34: Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 * 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * 12:37: Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 * 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 * 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * 12:44: Mt 10:40

46 Nio an̄su toono be an̄jur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.✠

47 “Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋleŋ sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio itun̄ ko an̄pamenderi mi an̄jur kadoono pini na som. Pa an̄su toono be an̄tiiri zin tomtom mi an̄jur kadoono pizin na som. An̄mar be an̄kamke zin.✠

48 Mi motoyom in̄gal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mben̄ kaimer. Pa sua ta an̄so na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.✠

49 Pa sua ta an̄kam piom na, itun̄ leleŋ mi an̄so som. Tamaŋ ta in̄go yo ma an̄mar i, ni izzo pio ta an̄so.

50 Mi nio an̄ute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋje iseŋje ma ila. Tana sua ta an̄so, ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta an̄so.”

13

Yesu in̄guuru nan̄gaŋ kini kumbun

1 Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta mun̄go mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka ŋonoono pa meeten̄ana kini.✠

2 Rou na, Yesu zin̄an nan̄gaŋ kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskar-iot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei n̄gar sanan̄jana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

3 Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koron̄ ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.✠

4 Tana izem kini kan̄jana, mi iman̄ga ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono.

5 Tona iliŋ yok isula kuuru, mi iman̄ga be in̄guuru nan̄gaŋ kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.✠

6 Ni in̄gurn̄guuru ma ila indeeŋe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoon̄go sorok sa ta sombe n̄guuru kumbun i?”

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe an̄kam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.”

8 To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao n̄guuru kumbun na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe an̄guuru u som, na gaaban̄on̄ nu som.”✠

9 Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena n̄guuru kumbun men pepe. N̄guuru nomon̄ mi uteŋ tomini.”

10 Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma in̄geeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to in̄guuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe n̄geezer̄oyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”✠

11 Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen n̄geezen̄an som.

12 Yesu in̄guuru nan̄gaŋ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta an̄kam piom i, niom kikilaala ka uunu, som som?”

13 Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam n̄gar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeŋe. Pa ina nio tau.✠

14 Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi an̄kamam n̄gar piom na, an̄koto itun̄ mi an̄guuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be

✠ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✠ 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✠ 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 ✠ 13:1: Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✠ 13:3: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 ✠ 13:5: Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ ✠ 13:8: Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✠ 13:10: Yo 15:3 ✠ 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6

kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.*

15 Mbulu ti, nio anjuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anjam piom i.*

16 Nio anso kat piom, mbesoŋo sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi ŋgojana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta iŋgo i na som.*

17 Tana zaala taiŋgi niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.*

18 “Sua ti, nio anso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio ituŋ anpeikat yom mi anute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni i gaaba yo som. Tamen toŋgo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koŋ koi.*

19 Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi iŋgi ansoara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau.

20 Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin ŋgojana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaŋ tau iŋgo yo ma anjar i tomini.”*

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.”

22 Tabe nanjan kini matan parŋgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asiŋ kat?

23 Nanjan kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot koloujana pini.*

24 Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asiŋ?”

25 To nanjan kini tana ruk ma ila koloujana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asiŋ?”

26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so antizik narabu sula yambon mi anjam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.

27 Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.”

28 Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som.

29 Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma iŋgiimi koroŋ pakan pa lupjana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ sa pizin wal sorrokjan. Paso, Yudas imborro koutu kizin.

30 Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu poponjana

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Iŋgi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.*

33 O tizinjan, nio ko itijan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoŋ. Tana sua ta munju anso pizin Yuda, ta iŋgi anso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anja pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som.

34 Kelenj. Iŋgi anjam tutu poponjana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anjar lelenj

* 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * 13:15: Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * 13:16: Mt 10:24+ * 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * 13:18: Mbo 41:9 * 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16
* 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 * 13:31-32: Yo 12:23, 17:5 * 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11

piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.✧

³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanġar tjo ŋonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinġ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe aŋla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”✧

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio aŋrao aŋto u ta buri som? Nio aŋrao aŋzem itunġ ma aŋmeete pu.”

³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ŋonoono? Pa nio aŋso kat pu: Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zonġ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanġarġ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ✧

²⁻³ Tamaŋ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so aŋso yom ta kembena som. Inġi be aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, mi aŋkam yom ma itinġan tala lele tio, bekeno kombot raama yo. ✧

⁴ Mi lele tabe aŋla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵ To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ✧

⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio itunġ ta zaala, mi sua ŋonoono, mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Zaala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som. ✧

⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana indeeŋe ta tinġi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” ✧

⁸ To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itinġan tembel mbotŋana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? ✧

¹⁰ Sua ta aŋso nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, na aŋzzo pa itunġ ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✧

¹¹ Tana sua ta aŋsombe nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta aŋkamam na mi kakam ŋgar pa. ✧

¹² “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio aŋkamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. ✧ Paso, nio inġi be aŋzem toono mi aŋla ki Tamaŋ mini. ✧

✧ **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ✧ **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ✧ **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ✧ **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+

✧ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 ✧ **14:12:** Indeeŋe Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to inġo Bubunġana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunġana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeŋe Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaŋana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✧ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Nġo 2:43, 5:12

13 Mi koronj boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zonj, inako anjam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✧

14 Tana koronj ta so kiwi pa nio zonj, na nio ko anjam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubunana Potomjana ma isu

15 “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. ✧

16-17 Mi nio ko anwi Tamañ be ikam Ulaañja toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaañja tana na, Bubunana. Ni izzwe sua nonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✧

18 “Tana nio sombe anja, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anjar tiom mini. ✧

19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanja ma motonj iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana poponjana.

20 Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tamañ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamañ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelenj pini, mi anjwe itunj pini.” ✧

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni

Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamañ ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamañ muriyam be ambot lela. ✧

24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenlenj i, ina nio itunj sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta ingo yo ma anjar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itinjan tombotmbot, mi anso yom pa sua taingji.

26 Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tamañ ko ingo Ulaañja toro ma isu be ikam rungunj, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✧

27 “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana anjsombe anjam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe anjam ma leleyom ambai, nako anjam kat. Pa nio anjamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✧

28 Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anjar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anja ki Tamañ mini i. Pa Tamañ, ni ilip pio. ✧

29 Tana koronj ta boozomen taingji, ingi anjsoara yom pa pataañja. Beso kaimer ma iur nonoono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat.

30 Ingi be anjosop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa

† **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koronj ta irao Krisi leleene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✧ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✧ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✧ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ngo 2:4 ✧ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✧ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ **14:22:** Ngo 10:41+ ✧ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✧ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✧ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+

toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ☆

³¹ Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjur lelej pa Tamar, mi antoto kat kaljaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon na. Tana kamanja. Tezem lele taingji mi tala. ☆

15

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke baen

¹ “Nio itun ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaijan. Mi Tamar, ni baen katuunu. ☆

² Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta nonon somjan i, na Tamar iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto nonon ambaimbaijan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tinjeeze mibe nonon ipet ma boozo. ☆

³ Niom na, sua ta anso ma kelen, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenjyom kek. ☆

⁴ Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso ansekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur nonono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur nonono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlanjana tiom iur nonono sa som. ☆

⁵ “Nio itun ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio ansekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa

niom karao be kakam koron sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ☆

⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetejana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. ☆

⁷ Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koron sa, nako kakam. ☆

⁸ Mi sombe kipiyooto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamar zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanjan tio nonono. ☆

⁹ Nio anjur lelej piom raraate kembei ta Tamar iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen.

¹⁰ Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta anjur lelej piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anjenjen la Tamar tutu kini, mi ankamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anbotmbot la mbulu tana. ☆

¹¹ “Sua taingji, nio anso piom bekena ankam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i.

¹² Nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anjur lelej piom. Pa ina tutu tio nonono. ☆

¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som. ☆

¹⁴ Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toron bizin nonono. ☆

¹⁵ Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesoono tio mini som. Inji ko

☆ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ☆ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ☆ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ☆ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ☆ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ☆ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ☆ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ☆ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ☆ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ☆ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ☆ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 ☆ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ☆ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ☆ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23

anpaata yom be toronj bizin. Pa mbesoonjo sa iute kat uraata ta bi-ibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anlej la ki Tamañ, ta anso yom pa ma kuute kek.*

¹⁶ Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anpeikat yom mi anjur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur nonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamañ pa koronj sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomonj pa.*

¹⁷ Tana nio anjur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio nonoono.*

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanjanj ki Yesu

¹⁸ “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio munju.*

¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi inji som. Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe lej kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom.*

²⁰ Motoyom ingal sua tio. Mbesoonjo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana zin wal ta tiseeze motonj, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tileñlej la sua tio, inako tileñ la sua tiom tomini.*

²¹ Pa niom kewe lej kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taingji, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta ingo yo ma anju toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som.*

²² Nio sombe anmar ma ankam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi inji anmar mi anpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.*

²³ Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamañ tomini.

²⁴ Uraata bibip ta ankam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe ankam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio anmar mi ankam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamañ.

²⁵ Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta munju tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.*

²⁶ To Yesu iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaanja tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamañ. Mi nio ko ango i ma isu piom. Ni Bubunjana ta izzo sua nonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.*

²⁷ Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeenje ta anmanja pa uraata tio mi imar indeenje koozi na, itijan tombotmbot.*

16

¹ “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio anso yom pa kek bekena anpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlanjana tiom.

² Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupjana kizin. Mi mazwana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeze kat pa Anutu.*

³ Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamañ som.*

⁴ Sua taingji, nio anso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom ingal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana.

Uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana

“Sua taingji, munju nio anso piom som. Paso, nio itijan tombotmbot.

* **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ngo 20:27; Yems 2:23 * **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34 * **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 * **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 * **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ngo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 * **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ * **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Ngo 26:9+ * **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

5 Mi inji be anzem yom mi anla ki Ni ta injo yo ma anmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe anla pa i som.

6 Nonoono, sua ta anzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat.

7 Tamen nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe anzem yom som, inako Ulaanja tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe anla, nako anjo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe anzem yom mi anla, inako ambai piom. *

8 Ulaanja tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananja kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu injoi ta ndeejajana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i.

9 Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. *

10 Mi mbulu ndeejajana na, nio sombe anmiili ma anla ki Tamañ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeejajana pa Anutu mataana. * *

11 Mi kadoono urjana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. *

12 “Nio lej sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Mi irao anso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom.

13 Mi Bubujana, ni izzo sua nonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ngar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua nonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Sua tau ilerj la ki Tamañ men, to iso. *

14 Ni ko ikam ma nio zonj iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.

15 Tamañ koronj kini ta munjaana men na, nio koronj tio tau. Tanata

anjo piom ta kembei: Bubujana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koronj tio pakan.” *

Nanjañ ko lenen ipata, mi kaimer to lenen ambai mini

16 Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motorj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

17 Tabe nanjañ kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua tainji ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.

18 Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

19 Mi Yesu ikam la pa winañ kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau anso molo som to kikir motorj, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?”

20 Nio anso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinji biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini.

21 Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyoujana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popojana tana.

22 Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anmar ma kere motorj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokjana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. *

23 Indeeje tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamañ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zonj, na ni ko ikam piom.

* 16:7: Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 * 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Ro 1:4 * 16:11: Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 * 16:13: Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 * 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 * 16:22: Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

* 16:10: Zin Yuda pakan tikam ngar njoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. * 16:10: Ro 1:4 * 16:11: Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 * 16:13: Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 * 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 * 16:22: Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8

24 Ta munḡu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zoḡ zen. Mi nio aḡso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✧

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

25 “Sua taingḡi nio aḡkamam ila sua tooroḡana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona aḡkam sua tooroḡana piom mini som. Ko aḡso kat yom pa Tamaḡ.

26 Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko aḡwe kwoyom mini be aḡwi Tamaḡ pa leyom koroḡ sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zoḡ.

27 Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio aḡbot kini ta aḡmar i.

28 Nonoono kat, munḡu nio aḡbot ki Tamaḡ mi aḡsu toono. Mi iḡḡi be aḡzem toono ti, mi aḡmiili ma aḡla kini mini.”

29 Yesu iso sua tana, to nanḡaḡ kini tiso: “Biibi, munḡu nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooroḡan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat.

30 Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koroḡ ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiḡana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ḡgar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu iḡḡo u ta mar i.”

31 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat?

32 Nol tio ta igarau kek. Miombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma ituḡ tamen aḡbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituḡ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamaḡ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✧

33 Sua taingḡi, nio aḡso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, iḡḡi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeḡe patana. Tamen

kemender mbolḡana. Pa nio aḡlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✧

17

Yesu isunḡ mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

1 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isunḡ. Iso: “O Tamaḡ, iḡḡi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ✧

2 Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotḡana ku pizin tomtom ta munḡaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✧

3 Anutu tamen ḡonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotḡana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ḡḡo i ma isu na. ✧

4 Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomoḡ, ina nio aḡkam ma imap kek, bekena aḡswe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokḡana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✧

5 O Tamaḡ, munḡu kat, indeḡe ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tomtombot lela azunḡa leleene mi nio zoḡ biibi. Mi iḡḡi nio leleḡ be kam yo ma aḡma ku mini be aḡbot raamu, mibe zoḡ iwe biibi kembei ta munḡu na. ✧

Yesu isunḡ pizin nanḡaḡ kini

6 “O Tamaḡ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leḡ na, nio aḡswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leḡ, tana iḡḡi tikan la sua ku kek. ✧

7 Mi iḡḡi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum.

8 Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aḡso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi iḡḡi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aḡbot ku ta

✧ 16:24: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✧ 16:32: Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✧ 16:33: Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✧ 17:1: Yo 12:23 ✧ 17:2: Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✧ 17:3: Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✧ 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✧ 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; lbr 1:3 ✧ 17:6: Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26

aŋmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i.

9 “Tamaŋ, sunŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aŋsuŋu pizin som. ✧

10 Koronj tio ta boozomen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi koronj ku ta boozomen ina koronj tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokŋana, mi tikam ma zonj iwe biibi.

11 Nio ko aŋbot su toono ma molo som. Pa iŋgi be aŋzem mi aŋma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaŋ, nu Potomŋom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokŋana mi zom ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✧

12 Indeeŋe ta niamŋan ambotmbot na, nio itunj motonj pizin mi aŋporoukaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta kam pio na, aŋswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, bela iur ŋonoono. ✧

13 “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem zin wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana niamŋan ambotmbot men su toono, mi aŋkam sua taiŋgi bekena lenen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧

14 Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku pizin ma tilej kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ŋgar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✧

15 Iŋgi nio aŋwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamŋan ki toono mini som.

17 “Sua ku na sua ŋonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧

18 Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono, ta iŋgi nio kadoono aŋgo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✧

19 Nio iŋgi aŋzem itunj ima nomom be aŋkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧

Yesu isunj pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

20 “Sunŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tilej sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsuŋ pizin tomini.

21 Tamaŋ, lup zin raama ituru ma itinan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i. ✧

22 Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i.

23 Tana itinan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✧

24 “O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomonj kek na, nio lelej be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azuŋka tio mi mburonj. Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azuŋka mi mburom tana pio. ✧

25 O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋenom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.

26 Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko

✧ **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✧ **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✧ **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✧ **17:13:** Yo 15:11 ✧ **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✧ **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✧ **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✧ **17:23:** Yo 16:27 ✧ **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

aŋzzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen.”

18

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu isunŋ makinŋ to, zijaŋ nanŋaŋ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta.

² Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu zijaŋ nanŋaŋ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana.

³ Tana Yudas ikam zin mendernan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tinŋo zin na, mi zijaŋ zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila.

⁴ Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipaŋuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asinŋ?”

⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zijaŋ timendernder.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ✱

⁷ To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asinŋ?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

⁸⁻⁹ Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ✱

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas

buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.

¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamaŋ iur pio be aŋwin la i, ko aŋwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan zijaŋ biibi kizin mi zin mendernan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana,

¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ilenŋ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana.

¹⁴ Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ✱

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nanŋaŋ toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Nanŋaŋ toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot.

¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nanŋaŋ toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini.

¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nanŋaŋ ki tomtom tinŋa tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”

¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesooŋo mi zin mendernan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma zijaŋ timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwesese Yesu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanjan kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anturkewe ki sua tio som. Anzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anzzo lela lupjana murin, som ankamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa.”

²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tilenlen yo na. Pa zin tilen sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to menderjana ta imender su ziljaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu panjaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso noobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinjan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko nanjan ki tomtom tinja tomini, na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “E-e, nio som.”

²⁶ To mbesoono ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan ta Petrus isap taljaana na, tonmatizij kini ta, imanja mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Waii, mi nu tina ta anje u niomnan kombotmbot olib lene na.”

²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana nonoono som. Indeenje tana, man itan.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenbenjana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta zinjan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan ingal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koron sa kizin Rom, to tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som.

²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?”

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananjan som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?”

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na.”

Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som.”

³² Sua kizin tana indeenje kat sua ta mungu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur nonoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ✧

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Winjana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?”

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anje sua ti? Ingi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, ta tiuru mar nomon. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?”

36 To Yesu iso: “Koroŋ ta nio anŋkamam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som. Mi be koroŋ ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koroŋ ta nio anŋkamam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono som.” ✧

37 Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Kena ko nu king sa?”

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anŋsu toono ti be anŋpombol sua ŋonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe lelene be ito sua ŋonoono, inako ileŋ la kalŋoŋ.” ✧

38 To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Sua iŋgoi ta sua ŋonoono?” ✧

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Nio anŋdeene tomtom ti le uunu sa som.

39 Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupŋana biibi taing i ipet, na anŋzemem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anŋto mbulu tana, mi anŋzem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?”

40 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!” Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✧

19

1 Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re.

2 Tibalisi makin, to tikam wooro matanmatanŋana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonŋana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala ŋwaana, to tilala mi tituntu-undu pini, mi tikam sua repiilinŋana pini ma tizzo:

3 “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paŋaana.

4 To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: “Kere. Ingi be anŋkam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anŋdeene le uunu sa som.”

5 Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanŋana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonŋana ta imbot sala ŋwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere. Tomtom tis!”

6 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin menderŋan matan tire i, to timanŋa mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranŋana! Puni sala ke pambaaranŋana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaranŋana. Pa nio na, anŋdeene le uunu sa tabe anŋur kadoono pini pa i na som.” ✧

7 Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

8 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, mi motoŋana biibi ikami.

9 Tana ilela ruumu lelene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareiŋom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men.

10 Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalŋoŋ som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomoŋ. Sombe anŋzem ma la, nako la. Mi sombe anŋso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaranŋana, inako meete sala ke pambaaranŋana.”

11 To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.” ✧

12 Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen

✧ 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✧ 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 18:38: Yo 14:6
✧ 18:40: Nŋo 3:14 ✧ 19:6: Nŋo 3:13+ ✧ 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Nŋo 2:23; Ro 13:1

zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaraana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”✠

¹³ Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urperjana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kalŋan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)

¹⁴ Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomjana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imanja ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaraana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be anpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaraana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itu-tamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kalŋan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar ziljaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaraana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kalŋan tisombe ‘Golgata’✠

¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaraana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana wono mi toro imbot la namaana ŋas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua sotaaraana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaraana. Sua sotaaraana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.”

²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalŋan, mi Latin kalŋan, mi Grik kalŋan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolourjana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana.

²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.’ ”

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tonngo. Sua ta anbeede kek na, imbot pataana.”

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraana makin to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paŋ, mi tiparra pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munjaana na,

²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taŋgi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiŋ tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munŋu tibeede na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparra pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiŋ tabe ikam.✠ Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaraana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanŋaŋ tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Anan, re lutum tina.”✠

²⁷ To iso mini pa nanŋaŋ tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeŋe tana ma ila na, nanŋaŋ tina ikam Yesu

naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!" Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur njonono.

²⁹ Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakjana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronj ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakjana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.*

³⁰ Ni isemsem makinj, to iso: "Uraata ta anposop ma imap lup kek." Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tingal Yesu ngiliini

³¹ Aigule tana, inabe tiparanjan koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjana kizin ma aigule potomjana tana ipet. Pa ina sunjana biibi.

³² Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.

³³ Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.

³⁴ Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi ingal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, sij ramaki yok isu.*

³⁵ (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta ingi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina njonono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)

³⁶ Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur njonono. Sua ta kembei:

Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.*

³⁷ Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:

Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na.*

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nanjanj ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlanana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.

³⁹ Mi Nikodemus ta munju ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbenj na, ikam ngere kuziinjanana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.*

⁴⁰ Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilinj ngere tana isala.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainana ta imbot koloujana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popojana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparanjan koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imanga mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Aigule potomjana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbenjbenjana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 * 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ * 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 * 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

² Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanḡaḡ toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

³ Tabe Petrus ziru nanḡaḡ toro tana timanḡa be tila pa naala.

⁴ Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nanḡaḡ tana loḡa ma ila ipet naala uunu muḡu.

⁵ To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunḡana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.

⁶ Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanḡaḡ ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piunḡana ma timbotmbot.

⁷ Mi kawaala ta muḡu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piunḡana tana som. Lekḡana ma imbot ndel.

⁸ Tona nanḡaḡ toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronḡ boozo tana, to iurla kat.

⁹ (Nḡono, sua ki Anutu iso pataaḡa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanḡa mini pa naala. Tamen nḡar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ☆

¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanḡaḡ ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na,

¹² ire anḡa ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouḡan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta muḡu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu.

¹³ To anḡa ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tanḡaḡ paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam

Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anḡkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som.

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asiḡ ta tanḡaḡ na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi anḡa anḡkami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalḡan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteegi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa inḡi anḡsala ki Tamanḡ zen. Miili ma la ki tizin bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Inḡi be anḡmiili ma anḡsala ki Tamanḡ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ☆

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanḡaḡ, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio anḡre kat Merere pa motonḡ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin nanḡaḡ kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Indeeḡe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbenḡ na, zin nanḡaḡ ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuḡ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi nḡiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat.

²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Inḡi nio anḡo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamanḡ inḡo yo ma anḡmar i.” ☆

²² Tona iwi Bubuḡana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubuḡonḡ Potomḡana ta ima na.

²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom

irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireege sanaana ku kek.’* Mi sombe kereege pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ✧

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanḡaḡ kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni ziḡan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ✧

²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aḡurla som. Kena so itun aḡre kat kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini pa moton, mi nomon ilela, to aḡurla.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanḡaḡ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeḡe tana, Tomas tomimi ziḡan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.”

²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunju muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ḡonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, bi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampeḡana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ✧

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeḡe ta Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ✧

³¹ Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ḡgar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ḡonoono. Mi sombe

kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotḡana ki Anutu ta iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. ✧

21

Yesu ipet ki nanḡaḡ kini isu yok tatiliunḡana Tiberias ka peende

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanḡaḡ kini isu yok tatiliunḡana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:

² Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi nanḡaḡ ru tomen ta ziḡan timbotmbot.

³ To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio ḡḡi aḡla aḡwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itijan.” Tana tise woongḡo mi tila, to titekteeḡi ma mankwono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ✧

⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som.

⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tiziḡan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.

⁷ Tona nanḡaḡ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, ḡḡa Merere tau!” Petrus ilenḡ sua kini tana, na loḡa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi nanḡaḡ pakan, zin timbot woongḡo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you.

* **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reeḡḡana.’ ✧ **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✧ **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5 ✧ **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **20:30:** Yo 21:25 ✧ **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala woongo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtoto lamata, tomtoto, laamuru mi tel (153).

¹² To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Nanɗaŋ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kaŋ som.

¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanɗa mini pa naala na, ipet kizin nanɗaŋ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taɗgi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ✧

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalɗaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiɗana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koronɗ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio.” ✧

¹⁸ Nio anɗo kat pu ta kembei: Indeeɗe ta nu kaibiɗom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako

swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.”

¹⁹ Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteɗana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteɗana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✧

Nanɗaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire nanɗaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma zinɗan tila. Munɗu indeeɗe ta tikanan kini na, nanɗaŋ tana, ta imbotmbot pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiɗ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✧

²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tɗinga?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituɗ tau. Sombe leleŋ be ni imbotmbot ma irao anɗmiili ma anɗar mini, ina koronɗ ku som. Ina koronɗ tio. Tamen nu to yo.”

²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanɗaŋ kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanɗaŋ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleŋ be nanɗaŋ tɗinga imbotmbot ma irao anɗmiili ma anɗar mini, ina koronɗ tio. Mi ina koronɗ ku som.”

²⁴ Nanɗaŋ tana, ta ire kat koronɗ ta boozomen taɗgi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ɗonoono men. ✧

Sua pemeteɗana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munɗaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✧

Uraata Kizin Ngonjana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munġu Yesu ikam, ta anġeede se ro tio mataana kana.*[☆]

4 Aigule ta na, ni zijañ timbotm-bot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem loña pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koron ta Tamañ imbuk sua pa, ta inġi be iur nonoono i. Ka sua ta nio anso ma kelenj kek.*[☆]

5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.”*[☆]

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

6 Tana zin wal ta zijañ Yesu timbotm-bot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inġi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”*[☆]

7 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamañ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronj tiom be kuute na som.*[☆]

8 Mi kelenj, Bubunjana Potomjana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamañga mi kosoyaara uruñ pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munġu, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”*[☆]

9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbuku-unu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.*[☆]

10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma zijañ timendernder. Mburu kizin kokounjan men. Timañga na tiso.*[☆]

11 “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei ta kemendernder mi mo-toyom izalla pa saamba? Kelenj, Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kem-bena.”*[☆]

Matias ikel Yudas

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolounjana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomjana ka pai.)*[☆]

13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta inġi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Zijañ Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronj to tiparluplup zin mi tizuñzunj.

15 Indeenje mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomtom (120). To Petrus imañga mi iso ta kembei.

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambainjana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inġi be anġeenġe sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeenje tau Yesu imeete mi imañga mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngonjana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imañga kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunjana Potomjana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. [☆] **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ [☆] **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Nġo 2:33 [☆] **1:5:** Lu 3:16 [☆] **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 [☆] **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ [☆] **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Nġo 2:1+ [☆] **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ [☆] **1:10:** Lu 24:4 [☆] **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 [☆] **1:12:** Lu 24:52

16-19 Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Munju, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itijan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tingi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjana tana ka pat, mi isu ingiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkupon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munjaana men tilej, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki siŋ.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, munju Bubunjana Potomjana iswe la ki Dabit.*

20 Pa mboe sunjana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei: Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”* Sua tana iur nonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur nonoono. 21-22 Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa mangaŋana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itijan Yesu tawwa. Indeeje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”*

23 Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias.

24 Tipamender ziru zan makin to, tisun. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi*.”

25 be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata

ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaŋa kek na.”

26 To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubunjana Potomjana isu

1 Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos* na, zin urlaŋana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.*

2 Mi molo som na, tilej koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.*

3 To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataŋa uten ma ikot zin.*

4 Tana Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi ipaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan.*

5 Indeeje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot lenaleŋa irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.

6 Timbotmbot mi tilej la pa, to timokor la pataaŋa. Mi zin wal ta Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilejlenj kat la pa zitun kaljan tau.

7 Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men.”

8 Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataŋa telenjenj zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei?

9 Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadusia, mi Pontus ma Asia,

10-11 mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia

* 1:16-19: Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ * 1:20: Mbo 69:25 * 1:20: Mbo 109:8 * 1:21-22: Lu 24:48+ * 1:24: Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 * 2:1: Pentekos, ina sunjana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. * 2:1: Kam 23:16 * 2:2: Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * 2:3: Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 * 2:4: Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

ta koloujana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda nonoona. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taingi tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenlen la itundu kaljanda.”

¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei?”

¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam senge pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴ Petrus zinan zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanja na iso ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kunjun taljyom pio, mi nio ko anso yom pa mbulu tingi ka uunu.”

¹⁵ Niom koso zin wal tingi tiwin. Mi ingi zong ise zen. Lak, winjana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.”

¹⁶ Kelenj. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta mungu kek. Mi ingi buri iur nonoona i. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁷ Anutu iso: Indeenje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat, † na nio kola anjam Bubunonj ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjaana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwoj mi tiso kaljonj pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanjanj kaibiim ko tikeen-
tondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronj pakan pizin kolman ila miunjana.”

¹⁸ Mi zin mbesoonjo mi mbesoonjo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeenje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjam Bubunonj ma isalakaala zin.”

¹⁹ Mi nio ko anjam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manjaanajana, mi anjam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta sij, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

²⁰ Pa zong kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinjsij.

Uraata tana kola ipet mungu, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.”

²¹ Mi wal boozomen ta so titaororo Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.”

²² “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelenj sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu ingo i.”

²³ Anutu, ni itunu ngar kini mi iur Yesu pataanja kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomjan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.”

²⁴ Tamen meetejana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meetejana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanja pa naala.”

²⁵ Ka sua, Dabit iso ta mungu kek. Pa iso:

Nio anje Merere imbotmbot kerenj uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjtop na som.

²⁶ Ingi tabe ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat,

✧ 2:14: Mt 16:19 ✧ 2:15: 1Tes 5:7 † 2:17: Mazwaana kaimer kana imanja pa meetejana mi manjanjana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana. ✧ 2:17: Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ✧ 2:18: Ngo 21:9 ✧ 2:20: Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✧ 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✧ 2:22: Yo 5:36 ✧ 2:23: Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28 ✧ 2:24: Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15

mi anso sua raama menmeen yo.
Nonoono, nio ko anmeete. Pa nio
tomtom toono konj.

Tamen koponj rru som. Ingi
anmbotmbot mi anjurur mo-
tonj pu men tau.

27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma anmeete mi
ansula Andewa be anbot na
som.

Nu irao zem mbesoonjo ku po-
tomnana ma ibuuzu na som.

28 Nu patoonjo yo pa za-
ala ki mbotnana mata
yaryaaranana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anbot su
kerem uunu, mi kam ma
lelej ndabok men.*

29 “O atonjan mi tizijan. Nio lelej
be anso kat yom pa tumbundu
Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta
munju kek. Ma naala kini ta im-
botmbot men kar ti.*

30 Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu
kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu
imbuk sua mbolnana pini be
kaimer to iur poponjana kini sa ma
iwe king kembei ni itunu.*

31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa
kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manjanana
ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao
izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa
be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma
ibuuzu na som.*

32 “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini
i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma
imanja mini pa naala. Niam
ta boozomen ti amre kat pa
motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol
ka sua.

33 Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri
ma imbot la namaana woono.
Mi Tamaana ikam Bubunjana
Potomnana pini kek. Ito itunu
sua kini mbuknana tau. Bubunjana
tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma
isalakaala yam, mi ingi kere mi
kelenj i.*

34 Mi Dabit itunu na, isala
saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta
kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:
Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i

35 ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma
mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise nguren.*

36 “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana
men, kelenj kat. Yesu ta kupuni
ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana,
ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi
Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

37 Tomtom tilen la pa sua tana
ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To
tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso:
“Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam
parei?”*

38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi
kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana.
Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni
ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubunjana
Potomnana piom.*

39 Pa sua mbuknana ti, ingi ima
pa niom Israel niomjan lutuyom
bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta tim-
bot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal
boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu
kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbuknana
tingi imar pizin.”*

40 Petrus iso sua tingi men
som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua
boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma
tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma
iso: “Motoyom ingal mi kuru zaala
pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa
ingi kombot la wal sanannan lelen.
Kokena niomjan kala leynom.”*

41 Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla
Petrus kaljaana, mi tikam yok mi
tila tigaaba zin wal urlanana kan
na, zin ko kembei munjaana tel
(3,000) ma ingi.

* 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ * 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+ * 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11
* 2:31: Mbo 16:10 * 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * 2:35: Mbo 110:1 * 2:37: Ibr 4:12 * 2:38:
Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19 * 2:39: Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ngo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * 2:40: Ga
1:4; Pil 2:15

42 Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

43 Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.*

44 Mi zin urlanjana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koroŋ kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koroŋ kizin ta munjaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.*

45 Pa tikamam mburooŋo pa koroŋ kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koroŋ irao.*

46-47 Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunjana mi kini kanjana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipangutnguuu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlanjana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamanjana ta

1 Aigule ta, zoŋ mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa sunjana rou kana be imanga.

2 Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamanjana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebe na, ni ta kembeanjana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizirziŋi ma timar, mi

tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koroŋ.

3 Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuj ziru pa le pat.

4 Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: "Motom mar!"

5 Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koroŋ sa.

6 Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: "A barau, pat silba mi gol na, lej sa som. Mi koroŋ ta, ta imbotmbot i. Ingi be ankam pu. Nio anso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manja mi pa!"*

7-8 To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanganga to, siŋ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi ziŋan tilela pa urum.*

9 Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam.

10 Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta muŋgu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambainjana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam ngar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

11 Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziŋan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

12 Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tinŋi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokjana i na som.

13 Kelej kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaram, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbesooŋo kini

* 2:43: Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * 2:44: Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ngo 4:32+ * 2:45: 2Kor 8:13 * 3:6: Ngo 14:10 * 3:7-8: Ngo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tingi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: 'E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.'*

¹⁴ Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeenejana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananjana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.*

¹⁵ Tana ni ta mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam tingi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua i.*

¹⁶ Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patajana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.*

¹⁷ "O atonjan ma tizijan, nio anute. Ina niomjan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.*

¹⁸ Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekenasua kini boozomen ta munju iso la ki kwoono bizin ta iur nonoono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyoujana biibi.*

¹⁹ Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,*

²⁰ mi injo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.*

²¹ Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koronj ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini

mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munju kek na.*

²² Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelej la kaljaana pa koronj ta munjaana men.

²³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ileji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.*

²⁴ "Tana kere. Pa munju ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tingi.*

²⁵ Inji matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta popojana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta inji iur nonoono piti i. Motoyom injal sua ta munju iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe Popojana ku ko iwe zaala be kampejana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.*

²⁶ "Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesoonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuungu kampejana kini piom. Tanata inji ikam Yesu uruunu ma imar piom munju, bekenasua ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjana.*

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

¹ Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan zinan biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar.

* **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ * **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ * **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+ * **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Ngo 4:10 * **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 * **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ * **3:19:** Ngo 2:38 * **3:20:** Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 * **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 * **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 * **3:24:** Lu 24:27 * **3:25:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * **3:26:** Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 * **4:2:** Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18

² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tika-mam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanja mini pa naala.*

³ Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataanja be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro.

⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tilej sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta munjan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zijan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem.

⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, zijan tau.

⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kakam uraata ti pa asij zaana mi mburaana?”*⁸

⁸ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan.

⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainjana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta ko-boobo yam i?

¹⁰ Nakena niom ta boozomen kelenj kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjaana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pam-baaranjana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana taingi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.*

¹¹ Yesu ta munju tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ru-umu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ru-umu sala ma imbol.*

¹² “Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombe turu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”*¹³

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei zijan Yesu tiwwa tau.

¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, zijan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men.

¹⁵ To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua.

¹⁶ Mi timanja na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.*¹⁷

¹⁷ Mi bela tupunmeete sua tingi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tilej mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotojana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makinj, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.*

¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amlej la niom kaljnyom, som Anutu kaljaana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeene pa Anutu mataana?”*²⁰

²⁰ Pa koronj biibi ta niam amre mi amlej kek. Tana ingi irao amaane

* 4:7: Mt 21:23 * 4:10: Njo 3:13+ * 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Njo 10:43; Ro 10:13 * 4:16: Yo 11:47 * 4:18: Njo 5:28,40 * 4:19: Njo 5:29

na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotoŋana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa.

²² Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Sunŋana kizin wal urlaŋana kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanŋan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin mboronŋan tikam pizin na.

²⁴ To waen bizin tilen na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunŋana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenom mi koronŋan imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koronŋan boozomen men ta timbot pa.”

²⁵ Itum Bubunom Potomŋana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoonŋo ku na, ma iso ta kembei: Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kanŋan izalla?

Wal matan munŋan timburmburu sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono zinŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be zinŋan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.”

²⁷ “Mi inŋi sua tinŋi iur nŋonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoonŋo ku potomŋana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus zinŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.”

²⁸ Mi timanŋa ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataaŋa kek be ipet ta kembena.”

²⁹ Merere, sua pamotoŋana ta tika-mam piam i, nu lej kek. Tana pombol niam mbesoonŋo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mbolŋana pa sua ku kamŋana.”

³⁰ Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenŋan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesoonŋo ku potomŋana Yesu zaana.”

³¹ Tisuŋ makinŋ, to kembei ta yenyeenŋe itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mbolŋana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaraŋana.”

Zin urlaŋana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlaŋana kan ta munŋaana men lelen mi nŋar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronŋan kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronŋan kizin ta munŋaana men, ta tiparraŋi pizin men.”

³³ Mi uraata kizin nŋonŋana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manŋanŋana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlaŋana kan ta boozomen.

³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot nŋoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur nŋomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat,

³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin nŋonŋana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronŋan som mi timbot nŋoobo i.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tommini iur nŋomo pa toono kini. To tinŋiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin nŋonŋana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin nŋonŋana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: “Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’).”

☆ 4:24: Kam 20:11 ☆ 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ ☆ 4:27: Lu 23:7+ ☆ 4:28: Nŋo 2:23 ☆ 4:29: Nŋo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ☆ 4:31: Nŋo 2:2+ ☆ 4:32: Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Nŋo 2:44+ ☆ 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ ☆ 4:36-37: Nŋo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2

5

Mbulu pakaamjana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

¹ Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ngomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tingiimi.

² Tamen ziru tisuu mi tikam pakaamjana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: "Is. Inji pat munjana ta ti." *

³ Tamen Petrus ilej na, iso pini. Iso: "Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubujana Potomjana?" *

⁴ Indeeje ta nu kam ngomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tingiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamjana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau." *

⁵ Ananias ilej men sua tingi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tilej uruunu na, motonjana biibi ikam zin lup.

⁶ To nanjanj timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiuji ma tila titwi i.

⁷ Timbot ma molojana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som.

⁸ Ile na, Petrus imanga mi iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ngomo munjana men ta ti?" Moori ipekel ma iso: "E, ngomo ta tina."

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: "Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubujana? Lej. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiuji ma pera tomini."

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanjanj tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironronjgi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene ziljana uunu.

¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi zijan zin wal pakan tilej, to motonjana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ngonjana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu ngonjana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlanja kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere ziljana na. *

¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun.

¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo.

¹⁵ Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izze ke ponjana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. *

¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubujana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. *

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zijan gaabanjana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjana izeebe zin ma matan mburbur mi keten

* 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3
12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Njo 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+ * 5:12: Njo 2:43; 2Kor

malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana.

¹⁸ Tabe timanga, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✧

¹⁹ Mi mberj na, anjela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✧

²⁰ To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana popojana ti ka zaala.”

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanga ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilej kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin gaabanjana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zinan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotm-bot, mi tinjo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngonjana.

²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tiso-taara zin.

²³ Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”

²⁴ Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i zinan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilej sua sotaaranjana tingi na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, inji kozo ko parei?”

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotm-bot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.”

²⁶ Biibi kizin menderjan ilenj sua tana na, imanja mi iyo zin tomtom

kini, to pai. Kanjan pataanja ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tila tikam zin ngonjana makinj, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom talnojom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi inji kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sinj kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✧

²⁹ Petrus zinan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti am-rao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeenje Anutu ngar kini to amto. ✧

³⁰ Kelenj. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanja mini kek. ✧

³¹ Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itoro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✧

³² Mi niam tingi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tingi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubujanana Potomjana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✧

Ngar ambainjana ki Gamaliel

³³ Zin tilej sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataanja.

³⁴ Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaaranjana kizin ngarnjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini.

✧ 5:18: Ngo 4:3 ✧ 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ngo 12:7+, 16:26 ✧ 5:27-28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 ✧ 5:29: Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✧ 5:30: Ga 3:13 ✧ 5:31: Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ✧ 5:32: Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+

Imanja to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat munju.”

³⁵ Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupnjana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelerj. Kumbuulu zin lonja pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ngar munju, tona tuur len zaala sa.

³⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanjan kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.

³⁷ Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe panjaenjae sorok.

³⁸ Tana koozi, nio lelenj be ansope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ngar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ✧

³⁹ Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomjan Anutu koporou.” ✧

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ngar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngonjana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tingalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.

⁴¹ Zin ngonjana tizem lupnjana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianj zin, mi tibaada patanjana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurnjana. ✧

⁴² Mi urunu ambainjana soy-aaranjana na, tizem risa som.

Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin beken tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kaljan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kaljan i. Tiso: Kini rainjana mi koronj reegenjana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronja kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som.

² Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonmatizinj tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soy-aaranjana, mi amboro kini ma koronj rainjana, ko Anutu lelene ambai? Som.

³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbainjan, mi len ngar ambainjana, mi Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taijgi. ✧

⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunjana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaranjana.” ✧

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tilenj ma titiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati mi urlanjana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.)

⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisu pizin beken tiur zin pa uraata. * ✧

✧ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ✧ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ✧ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Ngo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ✧ 6:4: Ro 1:9 * 6:6: Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kaljan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ✧ 6:6: Ngo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronjana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tilej la sua mi tiurla. ✧

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampejana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburannjan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ✧

⁹ Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupjana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, munju tiwe mbesoonjo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanja mi zinan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua.

¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubujana Potomjana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ngar kini. ✧

¹¹ To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamjana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amlej Setepan ipiri sua repiilijana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ✧

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin mboronjan zinan iwal biibi lelen ma timanja mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupjana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan.

¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timanja mi tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sanannjana pa Urum Merere potomjana tingi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som.”

¹⁴ Pa niam amleji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma

isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ✧

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupjana tana tilej ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire runguunu na, kembei ta anjela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

¹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ngonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O atonjan mi tamanjan, kungun taljoyom mi kelej sua tio ti. Munju kat, indeenje tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azunja katuunu na ila ipet kini, ✧

³ mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi manja ma la pa toono tabe anjo u pa i. ✧

⁴ “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i. ✧

⁵ Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tingi pini mi poponjana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukjana tana pini. ✧

✧ **6:7:** Ngo 12:24, 19:20 ✧ **6:8:** Ngo 2:43 ✧ **6:10:** Lu 21:15 ✧ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ ✧ **6:14:**

Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ngo 7:49 * **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ngar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta munju mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooronjana. ✧ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✧ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✧ **7:4:** Un 12:4+ ✧ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13

6 Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400.*

7 Tamen kaimer to nio kola anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi anpokot mbulu kizin, mi ankam zin poponjana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisun pio isu toono ti.*

8 "Mi Anutu iur reetenjana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin.*

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

9 "Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburmbur pa Yosep, to tongomooni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoonjo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,*

10 mi itatke i pa patanana kini ta munjana men. Mi ikam ngar ambainjana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koron kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.*

11 "To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zinan zin Kanaan ma timbot noobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma manjanakaala zin.*

12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ilej kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na ingo lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tingiimi kan kini.

Tikam kini makin to, timiili ma tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeenje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.*

14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtoto tel lamoro mata (75).*

15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi zinan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tinga.*

16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam ingiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.*

Mose

17 "Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur nonoono.*

18 To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ngar pa Yosep som.

19 King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin poponjan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren beken a timetmeete ma tila len.*

20 "Indeenje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampanjana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam pen pini ma irao puulu tel,*

21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.*

22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ngar kizin Aikuptu ma imap.

* 7:6: Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 * 7:7: Kam 3:12 * 7:8: Un 17:10+, 35:18 * 7:9: Un 39:2,21+ * 7:10: Un 41:37+ * 7:11: Un 41:54, 42:1+ * 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 * 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ * 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 * 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ * 7:17: Kam 1:7 * 7:19: Kam 1:9+ * 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 * 7:21: Kam 2:3+

Mi ni tomtom mburaananjana, mi sua kini tomini mburaananjana.

²³ “Imbotmbot na ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam njar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.”

²⁴ Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini.

²⁵ Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen som.

²⁶ Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa tonmatizij na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’

²⁷ Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa malmal na, imanga to ipusuk Mose ma ilae ziljaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiñ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’

²⁸ Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’

²⁹ Mose ileñ sua tana, to imanga na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ru.”

³⁰ “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to anjela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanjana leleene.”

³¹ Mose mata kuñduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ileñ Merere kaljaana.

³² Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”

Mose ileñ to motonjana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

³³ Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana.

³⁴ Leñ. Nio anje zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot noobo kat. Tinjiizi kizin anjeñ kek. Mi patajana kizin, nio anjute ma imap. Tanata ingi anju be antatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio anjombe ango u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”

Zooronjana kizin Israel burijnana som. Ta munju mi imar

³⁵ “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lelen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiñ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu ingo anjela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun.

³⁶ Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siñsiñjana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.”

³⁷ Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:

Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.”

³⁸ “Mose ziñan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru anjela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaranjana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.”

³⁹ “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tileñ la Mose kaljaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu.

⁴⁰ To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso: Urpe lende merere pakan be timuungu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim

✧ 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ ✧ 7:26: Kam 2:13+ ✧ 7:29: Kam 2:15+ ✧ 7:30: Kam 3:1+
✧ 7:32: Kam 3:6 ✧ 7:34: Kam 3:5+ ✧ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ✧ 7:37: Lo 18:15;
Njo 3:22 ✧ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17

Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiŋgi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.*

41 “To timaŋga na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma runguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koronj ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koronj tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.*

42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil nde-meene pizin, mi izem zin ma tim-beeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma njar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta munju Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe:

O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronj pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.*

43 Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini, mi kizinjizij ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekena kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana inji ko anmaŋga piom, mi anjiiri yom ma kala kewe paŋaenae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munju zin Israel len urum ŋonoono sa som

44 “Indeeŋe tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonjo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.*

45 Tumbundu bizin tizinjizij beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeŋe gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.*

46 Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.*

47 Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.*

48 “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwa pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei.*

49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriŋ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ muriini.

Mi ruumu sojana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som len lele tau be anmbormbooreŋ pa i ingoi?*

50 Som. Pa koronj ta munjana men tinji, nio itunj ta anjur zin.”

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooronjyom, mi njar tiom imbol kat. Reetenjana ŋonoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjoyom, mi taljoyom pam-pamjoyom kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori kozorzooro Bubunjana Potomjana.*

52 Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenejana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la

* 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 * 7:41: Mbo 106:19 * 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 * 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 * 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 * 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * 7:47: 1Kin 6:1+ * 7:48: Njo 17:24 * 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ * 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ * 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.*

⁵³ Nonoono. Tutu ta anjela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”*

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

⁵⁴ Tileŋ sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini.

⁵⁵ Tamen Setepan, ni Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunŋa kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.*

⁵⁶ To iso: “Kere. Nio anŋe saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”*

⁵⁷ Aa, inŋi tileŋ sua koronŋana ri tinŋi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze talŋan, mi borok ma tila.

⁵⁸ To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanŋanŋ kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.*

⁵⁹ Pat itoptop zalla Setepan nŋaana, mi ni isunŋ. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kununŋ.”*

⁶⁰ To inŋun kumbuunu, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.*

8

Saul iseeze zin urlanana kan matan

¹ Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetenana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeenŋe aigule tana na, timanŋa be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma.

Mi zin nŋonjana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.*

² Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinŋi pini.

³ Mi Saul, ni imanŋa pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin to-mooto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.*

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papirikŋan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i.

⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Kriŋi uruunu isu tana.*

⁶ Iwal biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tinŋun talŋan pini.

⁷ Pa bubunjana sananŋan tinjarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanŋan ma narapeŋan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.*

⁸ Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.*

¹⁰ Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanŋan mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runŋuunu ma inŋi?”

¹¹ Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som.

¹² Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambainana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Kriŋi zaana,

* 7:53: Kam 20:1; Nŋo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 * 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 * 7:58: Nŋo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 * 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * 8:1: Nŋo 1:8, 11:19 * 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 * 8:5: Nŋo 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+ * 8:9: Nŋo 13:6+

to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.*

13 Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeje tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortoro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

14 Beso zin ngonjana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tilej kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tinjo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin.

15 Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla.

16 Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubujana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana beken a tiwe lene.

17 Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubujana Potomjana.*

18 Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngonjana naman izalalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubujana, to iur sorok pat ila kizin mi iso:

19 “Aiss, nio ti anjo anjiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomorj isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubujana Potomjana.”

20 Tabe Petrus imanja na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koron ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.*

21 Nu tina, itijan temender pa uraata tinji som. Pa lelem mi ngar ku indeenje pa Anutu mataana som.*

22 Tana tooro lelem, zem ngar ku sananjanana tina, mi toombo ten ma

sunj pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som?

23 Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”*†

24 To ngar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusunj pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur ngonono pio.”

25 Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makinj, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambaijana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zalazila ziljanziljan. Ta kembei, mi tila tunj la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaijana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

26 To Merere anjela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.”

27 Pilip ilej sua ti, to imanja pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat mi koron zanjan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †*

28 Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi inji be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.

29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubujana iso pini. Iso: “Korjuru karis tinja ma la koloujana.”

30 To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ilej tomtom tana

* 8:12: Ngo 2:38 † 8:17: Ngo 2:4, 19:1+ † 8:20: Mt 10:8; Ngo 2:38 † 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 † 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 * 8:27: Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † 8:27: Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. † 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4

iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?”

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anjute ko anjute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a.

³² Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup ru-muunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

³³ Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeenje som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asinj ko ipit mbol pa poponjana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”*

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tingi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?”

³⁵ Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenje ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu. [

³⁶ Tilala ma tindeenje yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao anjam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.”*

³⁷ Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunjana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele

pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambainjana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sis-area. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.*

9

Yesu itooro Saul
(Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

¹⁻² Indeenje mazwaana tana, ngar sananjanana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotojanana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeenje tomtom pakan ta titoto zalala ki Yesu isu tana, to anjo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjanana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjanana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

³ Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azunja tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

⁴ Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoj seezenjana?”

⁵ Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asinj?” To pekeljana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoj na. *

⁶ Manja ta buri mi lela kar, to lej sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

⁷ Mi zin wal ta zijan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tileljen sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som.

⁸ Saul burup ma imanja na, irao ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar Damaskus.

⁹ Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

¹⁰ Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso:

* 8:33: Yesa 53:7+ * 8:36: Ngo 2:38, 10:47

* 8:39-40: Ngo 21:8 * 9:5: 1Kor 15:8

“Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio anjbotmbot i!”

¹¹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Manja mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaljana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasmus, zaana Saul. Pa izunzun a.

¹² Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

¹³ To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anlej kek. Wal ku potomjan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananjan boozomen pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizunzun pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

¹⁵ Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itun anpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zonj ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. ✧

¹⁶ Mi patajana tabe ibaada pa nio zonj kana, ina nio itun ko anjo i pa.” ✧

¹⁷ To Ananias ila mi kanjan ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul nwaana, mi isombe: “O tizin Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubujana Potomjana izeebu. Tanata injo yo ma anjar i.”

¹⁸ Molo som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok patajana. ✧

¹⁹ Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanja pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus

²⁰ Saul inamnaama som. Imanja pataana na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.

²¹ Tabe zin wal tau tilenj i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzun pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta inji isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tinji ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta Yerusalem a.” ✧

²² Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaananjana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tilenji na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua mungunjana ta iur nonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

²³ Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana.

²⁴ Mberj ma aigule tizanzaanji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tinjal Saul taljana pa kiizi kizin tana,

²⁵ mi mberj ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧

²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.’ ✧

✧ 9:13: Ngo 8:3 ✧ 9:15: Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✧ 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ✧ 9:18: Ngo 2:38 ✧ 9:21: Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✧ 9:22: Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 ✧ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ✧ 9:27: Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8

²⁸ Tileŋ sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mbolŋana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.

²⁹ Ni ziŋan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kalŋan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timaŋga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete.

³⁰ Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi tileŋ sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasus.

³¹ Tona lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Buburŋana Potomŋana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✱

Petrus iurpe tomtom nara-peŋana ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izzie pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot tana.

³³ Ila ipet na, indeeŋe tomtom narapeŋana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keeneŋana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek.

³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: "Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Maŋga mi lek murim." Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imaŋga pataaŋa. ✱

³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munŋaana men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imaŋga mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kalŋan, tisombe Dorkaš.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo

pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambaiŋana kat. ✱

³⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot.

³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipar-garau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tileŋ kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tiŋgo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: "Aiss Petrus, niam leyam pataŋana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijaŋ tala ta buri?"

³⁹ To ziŋan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noroŋa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titaŋtaŋ, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na.

⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makiŋ na, iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuŋ. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: "Tapita, maŋga!" ✱

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imaŋga mi mbuleene su.

⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imaŋga imender, to iboobo zin noroŋa mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot.

⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere.

⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa loŋa som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹ Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono

Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtolamata.

² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen zinan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koron boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot njoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunzun pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zon mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat anela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: "Konili o!"

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: "Biibi, parei?"

Mi anela iso pini. Iso: "Sunjana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambainana ta uluulu zin sorroknan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalngal mi lelene ambai pa kembei ta patoronjana ambainana.*

⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami.

⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.*

⁷ Anela iso sua tana makin, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoono kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu.

⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makin, mana injo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo
(Ngo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeenje tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isun.

¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.

¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koron kembei ta

kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun paj, mi titu ma isu.

¹² Mi buzur matakinja ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koron karranan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala manjanana na.

¹³ Molo som na, ilej sua ta kembei: "Petrus, manga, pun zin mi kan."

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: "E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, kwon iteege koron sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koron pakan tina ambai pa kannana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.*"

¹⁵ To ilej sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: "Koron ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananana pepe.*"

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanga ma ikamam ngar boozo pa koron ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili injo zin na, timar mi tindeenje Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono.

¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: "Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?"

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam ngar pa koron ta ire na, mi Bubunana iso pini. Iso: "Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a."

²⁰ Manga ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomnan kala. Pa inga nio ango zin ta timar na."

²¹ Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: "Nio ta itun ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?"

²² To tiso: "Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtolamata i, ni injo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenjenana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri nnonono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire anela potonjana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu

* 10:4: Tur 8:4 * 10:6: Ngo 9:36 * 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ * 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ileŋ.”

²³ Petrus imanġa na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timanġa ma tila. Mi zin toŋmatizij pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin.

²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot.

²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri.

²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Manġa! Pa nio iŋgi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanġa.*

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot.

²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anur ŋgalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anso tomtom sa, ni sananġana pa Anutu mataana na som.*

²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi iŋgi anmar i. Anġkam zooronġana som. Lak, parei?”

³⁰ Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uriza, zoŋ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anzuŋzuŋ su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmilġana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso:

³¹ ‘Konili o, sunġana ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainġana

ta uluulu zin sorrokġan na, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal.*

³² Tana ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’

³³ Tanata anġo zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma iŋgi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su taŋgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munġana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amleŋ.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanġa mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi anġilaala i. Nonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.*

³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta some imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.*

³⁶ Nonoono, uruunu ambainġana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinġan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuŋgu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.*

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko keleŋ sa kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamġana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imanġa pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunġana Potomġana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbainġan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana iktoto

* **10:26:** Ngo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ * **10:28:** Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 * **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17 * **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 * **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1

zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.*

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.*

⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipatoonji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

⁴¹ Mi indeenje ta ni imanga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamnan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munju kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.*

⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaraan, mi wal meetenjan tomini.*

⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”*[†]

Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubunjana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileljen sua i.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zinan Petrus timar na, tire Bubunjana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tileljen zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tinji, zin Yuda som. Mi inji Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”*[†]

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asinj irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok?

Som. Zin inji tikam Bubunjana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”*[†]

⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma zinan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini

(Ngo 10:9-44)

¹ Zin ngonjana zinan zin tonmatizin ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileljen zin wal ta Yuda somnan i urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.

² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetenjana na, tiyyo kwon pini.

³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomnan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanga to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso:

⁵ “Kelenj, nio ti anbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anjuzunj. Mi ankeenetondo, mi motoj sala na, anje koronj kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun panj mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kerej uunu i.

⁶ Mi motoj isula kawaala leleene na, anje buzur matakinja. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala manjanana i tisula ma bok.

⁷ Molo som na, anljen kaljana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manjal! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸ “To anso: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koronj ta kembei isula koponj pasa zen. Koronj pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’*[†]

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koronj ta Anutu

* 10:39: Ngo 2:32, 5:30 † 10:41: Lu 24:36+ 5:10 † 10:43: Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12

* 10:47: Ngo 15:8+ † 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ † 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

* 10:42: Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor

* 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14

itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezanjana na, nu re kembei sananjana pepe.”[✧]

¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koronj ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tinjo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono.

¹² Mi Bubunjana iso pio be lelej iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamnan amla. Zin tonmatizinj lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamnan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini.

¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanja na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Njo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar.

¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

¹⁵ “Tana anjanja be anso sua, mi Bubunjana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na.

¹⁶ To motonj ingal Merere kaljaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’[✧]

¹⁷ Kere. Munju iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubunjana piti. Mi ni ikam koronj pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asinj ta anrao be anjooro Anutu? Pa koronj tinji imar pa ni itunu tau.”[✧]

¹⁸ Tilej ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”[✧]

Lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeenje tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kinajinja pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.[✧]

²⁰ Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa uruunu ambainjana ki Merere Yesu.

²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.[✧]

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupnjana ki Krisi tilej, to tinjo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.[✧]

²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlanjana kizin.[✧]

²⁴ Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainjana. Urlanjana kini imbol kat, mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.[✧]

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul.[✧]

²⁶ Iru i iru i ma indeenje to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zinan lupnjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be ‘Kris-ten.’[✧]

²⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok.

²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunjana ipazali mi

✧ 11:16: Mt 3:11; Njo 1:5 ✧ 11:17: Njo 10:47, 15:8+ ✧ 11:18: Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✧ 11:19: Njo 8:1,4 ✧ 11:21: Njo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✧ 11:22: Njo 8:14+ ✧ 11:23: Njo 14:22 ✧ 11:24: Njo 2:41, 4:36+ ✧ 11:25: Njo 9:27,30 ✧ 11:26: 1Pe 4:16

imaŋga to ipityaara sua pa pe-teele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeenje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)[☆]

²⁹ To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin toŋmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.[☆]

³⁰ Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.[☆]

12

Tiseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan mini

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, king Erot ^{*} ni imaŋga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Kripsi i be iseeze matan.

² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ŋgureene pa buza ma imeete.[☆]

³ Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imaŋga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tana ipet indeenje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na.[☆]

⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin mendernjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin mendernjan tana na, paŋpaŋa timbot la uunu tataŋa mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan.

⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Kripsi, zin tiur lelen imap

mi tizuŋzuŋ mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli.[☆]

Aŋela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeeŋe nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mberjan na, mendernjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi mendernjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana.

⁷ Molo som na, aŋela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azuŋka kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To aŋela ipai Petrus ma iso: “A, maŋga ta buri!” Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸ To aŋela iso pini mini. Iso: “Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila.” Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo.”

⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ŋgar sa pa mbulu ta aŋela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma iŋgi.

¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem mendernjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, aŋela izemi.[☆]

¹¹ To Petrus ŋgar kini ipet mi iso: “O, iŋgi buri na aŋkilaala i. Iŋgi Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ma imar bekenita itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i.”

[☆] **11:28:** Nŋo 21:10 [☆] **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 [☆] **11:30:** Nŋo 12:25

^{*} **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeŋe Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32. [☆] **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ [☆] **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 [☆] **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 [☆] **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Nŋo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10

¹² Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzun ma timbotmbot. ✱

¹³ Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoŋo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama.

¹⁴ Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kaljaana. To menmeeni biibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwala biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendernder kataama kwoono a!”

¹⁵ To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako aŋela kini ma inŋi.”

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso ti-sol kataama na, tire i to timurur.

¹⁷ To kaljan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tiso-taara Yems † mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin menderjan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiŋo: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?”

¹⁹ Erot ileŋ sua tana, to iso pizin menderjan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwiese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanga na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetenjana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tiŋgimgiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa mi tikam

Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be ziŋan tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ileŋ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kaljan.

²¹ Indeeŋe nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmiljana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpejana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom.

²² Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋleŋ la pa kaljaana na, kaljan zalla ma tizzo: “To inŋa tomtom som. Inŋa ko Anutu tau!”

²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere aŋela kini ituti ma kaŋ kuruŋ su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✱

²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makin to, tikam Yoan Markus mi ziŋan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar Antiok. ✱

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

¹ Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munju iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul.

² Aigule ta na, tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanjana bekena timbot kat pa suŋjana. Tizunzun, mi Bubunjana Potomjana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta aŋroogo zin pa na.” ✱

✱ 12:12: Nŋo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † 12:17: Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini ŋonoono. ✱ 12:24: Nŋo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✱ 12:25: Nŋo 11:29+, 12:12 ✱ 13:2: Nŋo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

✱ 13:3: Nŋo 6:6, 14:26

³ Tana tisuj mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila.*

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubunjana Potomjana ingo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to tikam woongo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupjana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini be iuulu zin pa uraata.*

⁶ Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeenje Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naboroujana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu.*

⁷ Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana. Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom ngarjana, mi leleene be ilej sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini.

⁸ Tomtom naboroujana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'tomtom yaambašana.' Mi ni izorzooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe.

⁹ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana,

¹⁰ mi iso: "Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeenjan ta munjaana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?*"

¹¹ Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa."

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli.

¹² Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

¹³ Paulus zinan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem.*

¹⁴ To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeenje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su.

¹⁵ Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: "Ou, niom tojmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tingi pa, na koso.*"

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶ To Paulus imanga imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: "O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kuŋgun taljoyom mi kelej!"

¹⁷ Mungu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeenje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu.*

¹⁸ Mi indeenje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na,

* 13:5: Ngo 13:13, 15:37+ * 13:6: Ngo 8:9+ * 13:10: Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 * 13:13: Ngo 13:5, 15:37+ * 13:15: Lu 4:16+ * 13:17: Kam 6:6+, 12:51

timbel zooronjana. Tabe Anutu ni ini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.✠

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len.✠

²⁰ Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na.

²¹ Tona zin tisu na titaŋroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.✠

²² Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio leleŋ pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat leleŋ. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koronj ta boozomen.✠

²³ “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponjana kini na, ma iwe ulaanja pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau.✠

²⁴ Indeenje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok.✠

²⁵ Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asinj? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anre ituŋ kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu

keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’ ”✠

²⁶ To Paulus iseenje sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, keleŋ. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau.✠

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zinjan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanjan Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonoono.✠

²⁹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makin, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana, mi tila tiuri lela naala.✠

³⁰ To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.✠

³¹ Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munju zinjan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel.✠

³² “Mi niam tingi amar be amkam uruunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonoono piti kek.✠

³³ Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:

Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

✠ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Njo 7:36 ✠ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Njo 7:45
 ✠ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✠ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✠ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✠ **13:24:** Lu 3:3 ✠ **13:25:** Lu 3:16 ✠ **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Njo 2:39, 3:26
 ✠ **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Njo 3:14+ ✠ **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✠ **13:30:** Mt 28:6 ✠ **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Njo 1:3, 2:32 ✠ **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ✠ **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5

Koozi nio anjwe tomom.*

34 “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio anjuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be anjampe i pa koronj matakinja ta ndabokboknan mi potomnan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom.*

35 “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.*

36 “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetenjana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.*

37 Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som.

38-39 “Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kelen! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenejenana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe.*

40 “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei:

41 Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom!

Pa uraata poponjana tabe anjam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.

Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelenj uruunu men, so kuurla som.

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.”*

42 Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi timanja ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini.

43 Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda nonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zinan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampejana mi munainjana ki Anutu.*

44 Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilej sua ki Merere tau.

45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilej Paulus ziru Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau tisaana kat. Tana timanja mi zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repiilinan boozo pini.*

46 Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen inji niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana inji ko anjem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.*

47 Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anjur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio.”*

* 13:34: Yesa 55:3 * 13:35: Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31 * 13:36: Ngo 2:29 * 13:38-39: Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 * 13:41: Hab 1:5 * 13:43: Ngo 11:23, 14:22 * 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ * 13:46: Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 * 13:47: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32

⁴⁸ Ingi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tileŋ, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataaŋa kek be tikam mbotŋana kini na, tiurla. ✧

⁴⁹ Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

⁵⁰ Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timaŋga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, ziŋan zin moori zannan pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin. Tona timaŋga pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len. ✧

⁵¹ Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekema iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium. ✧

⁵² Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubunana Potomŋana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

¹ Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomimi.

² Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatiziŋ ki Kisi mini som.

³ Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma moloŋana ri, mi timender mbolŋana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolmbol sua pa kampaŋana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len

mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ✧

⁴ Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana. ✧

⁵ To zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi Yuda pakan, ziŋan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ✧

⁶ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas talŋan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana na tomimi, ✧

⁷ mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

⁸ Tomtom kumbuunu sananŋana ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeaŋana, mi naana ikami ma isu.

⁹ Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutulul mi ilenŋen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✧

¹⁰ Tana kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma maŋga mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imaŋga mi iwawa pataaŋa. ✧

¹¹ Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kalŋan isala mi tiso la zitun kalŋan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ✧

¹² Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, * ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imuŋmuuŋgu pa sua.

¹³ Kar tana zilŋaana na, merere pakaamŋana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronŋana ka

✧ 13:48: Ro 8:29+ ✧ 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 13:51: Mt 10:14 ✧ 13:52: Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ 14:3: Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 ✧ 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 14:6: Mt 10:23 ✧ 14:9: Mt 9:28+ ✧ 14:10: Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 14:11: Ngo 28:6 * 14:12: Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zinan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

¹⁴ Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta inji be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen.

¹⁵ Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, inji parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom. Merere tiom sorokorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonoono ta mata yaraaranjana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁶ Mungu, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ✧

¹⁷ Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koron ambaimbainjan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leyom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekana leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✧

¹⁸ Sua tinji, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

¹⁹ To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljaana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✧

²⁰ Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini.

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹ Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambainjana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na.

²² Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlanana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patanana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ✧

²³ Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tatanja. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✧

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia.

²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambainjana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia.

²⁶ To tikam woongo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta mungu tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi inji tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ✧

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek.

✧ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3

✧ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✧ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✧ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+;

Tit 1:5 ✧ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+

²⁸ Mi zinan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

15

Walpakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanja ma tizzo pizin tojmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.”

² Paulus ziru Panabas tilej sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zinan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngonjana pakan zinan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patanjana ti.*

³ Tana lupjana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin tojmatizij ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilej ma lelen ambai kat.*

⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupjana ki Krisi zinan zin ngonjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilej.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanja mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupjana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somjan i

⁶ Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingji.

⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanja mi iso: “O atojan mi tizinan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anjla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i bekena anjam uruunu ambainjana pizin. Mi zin tilej na tiurla.*

⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelene lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pizin raraate kembei ta munju ikam piti na, bekena iswe kembei ni lelene ambai pizin tomini.*

⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelja som. Pa urlanjana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.*

¹⁰ Mi inji parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patanjana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta munju munju mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.*

¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munainjana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koron toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”*

¹² Wal tana tilej, mi timap timaane men. To tingun taljan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan na.

¹³ Tiso makinj, to Yems imanja mi iso: “O niom tojmatizij tio, kelej sua tio ti!

¹⁴ Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi lelene be ikam zin tomini ma

* **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ * **15:3:** Ngo 11:18, 14:27 * **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 * **15:8:** Ngo 10:43+ * **15:9:** Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ * **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur zaana. Sua tɔŋi popoŋana piti som. Indeeŋe ta Simon ɔla mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ɔla leleene pa kat ma teleŋ kek.*

¹⁵ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶ Kaimer to aŋmiili mini.

Toinabe aŋurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na, mi aŋpamender mini.*

¹⁷ Naso ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somŋan ta aŋroogo zin kek be tiwe leŋ, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸ Sua tɔŋi na, Merere kalŋaana. Itunu iswe ta mungu kek.*

¹⁹ To Yems iso seeŋge. Iso: “Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somŋan mi iŋgi titooro lenen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur pataŋana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.

²⁰ Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ɔla, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu iŋgoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋŋana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu.*

²¹ Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomŋana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupŋana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

²² To zin ŋgonjana ziŋan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupŋana tana, tilup lenen mi ŋgar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas

ma ziŋan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi matan ise kizin.

²³ Mi tiur ro ɔla kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

“Niam ŋgonjana niamŋan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom toŋmatiziŋ tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴ “Niam taŋgi amlen kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.

²⁵ Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima.

²⁶ Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ɔla zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.*

²⁷ Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.

²⁸ Niam taŋgi, Bubunjana Potomŋana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam pataŋana piom. Mi tutu ta tɔŋi:

²⁹ Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋŋana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.*

Zin Antiok kan lenen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta tɔŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin

* **15:14:** Ngo 15:7+ * **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Yesa 45:21 * **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3 * **15:26:** Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30
* **15:29:** Tur 2:14, 20

tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

³¹ Beso tipaata mi tilej sua pomboljana tinji na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.

³² Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mboljana.

³³ Zijan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tinjo zin na. |

³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe zijan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma molojana ri. Mi zijan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: "Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta munju tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?"

³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma zijan tila.*

³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i zijan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeenje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timanga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.*

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam woongo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuj Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,*

⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timanga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanjan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik.*

² Zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu.

³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma zijan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini.*

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timanga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa.*

⁵ Tana zin lupjana ki Krisi, urlana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo.*

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶ Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunana

* 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 * 15:38: Ngo 13:13 * 15:40: Ngo 13:3

* 16:1: Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 * 16:3: 1Kor 9:20

* 16:4: Ngo 15:28+ * 16:5: Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+

Potomņana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe.

⁷ Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som.

⁸ Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹ Mberņ ta na, Paulus ikeene-tondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendern-der. Mi tomtom tana itaņroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.”

¹⁰ Paulus ikeenetondo makin, to niamņan * Paulus amanja ma kanķan pataanja be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyara uruunu ambaiņana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹ Niam amse woonņo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis.

¹² To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³ Indeeņe aigule potomņana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuņ. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana.

¹⁴ Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoon mburu ta kan mos totoņan mi ambaimbaiņan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi

iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunņana kizin. Ilenļeņ sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✧

¹⁵ Tana ziņan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei aņurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imarņarņ yam, to niamņan amla ruumu kini. ✧

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶ Indeeņe aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunņana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesooņo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koronņ turkeņan pakan. Pa bubunjana sananņana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.

¹⁷ Moori tana ire yam, to itokel-keele yam, mi iboboobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesooņo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ✧

¹⁸ Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonņana ri. Tabe Paulus ileņ ileņ ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi inņasaara bubunjana sananņana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio aņur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubunjana sananņana iko pa moori pataanja. ✧

¹⁹ To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ✧

²⁰ Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tinņal sua pizin.

* **16:10:** Sua “niamņan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeņe Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeņe Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaiņana ila pa zin Yurop kan. ✧ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Nņo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **16:15:** Nņo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✧ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Nņo 5:16, 8:7 ✧ **16:19:** Nņo 19:25+ ✧ **16:20:** Nņo 17:6

Tiso: “Wal tingi, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ✧

²¹ Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

²² Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze kan timaŋa na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalis zin.

²³ Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma ruŋgun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa mendernana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tuŋ pa. ✧

²⁴ Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponŋeere.

²⁵ Indeenje mbeŋ lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tiŋgun talŋan mi tileŋleŋ zin. ✧

²⁶ Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koroŋ ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ✧

²⁷ Mendernana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanga be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjaana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup.

²⁸ Tamen Paulus loŋa kaljaana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoŋyam ta ambotmbot i.”

²⁹ To mendernana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi

wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motonjana biibi ikami tau.

³⁰ Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, iŋgi ko anŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anbot ndabok?” ✧

³¹ Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urta ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomnan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ✧

³² To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan timbot ruumu kini na.

³³ Mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ✧

³⁴ To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tiŋala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. ✧

³⁵ Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin bibip ki kar tiŋgo mendernan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

³⁶ To mendernana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana iŋgi anzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

³⁷ Tamen Paulus iso pizin mendernan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amlen zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ✧

³⁸ To zin mendernan tila mi tiso-taara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus.

✧ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✧ **16:26:** Ngo 5:19, 12:7+ ✧ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ngo 2:37 ✧ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ **16:33:** Ngo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:34:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:37:** Ngo 22:25

Beso tileŋ kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan.

³⁹ Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰ Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeenje toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot.

² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonjuru lupŋana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomŋan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei nŋar kizin.

³ Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi imeete, to imanŋa mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Keleŋ. Yesu ta aŋzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ✧

⁴ Tomtom kizin pakan tileŋ sua tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin i, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan pakan, ta tila tigaaba ziŋ tomimi.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomoto sananŋan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanŋa be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala.

To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeenje zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

⁶⁻⁷ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kaŋjan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomimi. Zana Yesu.” ✧

⁸ Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timanŋa ma tikam orooro biibi pa.

⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin beken ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiŋgiimi makiŋ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mbenj to, zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.

¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, nŋar kizin ambainana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiŋgun talŋan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ✧

¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zanŋan na, ziŋan tomoto pakan tiurla tomimi.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tilej Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipeze zin.

¹⁴ Tamen zin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i loja men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.

¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, zijan tipa ma tila ta kar zaananjana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: "Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loja timar."

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeje Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamjan kunun.

¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi zijan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, zijan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni zijan tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ngarjan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini zijan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ilej la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e, inji ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan." Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu mi manjanjana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timanga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupjana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na.

To tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na.

²⁰ Pa koronj pakan ta amlenj nu zzo i, ina poponjana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu."

²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tilej sua poponjana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imanga mi imender la lupjana tana matan mi iso: "O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio anjkilaala yom kembei niom koso-sombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen.

²³ Pa anjwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anjrrre zin koronj tau kuzunzun pizin i na, andeenje artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: 'Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.' Lak, Merere sojana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzunzun pini i, ta nio anjzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ "Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koronj ta munjana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunjana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ✱

²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yayaanjan, mi ikam koronj ta munjana men pizin. ✱

²⁶ Munju kat, ni iur tomtom tamen nonono. To tomtom tamen nonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur

len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ✧

²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisnjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ✧

²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tingi na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: 'Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.' ✧

²⁹ "Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu njoono na, ni kembei merere soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ✧

³⁰ "Nooono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sanannjan mi titooro lenen. ✧

³¹ Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tik-ilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala kek." ✧

³² Indeeje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau "burup ma imanja pa naala kek" na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: "Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlenj."

³³ To Paulus izem zin mi ila.

³⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i njan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupnjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

¹ To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.

² Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ✧

³ Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zijan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koronj, be tiseese ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ✧

⁴ Mi aigule potomjan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupnjana muriini kizin, mi zijan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵ Indeeje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.

⁶ Tamen zin tizorzoori mi tiwirri sua sanannjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: "Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anja kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i." ✧

⁷ To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin

✧ **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ✧ **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3
 19:26 ✧ **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✧ **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ngo
 10:42 ✧ **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✧ **18:3:** Ngo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes
 3:7+ ✧ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16

Yuda pa surɲana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupɲana muriini kizin Yuda.

⁸Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupɲana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zɲan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenlej sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✱

⁹Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeene-tondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ✱

¹⁰Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, inɲi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✱

¹¹Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹²Indeeɲe ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timaɲa pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

¹³Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa surɲana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zoroɲana pa tutu ki Rom.”

¹⁴Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelej. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananɲana ɲonoono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anlej yom mi itinjan tuurpe.

¹⁵Mi inɲi niomɲan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koron ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelej be anɲiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✱

¹⁶To iser zin ma tipera mat.

¹⁷To iwal biibi timaɲa pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataaɲa isu sua urpeɲana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupɲana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸Paulus zɲan zin tonmatizɲ ki kar Korin timbot ma moloɲana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woɲgo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbolɲana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woɲgo ilela be ikam zin. ✱

¹⁹⁻²¹Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupɲana muriini kizin Yuda ma zɲan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zɲan timbot ma moloɲana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be anmiili ma anma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi keɲ se woɲgo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✱

²²Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanɲan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupɲana ki Krisi ma zɲan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imaɲa pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³Ni imbot moloɲana ri isu Antiok, mana imaɲa mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ɲarɲana mi

✱ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✱ **18:9:** Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ✱ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16
✱ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+ ✱ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 ✱ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

kwo suanana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeenje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanja be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

²⁷ Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizij ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisoaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. *

²⁸ Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mboljana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. *

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

¹ Indeenje Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlanana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeenje wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,

² to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeenje ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubunana Potomjana tomini, som som?”* Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amlenj sua sa pa Bubunana Potomjana som.”

³ Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamjana pareinana ta tikam piom

na?” To tiso: “Yok kamjana ta ki Yoan na.”*

⁴ Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamjana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.”*

⁵ Tilenj na, tikam yok pataanja pa Merere Yesu zaana.

⁶ Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubunana Potomjana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timanja na, tiso sua ila karkari kaljan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kaljana pizin tomtom.*

⁷ Zin tomtoto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸ Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus zinan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupjana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁹ Tamen zin pakan na, ngar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen zinan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua.*

¹⁰ Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tilenj Merere sua kini.*

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹ Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburanjan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat.*

¹² Ikamam ma sombe koronj kini rinarinja kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metenjan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubunana sananjan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai.*

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubunana sananjan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri

* 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 * 18:28: Ngo 9:22 * 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 * 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 * 19:4: Mt 3:11+ * 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ * 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ * 19:10: Kol 1:6 * 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15

bubunjana sananjan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunjana sananjan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio anmender se ni zaana mi anur sua piom be koyooto.”*

¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronjana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunjana sananjana ipekel kalhan ma iso: “Yesu, nio anjute i. Mi Paulus na, anjlenjlenj uruunu. Mi niom tina na, anjkankaana piom.”*

¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubunjana sananjana izeebi na, imanga mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timanja na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tilej urun, to motojana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.

¹⁸ Mi wal urlajan boozomen timar ma tizwe mbulu kizin sananjan ila iwal matan.

¹⁹ Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmiljan 50,000 ma inji.

²⁰ Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹ Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunjana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam njar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaiia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi

ikam njar ta kembei. Iso: “Anja tija munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini.”*

²² Tana injo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanjana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.*

²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni zaana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koron pa pat silba. Mi koron ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. * Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koron ta tana.

²⁵ Tana Demetrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zijan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanga na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tingi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo pa i.

²⁶ Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi kelenji lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere njonoono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inji be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.*

²⁷ Tana anso kere iti kek? Pa inji be toporou sala patanjana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patanjana pa merere kiti zaananjana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koron sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koron sorok.”

* 19:13: Mk 9:38 * 19:15: Mk 1:34 * 19:21: Ro 1:11+, 15:23 * 19:23: 2Kor 1:8+ * 19:24: Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. * 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Njo 17:29; Tur 9:20

28 Zin tilenj sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”

29 Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i.

30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.

31 Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

32 Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koronj ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som.

33 To zin Yuda timanja na ti-pusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kij mibe isope zin.

34 Tamen zin matan ila na, tik-ilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tino-knok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

35-36 Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanja, to zin timaane mi tingun taljan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makinj. Iti tingi ta tomborro merere zaanaana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imboto saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koronj

taingj na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaana pepe. Kamane!

37 Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiilijana sa pa merere Artemis som.

38 Sombe Demitrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua.

39 Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta le-leyom be koso, na kuur la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti.

40 Pa koozi iti tososo pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tingi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?”

41 Tana iso makinj, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leyom!” To timurege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

1 Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanja ma ila pa Masedonia.

2 Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeenje wal pakan ki Kisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,

3 to imboto pa puulu tel. To iso imanja mi ikam woongo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ilenj kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.*

4 Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar

* 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.

⁵ Zin tina timuungu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.

⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupɔna biibi ki narabu ta yis somɔana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam wooŋgo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeene zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanɔa mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeeɔe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanɔana mi sunɔana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziɔan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeɔ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.*

⁹ Mi nanɔaɔ ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi iɔngun talɔana pa sua. Paulus ziɔan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata nɔnɔeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.

¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala nɔwana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”*

¹¹ Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.*

¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lenen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse wooŋgo, mi amuungu ma

amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.

¹⁴ Imar ma indeeɔe yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene.

¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeene mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanɔaɔ ma amla amkam kar Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupɔna biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronɔan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupɔna ki Kisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronɔan kizin timar.

¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenɔ. Indeeɔe aigule mataana kana ta anɔar anpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeɔe koozi na, mbulu tio ta anɔkamam na, niom kere kek.

¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koɔ ki-izi totomen, mi tikamam patanana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianɔ yo kat. Tamen nio anɔkototo itun, mi anbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tinjiizi.

²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anɔwatkaala sa piom som. Anɔzo sua su mat keeteene, mi anɔmama ruumu ma anɔzo yom pa tomini.*

²¹ Kwoɔ imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro nɔar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.*

²² “Mi buri na, Bubunɔana Potomɔana imanɔa pio be anɔla Yerusalem. Mi anɔkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareinɔana ipet pio su tana?”*

* 20:7-8: Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 * 20:10: 2Kin 4:32+; Nɔgo 9:40 * 20:11: Lu 22:19 * 20:20: Mbo 40:10 * 20:21: Nɔgo 2:38 * 20:22: Nɔgo 20:16

23 Nio anjete men tau kar boozomen ta anjlala pa i, na Bubunjana Potomjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajana boozo ta izza yo a.*

24 Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Itun mbotjana tio, ina koron sorok. Pa anjamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomon i be anjiskis mi anposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ta iso pa mujainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela anso pizin tomtom mi kwoj imbol pa.*

25 “Kere. Niom tingi, munju nio anjbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi inji buri na, anjete kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motonj mini som.

26 Tana koozi nio anso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.*

27 Pa nio anjwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anso yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom injal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunjana Potomjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni injiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sinjiini.*

29 Mi nio anjete. Sombe anjem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.*

30 Mi niom ituyom tomini, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, to tipabogboogo sua nonono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.*

31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itinan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anjmaane piom som. Anjzopewe

yom tataja pa mbej ma aigule raama tinjiizi.*

32 “Mi inji buri anso anjur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwoj imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom injal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa mujainjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini ambainjana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.*

33 Indeeje ta itinan tombotmbot na, nio motonj berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be anjam lej i som.*

34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koron ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanonj ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itun anjamam pa nomon na.*

35 Anjamam ta kembei paso, ansombe anje kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koron ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koron somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Nonono, iti sombe tikam lende koron, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koron kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.’*²⁶

36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisunj.

37 Tisunj makinj, to timanga mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titanj.

38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titanj makinj, mi tiuri ila woongo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampel. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara.

* 20:23: Ngo 9:16 * 20:24: Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 * 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 * 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+; 5:2+; Tur 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 * 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * 20:32: Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17; 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * 20:34: Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18

² Amlala Patara, to amdeene woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla.

³ Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i.

⁴⁻⁵ Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamnjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunjana ipatoono zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamnjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsuu su peende. ✱

⁶ To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woongo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

⁷ To ampet mini, mi woongo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre tonmatizij pakan, mi niamnjan ambot pa aigule ta.

⁸ To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambainjana. Wal lamata mi ru ta munju tiur zin be tiuulu zin ngonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tingi. ✱

⁹ Ni lutuunu moori bizin panj ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatonjtonj zin pa koronj pakan.

¹⁰ Niamnjan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu.

¹¹ Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso:

“Bubunjana Potomjana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnjan i naman.” ✱

¹² Amlej sua tingi to niamnjan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti.

¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tingiizi tiom tingi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa patanana tingi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma anmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tomimi.” ✱

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamnjan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin tonmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla.

¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamnjan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tomimi.

¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnjan i mazwan na.

²⁰ Tilen to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu.” ✱

✱ 21:4-5: Ngo 20:36 ✱ 21:8: Ngo 6:5, 8:5 ✱ 21:11: Ngo 20:23, 21:33 ✱ 21:13: Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 ✱ 21:20: Ngo 15:1,5

21 Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisngis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti munŋuŋan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ✱

22 Tana inŋi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

23 “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek.

24 La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe yom be kewe ngeezeyoyom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana.

* Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana. Pa inŋi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ✱

25 “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋjana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ✱

26 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ngeezan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronŋana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

27 Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan

ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini.

28 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potomŋana tinŋi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri ŋonoono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potomŋana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✱

29 (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munŋu tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam nŋar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✱

30 To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timaŋga ma kalŋan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataaŋa.

31 Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi.

32 Tabe tikamam, mi biibi ŋonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana ziŋan zin malmal kan kini tun sula, to tizemi.

33 Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tinŋi, ni asiŋ? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✱

✱ 21:21: 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ ✱ 21:24: Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Somba tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus inŋiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ ta inŋi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✱ 21:24: Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ✱ 21:25: Ngo 15:29 ✱ 21:28: Ngo 6:13, 24:5+ ✱ 21:29: Ngo 20:4 ✱ 21:33: Ngo 20:23, 21:11

³⁴ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timanja ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timanga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua nonoona sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelna, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na.

³⁵ Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti.

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: "A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!" ✧

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷ Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: "Irao be anso sua pu munŋu?" To biibi tana iso: "Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kaljan?"

³⁸ Pa nio ankam ngar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta uriizi nonoona ipese wal zigziknan munjana pan (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anso ko nu tau."

³⁹ To Paulus iso: "E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anmar pa Tasus, ta kar zaanaana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anso sua pizin iwal tingi munŋu?"

⁴⁰ Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kin. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kaljan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

¹ "O atoŋan ma tamaŋan, kungun talŋoyom. Pa nio leleŋ be anso uunu tio ma keleŋ kat."

² Tileŋi iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kin.

³ Mi ni iso: "Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo

ma anmar anbot kar tingi. Mi ankan su tingi ma anwe kaibinon. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio ankam kinkiini be anto kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✧

⁴ Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tingi na, munŋu anbelmbel pakan seezenana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anyaryaru zin ma anla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ✧

⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to ankam ma anso anla kizin tonmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anla be ankam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tingi na, mi anyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene

(Nŋo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ "Tana anmarŋa pa pai, mi anwwa ma anla angarau kar Damaskus. Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azunka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

⁷ To antop su toono mi anleŋ sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: 'Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenana?'

⁸ Mi anpekel ma anso: 'O Biibi, nu asin?' To pekeljana imar. Iso: 'Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze moton na.' ✧

⁹ Sua tana, waen bizin ta niaman amla na, tileŋ som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunka men.

¹⁰ "To anwi. Anso: 'Biibi, kenako ankam so?' Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: 'Manŋa mi lela Damaskus, to leŋ sua pa uraata

boozomen ta leleŋ iur pa kek be kam i.’

¹¹ Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomoŋ mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azuŋka mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋrao aŋre lele som.

¹² “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotm-bot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini.

¹³ Ni ikonuru yo ma imar, to imender lae zilŋoŋ uunu mi iso: ‘O tiziŋ Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi motoŋ iyaara mi aŋre i.

¹⁴ To imanŋa mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ŋgar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenŋjana,* mi leŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ✧

¹⁵ Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu leŋ mi re kat pa motom na. ✧

¹⁶ Tana maŋga ta buri, kam yok, mi suŋ pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ✧

¹⁷ “Uraata tana imap, tona aŋmiili ma aŋla Yerusalem mini. Aŋbot mi aigule ta na, aŋlela Urum Merere be aŋsuŋ. Aŋzuŋzuŋ na,

¹⁸ aŋkeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe uruŋ pizin, na irao tileŋu som.’

¹⁹ “Nio aŋsu to aŋso: ‘Biibi, wal tiŋgi, zin tiute: Muŋgu nio aŋlonloondo pa lupŋana murin ta boozomen, mi aŋtekteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anyyo zin ma aŋurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.

²⁰ Mi indeeŋe ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi siŋiini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio aŋbotm-bot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi

aŋmendernder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ✧

²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Maŋga. Pa iŋgi aŋgo u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.’” ✧

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tiŋgun talŋan ma ilala, beso tileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to timaŋga na kalŋan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✧

²³ Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara toono zalla kor. †

²⁴ Tana biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal kan timbotm-bot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanŋana, mi tiwisesese i bekena ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kalŋan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeerje le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ✧

²⁶ Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Iŋgi ko parei? Pa tomtom ta iŋgi, ni ki Rom.”

²⁷ Tabe biibi ŋonoono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.”

²⁸ Biibi tana imanŋa to iso: “Nio ti aŋgiibi pat zaanaŋana be aŋwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, aŋgiimi som. Pa tamar ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ŋonoono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

* **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeenŋjana na, Yesu tau. ✧ **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✧ **22:15:** Ngo 23:11, 26:16 ✧ **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ **22:20:** Ngo 7:58, 8:1 ✧ **22:21:** Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ **22:22:** Ngo 21:36 † **22:23:** Zin Yuda, sombe tileŋ sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ✧ **22:25:** Ngo 16:37

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tinjal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

¹ Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij t̄io, ta mun̄gu mi imar indeeje koozi na, nio anyamaana itun̄ kembei an̄kam n̄oobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.”[☆]

² Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zana Ananias, ilej sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono.[☆]

³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tom̄ini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta in̄geeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.”[☆]

⁴ Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanga to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij t̄io, nio an̄kilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe an̄kilaali, so an̄jo sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sanan̄jana sa pini pepe.”[☆]

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu

ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kalnaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizij t̄io, kelen̄. Nio ti tutu koj tau. Mi tamar̄ ma anar̄ tom̄ini na, zin tutu kan. Nio an̄jurur moton̄ pa man̄gan̄ana kizin meeten̄an, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”[☆]

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataaja. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanga mini som. Mi tiso an̄jela sa imbot som, bubun̄ana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlan̄ana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meeten̄an kola timanga mini, an̄jela timbotm̄bot, mi bubun̄an tom̄ini timbotm̄bot.[☆]

⁹ Tana kalnan̄ izalla kat ma tipar-zorzooro ma ila to, wal n̄gar̄nan̄ pakan tau tutu kan i kalnan̄ sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam am̄tiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sanan̄jana sa som. Ko bubun̄ana sa, som an̄jela sa iso sua sa pini ma ingi.”[☆]

¹⁰ Biibi n̄onoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mbol̄jana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mben̄ na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mbol̄jana. Pa urun̄ ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tom̄ini.”[☆]

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mbol̄jana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete.

¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa.

☆ **23:1:** Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ☆ **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ ☆ **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ☆ **23:5:** Kam 22:28 ☆ **23:6:** Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ☆ **23:7-8:** Lu 20:27 ☆ **23:9:** Ngo 25:25 ☆ **23:11:** Ngo 18:9, 27:23+

14 To timanja na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: "Ou, niam taingi ambuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko itegee kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete.

15 Tana niomjan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi nonono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.' Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaari. Beso isu to lonja ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tingi na som."

16 Tamen Paulus woono, ni taljana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mboljana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus.

17 To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: "Kam nanjan ti ma ila ki biibi tiom nonono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini."

18 Ikami ma tila ki biibi nonono tana, to iso: "Paulus ta imbotm-bot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anjam nanjan tingi ma ni-amru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu."

19 Biibi nonono ila to itegee nanjan tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?"

20 To nanjan tina iso: "Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Ingi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua nonono som.

21 Tana len zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtoro mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizanjaari su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inja tiurur matan ta timbotm-bot

a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana."

22 Biibi nonono ilej sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: "Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtoro to sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na." Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

23 Biibi nonono tana imanja to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtoro laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtoro tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtoro laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbenj ta koozi.

24 Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks."

25 Mi ibeede sua sotaaranjana ta kembei. Iso:

26 "O biibi tio nonono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anjam aigule tio ima ku.

27 "Tomtom taingi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anjar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anjen kembei ni tomtoro ki Rom.*

28 Mi nio lelenj be anpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana anjami ma ila pa lupjana biibi kizin peeze kan.

29 Tamen anja ma andeenje kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.*

30 Mi anjen kembei wal pakan tikamam to tingi kuziini, tana lonja men mi anjeri ma ima ku na. Mi anur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na."

31 Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinan Paulus timanja pa mbenj. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.

* 23:27: Ngo 21:30+, 22:25+ * 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Ngo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mbolnana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zinan Paulus tila.

³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini.

³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro makin, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia.

³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tingal sua pu na timar mungu, toinabe antiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin mendernan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta mungu Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus zinan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹ Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, zinan zin mboronjan pakan, mi tomtom ngarnana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zinan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tingal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin.

²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanga mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tingi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tingi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koron boozomen ta mungu isaana, ta ingi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koron matakinja boozo.

⁴ Tamen ko irao anyaarua sua ma molo som. Tana anwi u be lej sua tiam katjana ri ti.

⁵ “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananjan a. Pa ipeyei

malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imunmuungu pizin. ✧

⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Ingi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam.

⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.

⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamjana som. Nonoono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makin to, zin Yuda pakan timanga mi tipombol sua ta ni ingal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanga to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpejana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio lelej ambai mi anso sua tio ti imaku.

¹¹ Sua tingi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjsala pa Yerusalem be ansun.

¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi ankuru tomtom lenen lela lupjana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma ingi som tomini. Zin wal ta tingal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo ankam mbulu ta kembei na som.

¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronjanari, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamjana, ina nio antoto. Mi ina nio anzunzun men pa Anutu ta mungu tumbuyam bizin tizunzun pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki

koronj ta munjaana men ta indeenje tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. *

15 Nio niamnjan zin wal tinji amur motoyam pa koronj tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeenjan, mi wal sanannjan tomini. *

16 Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be lelej injeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. *

17 “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata inji anla mini be anjur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. *

18 Mi nio anjo mbulu mi anjurpe itun ma anjeeze munju, mana anjlela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tinji. Mi nio itun tamen kat ta anjlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. *

19 Anjamam uraata tinji ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeenje yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tinji. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma lej.

20 Mi sombe som, na zin wal tinji ta niamnjan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma telej. Nio anjam njoobo so mbulu i? Pa urizi, indeenje ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot.

21 Nio anjo ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kaljonj biibi pa ma tilej. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeenje yo mi anmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meetenjan kola timanja

mini.’ ” *

22 Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ilenj, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.”

23 To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patajana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koronj, na irao iyok pizin. *

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

24 Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenjenj.

25 Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnana tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anje lwoono toro sa, to anjboobu mini.”

26 Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tinji tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

27 Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni lelene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

1 Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.

* 24:14: Ngo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 * 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 * 24:16: Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 * 24:18: Ngo 21:26+ * 24:21: Ngo 23:6+ * 24:23: Ngo 27:3, 28:16

² Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tiŋgal sua pa Paulus.

³ Tila to loŋa mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.

⁴ Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio iŋgi be aŋsula i.

⁵ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamŋan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tiŋga.”

⁶ Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule kolaamuru sa ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpejana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.

⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kaŋan ma iso: “Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✧

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanga to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta tiŋga?”

¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.

¹¹ Mi sombe aŋkam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio aŋso

aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

¹² Pestus ileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.

¹⁴ Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliiks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata.

¹⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta nio aŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timaŋmaŋ yo be aŋur kadoono pini.

¹⁶ Mi nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Keleŋ. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini muŋgu.’

¹⁷ “Tana nio aŋmiili ma aŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ su sua urpejana muriini, mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa.

¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanga be tiŋgal sua pini na, aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan ŋonoono. Som mi som.

¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlaŋana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i.

²⁰ Tana aŋleŋ na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana aŋwi

i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tingi.

21 Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anur sua pizin mendernan be timboro i ma irao anjuri la ki Kaisa.”

22 To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelenj be itunj anlenj tomini.”

Taba Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to lenj.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

23 Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma zinan zin wal zanan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin kimal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧

24 Pestus imanga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itinan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanman yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧

25 Mi nio na, anre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananjanana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjombe anjuri ma ila Rom.

26 Tamen andeenje sua nonoono sa pa tomtom ti bekana anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata ankami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekana kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, niomnan zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro.

27 Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankanjanana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

✧ 25:23: Lu 21:12+ ✧ 25:24: Yo 19:5+ ✧ 26:5: Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ✧ 26:6: Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Nyo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

1 Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanga to iso uunu kini:

2 “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelenj ambai. Pa anmar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekkel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na.

3 Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjombe anwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lenj mar pa kaljonj? Pa sua tio ko molojana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma ingi.

4 “Mbulu tio tau nanjanjon mi imar indeenje koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta ankam su itunj kar tio, mi kaimer ankam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som.

5 Tana indeenje ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeenje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, angabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjan tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ✧

6 Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjurur motonj pa koronj ambainjanana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ✧

7 Sua mbukjanana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunuj Anutu pa ikot mbenj ma aigule be iur nonoono. O king, nio anjurur motonj pa koronj ambainjanana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio.

8 Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenan ma timanga mini som?

9 “Munju, nio tomini ankamam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi an demeere

anjo ko mbulu ta anjamam, ina ambai. ✱

¹⁰ Mbulu tana, anjam su Yerusalem munngu. Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.

¹¹ Tana anjwwa pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi anjamam patajana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anseseeze matan. Mi anjanjan zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anru zin.

¹² “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anjo anla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anjo anjam su tana, nio zoj pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anla.

¹³ O king, nio anjwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zoj mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anre azunja ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoj mataana.

¹⁴ Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anlen sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenjana? Zooronjana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’

¹⁵ Tabe anwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asinj?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi inji nio Yesu ta nu seseeze moton na.

¹⁶ Burup ma manja mender. Inji anpet ku be anjuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe answa ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio.

¹⁷ Nio ko anjamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Mi inji anjo u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin

¹⁸ ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.’ ✱

¹⁹ “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anzooro na som.

²⁰ Tana mataana mi anzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjan, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✱

²¹ Inji uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.

²² Tamen nio anre ulaanja biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeenje koozi. Tanata anmender mboljana, mi anpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta anjamam i na, poponjana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta inji iur nonono kek. ✱

²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyoujana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanjana kizin wal meetenan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.” ✱

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje tingi, to Pestus imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankanjanom kat. Kam ngar

✱ **26:9:** Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 ✱ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✱ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ngo 9:20+ ✱ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✱ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✱ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!" ✧

²⁵ To Paulus iso: "O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anzzo sua nonoono men raama ngar tau.

²⁶ Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som.

²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla."

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: "Wai Paulus, inji so tooro yo karau men be anwe Krisi lene ta buri?"

²⁹ Paulus iso: "O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio answan Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tilenlen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe."

³⁰ To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanja.

³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: "To ti, ni ikam nonobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som." ✧

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: "Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne." ✧

27

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomtolamata ki Kaisa itunu tau.

² Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi inji iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia.

Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamnan amla. Zaana Aristakus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. ✧

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau.

⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a.

⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

⁷ Woongo iko rinarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri.

⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinarija, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be 'Maata Ambainana' na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeenje tana, ambel konjana kek. Mi inji be lele isaana ma irao kwainjana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpejana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imanja mi isope zin. Iso:

¹⁰ "Kelenj. Nio anre tai inji be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeenje patarjana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini."

¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi

✧ 26:31: Lu 23:14+; Njo 23:9, 25:25 ✧ 26:32: Njo 25:11 ✧ 27:3: Njo 24:23, 28:16 * 27:9: Aigule tana, ina sunjana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu.

¹² Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zon isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri rinarija ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit.

¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imanga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeenje yam.

¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men.

¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zaana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana.

¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala.

¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau rungyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne.

¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai.

²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zon iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana

molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: "Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeeje patanjana tinji som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som.

²² Mi tonggo. Nio anso anpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne.

²³ Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeeze pini i, injo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta zilhon uunu mi iso pio. *

²⁴ Iso: 'Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni munajana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lele som.'

²⁵ To Paulus iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: "Tana nio anso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu. Koronj ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur honoono.

²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa."

Woongo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi panj imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek.

²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise.

²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma inji. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip panj ta re ikan ma tunj i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be lonja mi berek.

³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelenj ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan injal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk

pat pakan isula ki munḡa bekena tibiigi woongḡo.

31 Tamen Paulus imanḡa to iso pizin malmal kan zinḡan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongḡo ti. Sombe tizem woongḡo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.”

32 Tabe zin malmal kan timanḡa na tiyembut wooro pa woongḡo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

33 Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patajanana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma inḡi aigule iwe laamuru mi paḡ i.

34 Tana anḡsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ✧

35 Iso pizin makinḡ to, ikam narabu mi isunḡ pa Anutu ila iwāl biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✧

36 Tanata ipombol nḡar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini.

37 Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongḡo i.

38 Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongḡo ipot ma ise nḡana.

39 Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunḡana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanḡa. Tana tiso tikam woongḡo ma tilela.

40 Timanḡa na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongḡo pa i ma titop-top sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma put-put. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.

41 Tamen woongḡo iko ma ila, mi woongḡo ndomoono isoolo sala ma-

gat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✧

42 To zin malmal kan timanḡa na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len.

43 Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonḡana na, lonḡa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu.

44 Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongḡo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

1 Amlala toono uunu, tona amlen kembei mutu tinḡi zaana Malta.

2 Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tinḡi, kampejanana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yanḡ tomini ma lele ilomo.

3 Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananḡana pus ma ipet pa ke liiḡjanana, mi ila ma inḡakikis lae pa Paulus namaana.

4 Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.”

5 Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ✧

6 Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma inḡi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen

✧ 27:34: Lu 12:7 ✧ 27:35: Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ ✧ 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 28:4: Wal ta inḡi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✧ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✧ 28:6: Nḡo 14:11

kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tingi ko merere sa.”[✱]

⁷ Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel.

⁸ Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki sij. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanğa to iur namaana isala nğaana, mi isun pa Merere, to niini ndabok.[✱]

⁹ Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isun pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala.

¹⁰ Tabe koron ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koron tiam be ampel na, zin timar ma tiulu yam pa koron boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampel Rom

¹¹ Indeenje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbota su mutu tana. Woongo ndo-moono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbota la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambota pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla.

¹² Amla amla ma amla Sirakus, to ambota pa aigule tel.

¹³ To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amla Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampel kar Puteoli.

¹⁴ Amla tina, to amdeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamnan ambota pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanğa mini pa pai be amla Rom.

¹⁵ Mi waeyam bizin ta timbota Rom a tilej uruyam kek. Tana

tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampenana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli.

¹⁶ Amla ampel kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbota ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.[✱]

Paulus ikam uruunu ambainana isu kar biibi Rom

¹⁷ Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelenj. Nio ti, anzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.[✱]

¹⁸ Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anla lenj. Pa tire yo na, kembei ankam njoobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.[✱]

¹⁹ Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lenj zaala sa som. To anso: ‘Kena nio anso anla anre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio itun na, lelenj be angal sua sa pa wal tio som.

²⁰ Inji uunu tingi ta anboobo yom ma kamar, bekenana anre yom mi anso sua ma kelenj. Pa koron ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomon mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tingi.”[✱]

²¹ To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbota Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som.

²² Mi inji itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlenj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin

✱ **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✱ **28:16:** Ngo 24:23, 27:3 ✱ **28:17:** Ngo 21:33 ✱ **28:18:** Ngo 26:31+ ✱ **28:20:** Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✱ **28:22:** Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14

tiwirri sua sanannjana pa lupnjana tiom ta tingi.”[✧]

²³ To tiur len aigule toro tabe zinjan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zonj ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tilenjen ma ila mbenj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipatoonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.[✧]

²⁴ Tomtom pakan tilenj sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som.

²⁵ Zitun timanja na tiparzor-zooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunjana Potomnjana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta ingi indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tingi mi so zin. So: Niom ti ko kuurur taljnyom ma kelenjenj sua. Mi ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ngar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, ngar kizin imbol kat. Zitun tizeeze taljan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som, mi lelen be matan ire mi taljan ilen som.

Pepe so ngar kizin ipet, mi titooro lelen, mi timar tio be anjurpe zin.”[✧]

²⁸ “Tana nio lelenj be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na urunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i kek. Mi zin ko tilenj la.”[✧]

[²⁹ Paulus iso makinj, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzor-zooro pa sua mi tilala.]

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu ingiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na.

³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Krisi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.[✧]

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta anbeede ro ti. Nio mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma anwe ngonjana kini. Tanata anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu.*

² Uruunu ambainjana tingi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoonjo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomjana ta munju kek.*

³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeenje ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni poponjana ki Dabit. Mi indeenje ta burup ma imanga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanajana, mi ni potomjana kembei Anutu itunu.*

⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana kini, bekena ankam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somjan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso ankam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.*

⁶ Mi sua tingi indeenje yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur lelene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek na, nio anbeede ro tingi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Njonoono.*

Paulus lelene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma lelenj ambai kat, mi anpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlanjana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta anjur lelenj imap ila kini, mi anbesmbeeze pini, mi anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonj ingalngal yom pa sunjana tio totomen. Mi inji anzunzuni beso parei na, itunu iur lenj zaala sa be anjma mi anje yom.*

¹¹ Pa lelenj ilip be anje yom mi anpombol yom pa koronj ambaimbainjan pakan ta ki Bubuana i.*

¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinjan taparpombol ti pa urlanjana kiti.*

¹³ O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio lelenj be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta munju mi imar na, lelenj be anjma mi anje yom. Pa anso anje uraata tio iur njonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta anje su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta anjanja be anjma, na som. Koronj pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma anjma anje yom som.*

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imunjai yo biibi. Tana anso ankam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena anpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somjan i tomini. Mi zin ngarjan, mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan i tomini.*

¹⁵ Uunu tina ta ankam siliigi be anjma mi ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambainjana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, konj mianj pa uruunu ambainjana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5

* **1:5:** Ngo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19;

Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Ibr 10:24

* **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ * **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16

munḡu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i tomini.*

17 Pa uruunu ambaiḡana, ta izwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeḡḡanda pa ni mataana.

* Zaala tana ki urlaḡana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaḡa kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeeḡḡana mi ikam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i.*

Anutu kete malmalḡana kini izeze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalḡana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeḡe som, mi tipakalkaala sua ḡonoono pa mbulu kizin sananḡan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin.*

19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kizi pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. Ḣonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeḡe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronḡ ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kizi pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronḡ ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.*

21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kameḡana kini som, mi tikamam ḡar pa koronḡ sorokorok ta ḡonoono somḡana i. Tanata ḡar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koronḡ ki Anutu.*

22 Zitun tiso zin len ḡar biibi. Tamen zin kankaananḡan kat.*

23 Pa Anutu ḡonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koronḡ sorokorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koronḡ karḡan ruḡun. Tana koronḡ tabe lonḡa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa.*

24 Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ḡar kizin sananḡana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ḡge ta inḡeeze som na, mi tiparpamianḡ zitun.*

25 Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ḡonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ḡar pakaamḡana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koronḡ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koronḡ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kameḡana kini totomen. Ḣonoono.*

26 Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunḡana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianḡana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ḡar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziḡan zin moori pakan tikenne.*

27 Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunḡana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi ziḡan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ḡoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananḡana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeḡe men.*

* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Ḣgo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeḡḡan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeḡ kaimeḡ ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: "Niom tina, Lutunḡ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeḡḡoyom kek. Tana nio irao anḡur kadoono sa piom na som." * **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Ḣgo 14:17+ * **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ * **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ḣgo 17:29 * **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 * **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ * **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+

²⁸ Zin lelen be tikam n̄gar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma n̄gar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao n̄gar sa som.✠

²⁹ Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sanan̄jan matakiŋa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma n̄ge i. Mi matan koron̄jan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom. Tiparzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam n̄gar sanan̄jana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.✠

³⁰ Tin̄galn̄gal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sanan̄jan ta popon̄jan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.

³¹ Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin ton̄matiziŋ kizin som, mi timun̄jaiŋai tomtom sa som.

³² Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.✠

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

¹ Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sanan̄jan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sanan̄jom raraate kembei ta zin na.✠

² Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sanan̄jana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeen̄ge men.✠

³ Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sanan̄jan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sanan̄jana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini.

⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imun̄jai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi lon̄ja ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampejana mi mun̄jaiŋana kini tana, nu re kembei koron̄ sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.✠

⁵ Tamen n̄gar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sanan̄jana. Be mbej kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmal̄jana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeen̄jana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.✠

⁶ Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✠

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiŋana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azun̄ka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu tabe iseen̄ge iseen̄ge ma ila.✠

⁸ Mi zin wal ta so matan ingal zitun men, mi titoto sua n̄onoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sanan̄jana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.✠

⁹ Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sanan̄jana, na pataŋana mi yoyouŋana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.✠

¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana, nako zinjan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azun̄ka kini leleene, mi

✠ **1:28:** Ro 1:22 ✠ **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ ✠ **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 ✠ **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+
 ✠ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ✠ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✠ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ✠ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✠ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ✠ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12
 ✠ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17

Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i tomini.*

11 Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelɲa pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.*

12 Nonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koronɲ pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana.

13 Mi kere yom. Pa tutu lenɲana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenɲanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlaɲana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenɲanda.*

14 Zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeɲe pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiɲana mi mbulu sananɲana na, zin tikilaala.*

15 Tana mbulu ambaiɲana ta tika-mam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronɲ toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananɲana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ɲoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaiɲana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ɲoobo mbulu sa som.*

16 Tana indeeɲe mbeɲ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be iti-iri zin tomtom pa ɲgar kizin turkenɲana. Uruunu ambaiɲana ta aɲzzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.*

Anutu kete malmalɲana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

17 Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa

tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”*[☆]

18 Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronɲ ta ambaiɲana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.

19-20 Tana nu kamam ɲgar pa itum ma sombe ɲgar ambaiɲana mi sua ɲonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munɲan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ɲgar somɲan i, mi paute zin wal ta ɲgar kizin ipet zen i.*

21 Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?*

22 Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamɲan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronɲ sa som?*

23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu.

24 Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munɲu kek ta kembei:

Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i kwon pa-som Anutu.*

Reetenɲana ɲonoono, ina koronɲ ki lelende

25 Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenɲana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenɲana ku ko iwe koronɲ sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.*

26 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlaɲana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na,

☆ **2:10:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ☆ **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 ☆ **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ☆ **2:14:** Ngo 10:35 ☆ **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ☆ **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ☆ **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ☆ **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ☆ **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ☆ **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ ☆ **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ☆ **2:25:** Ga 5:3

ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.*

²⁷ Nonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalngal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda nonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu nonoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelende. Mi reetenjana nonoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelende. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.*

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

¹ Sua tio tana ko ipei winjana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetenjana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?”

² Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaijan matakinja ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tilen Anutu itunu kaljana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.*

³ Nonoono, sua ta zinan Anutu timbul na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukjana, mi ito som? Na som.*

⁴ Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua nonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeenjenana men.

Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeenje lem uunu sa isaana som.*

⁵ Mi nio anjute. Wal pakan ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaananjana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeenje som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeenjenana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeenjenana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni lelene ambai piam!”*

⁶ Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeenjenana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?*

⁷ Mi tomtom toro ko imanga mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamjana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua nonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananjonj mi isombe iur kadoono pio?”

⁸ Koronj so tonoknok mbulu sananjana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa munajana kini.” Nio anjute: Wal pakan tingalngal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio ankamam sua kankaananjana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.*

* 2:26: Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 * 2:27: Mt 12:41+ * 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ * 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Njo 7:38; Ro 9:4 * 3:3: Ro 9:6, 11,29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 * 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 * 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 * 3:6: Un 18:25 * 3:8: Ro 6:1,15+

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹ Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i? Som kat! Pa nio anŋo ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.*

¹⁰ Ka sua ta tibeede pataŋja kek: Tomtom sa, ni ndeenŋana som.*

¹¹ Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ŋgar som. Sa ikam kinkini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹² Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokŋana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³ Sua mbuyeeneŋana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonŋan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananŋana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananŋana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom.*

¹⁴ Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananŋana kat.*

¹⁵ Zin tilonloondo be titeege siŋ pizin tomtom.

¹⁶ Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam pataŋana pizin.

¹⁷ Tana zaala ambaiŋana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som.*

¹⁸ Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenleŋ la kalŋaana som. Som kat.*

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹ Sua tana indeeŋe zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta

boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ŋoobo kek.*

²⁰ Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti.*

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenŋanda

²¹ Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeenŋanda pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu tonŋana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa zaala tana.*

²² Zaala tana ki urlanŋana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenŋan. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men.*

²³ Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som.*

²⁴ Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuuu. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeenŋanda. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa pataŋana ki sanaana kiti.*

²⁵ Ni, Anutu iuri ma siŋiini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekana ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina

* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ * **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 * **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 * **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 * **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 * **3:21:** Un 15:6; Nŋo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 * **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5

iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeenje men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeenje som. Paso wal boozomen ta muṅgu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som.✧

²⁶ Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imuṅaiṅai zin wal urlaṅan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeenje men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeenjan, ina indeenje men.✧

²⁷ Mi so kembena, na asiṅ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaijana? Som. Pakurjana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi iṅgi som. Iṅgi tombot la zaala ki urlaṅana men.✧

²⁸ Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.✧

²⁹ Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i tomini.✧

³⁰ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetjana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan.✧

³¹ Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlana ma iwe koron biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koron sorok? Som kat. Pa urlana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.✧

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoṅo iti pa zaala ki urlana

✧ **3:25:** Ngo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✧ **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✧ **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 ✧ **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✧ **3:29:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✧ **3:30:** Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 ✧ **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✧ **4:4:** Ro 11:6 ✧ **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 ✧ **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✧ **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16

¹ Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini?

² Mbulu kini ambaijana ikami ma iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi iṅgi som.

³ Pa sua ki Anutu isombe: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana.✧

⁴ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.✧

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambaijana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananjanda ma tewe ndeenjanda i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeenjana pa urlana kini.✧

⁶⁻⁸ Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:

Zin wal ta so tipaṅoobo pa zaala ki Anutu,

mi Anutu imuṅai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin,

nako lelen ambai pa kampana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som,

na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampana biibi tana.✧

Sua taiṅgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozi ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.✧

⁹ Mi zinjoi ta ko tikam kampejana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejenana.

¹⁰ Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeejenana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeejenana? Som. Ni iwe ndeejenana mungu, mana tireeti.

¹¹ Tana indeenje Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlajana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeejenana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetenjana pini bekena ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeejenana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlajan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekena tiwe ndeejenan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.*

¹² Mi wal reetenjan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetenjana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlajana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Urlajana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur nonoono

¹³ Mungu, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeejenana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponjana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.*

¹⁴ Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tojana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koroj sorok. Mi urlajana ta kembena. Iwe koroj sorok.

¹⁵ Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu

keti malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.*

¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukjana iur nonoono pa Abaraam poponjana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlajana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukjana ka nonoono. Zaala tana na, urlajana tau.*

¹⁷ Kembei sua ta tibeede pataanja kek na iso:

Nio ko anjakamu ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.*

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlajana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meetenjan ma timanga, mi sombe leleene be koroj sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koroj tana ipet.*

Abaraam iwe kin ambaijana pa mbulu ki urlajana

¹⁸ Mungu Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: "Poponjana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene." Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur nonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.*

¹⁹ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.*

²⁰ Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu som.

* **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ * **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 * **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 * **4:17:** Un 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 * **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 * **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+

Urlañana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlañana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam n̄gar pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa.

²¹ Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koron sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur n̄onoono.*

²² Abaraam urlañana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjñana.”

²³ Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.*

²⁴ Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imanga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjñana.*

²⁵ Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete beken a ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imanga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlañanda ma tewe ndeenjñana kek.*

5

Anutu, ni ikam koron boozo piti kek

¹ Tana, urlañana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itinjan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek.*

² Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampenjana kini lelene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunka kini lelene i.*

³ Mi tina men som. Sombe patañana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mbolñana.*

⁴ Mi sombe temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koron ambaiñana tabe Anutu ikam piti i.*

⁵ Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubunana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubunana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni lelene piti ilip.*

⁶ Kere. Mungu iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambaiñana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananjñana.*

⁷ Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, beken a iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen n̄onoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeenjñana mi ambaiñana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini.

⁸ Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananjñana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu lelene piti ilip.*

⁹ Mi sombe Krisi sinjiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjñana kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedjeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmalñana kini tabe ipet pa mberj kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini.*

¹⁰ Pa kere. Mungu iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meeterjana ki

* **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 * **4:23:** Ro 15:4 * **4:24:** N̄go 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 * **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 * **5:1:** N̄go 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 * **5:3:** N̄go 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 * **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 * **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 * **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 * **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10

Lutuunu ta ikam ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imanja mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ✧

¹¹ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana

¹² Iti tuute: Munju tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Tanata meetejana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Nonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meetejana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kaljaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen nonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be munjajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zorojana

ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta munjajana mi kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen nonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zorojana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda. ✧

¹⁷ Tana munju tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kaljaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi munjajana mi kampejana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meetejana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam munjajana mi kampejana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam munjajana mi kampejana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekeni tiwe ndeenejan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana munju tomtom tamen nonoono izooro Anutu kaljaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananjan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeenejan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotjana ki Anutu. ✧

²⁰ Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekeni sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen munjajana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✧

²¹ Tana munju, sanaana mi meetejana ta timborro iti. Mi

✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✧ **5:12:** Un 2:17; 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ✧ **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✧ **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19

koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek. Tana kampejana mi muinjana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotjana kini tabe iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✱

6

Itijan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamjana

¹ Tana inji ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imujai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekeni muinjana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✱

² Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meetenan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✱

³ Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekeni tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meetenana kini. ✱

⁴ Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti toto. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokjana ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeenje ta takam yok, ina kembei itijan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekeni takam lende mbotjana poponana ta ambainana i. ✱

⁵ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meetenana kini, inako tagaabi pa manjana kini tomini, mi takam mbotjana poponana kembei ta ni na. ✱

⁶ Pa iti tuute: Lelende mujgunana ta sananana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranana kek bekeni mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesojo pa sanaana mini som. ✱

⁷ Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meetenana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek.

Tana sanaana zaana be imborro i mini som. ✱

⁸ Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetenana kini, inako tamanga mi takam mbotjana poponana tomini kembei ta ni. ✱

⁹ Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meetenana imborro i mini som. ✱

¹⁰ Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen njoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✱

¹¹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ngar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: "Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamjana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi inji ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana." Kozo kakam ngar ta kembei, to ambai. ✱

¹² Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom mujgunana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ✱

¹³ Motoyom ingalngal ituyom raama koronjoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma inji. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananana. Pa mujgu niom kembei zin tomtom meetenan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamanga pa mbotjana poponana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronjoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeenjanana men. ✱

¹⁴ Pa inji kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Inji kombot la zaala ki kampanana mi muinjana. Tana

✱ **5:21:** Ro 6:23 ✱ **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ ✱ **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✱ **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✱ **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✱ **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✱ **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✱ **6:7:** Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✱ **6:8:** Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✱ **6:9:** Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✱ **6:10:** Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ✱ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✱ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✱ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✱ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ✧

Tewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana mini pepe

¹⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ✧

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ŋgar kini, na niom kewe mbesooŋo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeŋe men. ✧

¹⁷ Nonoono, muŋgu niom kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeŋe ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom.

¹⁸ Muŋgu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana ingi kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✧

¹⁹ Nio aŋute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesooŋo som. Mi ingi aŋso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesooŋo beken aŋuulu yom ma kakam kat ŋgar. Muŋgu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu zooroŋana mi mbulu ta ingeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ŋgar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Naso kewe potomŋoyom. ✧

²⁰ Indeeŋe tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som.

²¹ Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la

pa mi koyom mian. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✧

²² Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomŋana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

²³ Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meeteŋana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotŋana kini tabe iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

7

Zin urlaŋana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

¹ Niom toŋmatizij tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaraŋan men. Mi zin wal ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som.

² Kembei ta moori ulaŋana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meeteŋana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imborro moori tana mini som. ✧

³ Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeteŋana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imborro i mini som. ✧

⁴ Niom toŋmatizij tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Kresi pa meeteŋana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Kresi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta

✧ 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 6:19: Ro 12:1 ✧ 6:21: Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✧ 6:22: 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 6:23: Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ✧ 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 ✧ 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

burup ma imanga mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✧

⁵ Munḡu, indeeḡe ta lelende munḡuḡana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende munḡuḡana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananḡan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✧

⁶ Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta munḡu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Inḡi tamap pa zaala munḡuḡana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala popoḡana ta ki Bubunḡana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✧

Tutu ipei ḡgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

⁷ Tana inḡi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananḡana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so anḡkilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio anḡkilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao anḡkilaala sanaana tio som. ✧

⁸ Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakiḡa ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ✧

⁹ Tana indeeḡe tau anḡte tutu zen na, anḡbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeeḡe ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imanga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anḡmeete.

¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotḡana kini, ta ikam yo ma anḡmeete! ✧

¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anḡmeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananḡana? Som kat! Ina koron ambainana mi potomḡana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomḡana, mi ndeeḡeḡana, mi ambainana. ✧

¹³ Lak, koron ambainana tana, ta ipun yo ma anḡmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i, ta ikam yo ma anḡmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambainana na, ma iwe koron sananḡana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anḡmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anḡmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. ✧

Mbulu ambainana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende munḡuḡana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunḡana. Mi nio na, leleḡ munḡuḡana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio inḡi kembei ta sanaana inḡiimi yo ma anḡwe lene kek be anḡbesmbeeze pini. ✧

¹⁵ Nio anḡkankaana pa mbulu ta anḡkamam i. Pa mbulu ta leleḡ pa, na anḡkamam som. Mi mbulu ta leleḡ pa som kat, ta inḡi anḡkamam i. ✧

¹⁶ Mi sombe leleḡ pa mbulu sananḡana ta anḡkamam i som, ina iswe kembei leleḡ ḡnoono na, anḡyok pa tutu, mi anḡre tutu kembei koron ambainana.

¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananḡan, nio itun leleḡ mi anḡkamam som. Inḡi imar pa sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i.

✧ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✧ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✧ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ✧ **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ✧ **7:10:** Un 2:16-3:7;

Wkp 18:5 ✧ **7:11:** Wal ḡgarḡan pakan tiso ta kembei. ḡnoono, inḡi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ḡgar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ✧ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ✧ **7:13:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ✧ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+

18 Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koron ambaijana sa imbot la lelej som. Ingi anso pa lelej ta mungunjana i. Pa nio lelej be anjam mbulu ambaijana men. Tamen anrao som. ✧

19 Tana mbulu ambaijana ta lelej pa be anjam na, anjamam som. Mi mbulu sananjan ta lelej pa som kat, ta ingi anjamam i.

20 Mi sombe lelej pa mbulu sananjan ta anjamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itur lelej mi anjamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i.

21 Tana nio anre mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelej be anjam mbulu ambaijana sa, na irao anjam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i.

22 Mi nio itur lelej nonoono na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelej pa ilip. ✧

23 Tamen ingi anre kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelej mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta ngar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei lej zaala som. ✧

24 Oora nio. Lelej mungunjana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anmeete. Mi asin ko irao be itatke pio? ✧

25 Nio anpakur Anutu mi lelej ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itur ngar tio anso anbeze pa Anutu mi anjo tutu kini. Tamen lelej ta mungunjana i, ina iso imbeze pa sanaana. ✧

8

Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin

1-2 Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i

na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubujana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetejana kek. ✧

3 Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Ngar ki lelede mungunjana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata ingo itunu Lutuunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sananjananda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ✧

4 Naso tipiyotyoto mbulu ndeenjananda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelede mungunjana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubujana na. ✧

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen mungunjana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki lelen mungunjana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubujana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koron ta ki Bubujana i. ✧

6 Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koron ki lelen mungunjana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubujana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana, mi zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. ✧

7 Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koron ki leleene mungunjana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som. ✧

8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen mungunjana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

✧ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 ✧ **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✧ **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✧ **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **8:3:** Ngo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ✧ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4

9 Mi niom na, leleyom munḡunḡana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbot la leleyom, na Bubunḡana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Kriḡi Bubunḡana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Kriḡi som.✠

10 Nonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Kriḡi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeeḡeḡoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubunḡana ipiyotyooto mbotḡana ki Anutu piom.✠

11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Kriḡi ma imaḡa mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubunḡana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubunḡana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaḡa raama kuliyom popoḡana.✠

Uraata ta Bubunḡana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

12 Tana niom toḡmatiziḡ tio, iti lende uraata be toto ḡgar ki Bubunḡana. Mi toto ḡgar ki lelede munḡunḡana mini pepe.✠

13 Pa sombe koto ḡgar ki leleyom munḡunḡana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunḡana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munḡunḡana, inako kakam mbotḡana ta ki Anutu i.✠

14 Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

15 Mi Bubunḡana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesooḡo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba taman.”✠

16 Tana Bubunḡana Potomḡana itunu mi ḡgar ta imbotmbot la lelede i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”✠

17 Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaiḡana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itiḡan Kriḡi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada pataḡana pa Kriḡi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itiḡan Kriḡi tombot ndabok lela azunḡa kini leleene.✠

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunḡa kini leleene

18 Pataḡana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio aḡre kembei koronḡ sorok. Paso, mbotḡana ndabokḡana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataḡana tana.✠

19 Kere. Koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakaaga ḡguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.✠

20-21 Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi loḡa men mi tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokḡan kat kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koronḡ sananḡana sa ko irao imbuulu zin mini som. Tanata iḡḡi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.✠

22 Iti tuute: Ta munḡu mi imar ma imarmar men i, koronḡ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikaranḡesḡeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i.

✠ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✠ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✠ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ✠ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ✠ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ✠ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✠ **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✠ **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✠ **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ ✠ **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5

23 Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuungu Bubujana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: “Niizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi poporjana?”*[☆]

24 Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata ingi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koronj ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.*[☆]

25 Mi iti tuute: Koronj ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mboljana mi tanamnaama men tau.*[☆]

26 Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubujana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patajana kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuj be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubujana itunu izunzunj piti, mi ipazalzal sunjana kiti.*[☆]

27 Mi sunjana ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute ngar ki Bubujana. Tana ni ko ilen sunjana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

28 Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koronj ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.*[☆]

29 Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataanja kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe munjamunga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.*[☆]

30 Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenejan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenejan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.*[☆]

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munjaijana ki Anutu na som

31 Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asinj ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.*[☆]

32 Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronj kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronj ta munjana men.*[☆]

33 Mi asinj ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda kek.*[☆]

34 Mi asinj ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzunj piti a.*[☆]

35 Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munjaijana ki Krisi? Ko patajana sa? Som tombot noobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronj sananjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat.

36 Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.*[☆]

* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 * **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 * **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 * **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 * **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 * **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

³⁷ Tamen koronj ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tilip pa koronj ta boozomen tana.*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tana nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Munjanjana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koronj sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa taabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubujana sananjana sa, koronj mburaanajana toro sa, koronj sa ta imbot kor, som koronj sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa munjanjana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.*

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamnjana som. Mi inji anso raama lelej. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nono.

²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta anjamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelej izanzaana pizin mi lelej ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelej ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inji anjrru zaala be anjuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa itunj be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anjla lelej, mi zonj imap pa Krisi.*

Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azunka kini pizin. Zinjan Anutu timbuk sua boozo

bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koronj boozo.*

⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop poponjana kizin ta zin i. Mi sinj kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koronj ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonono.*

Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam poponjana kini pakan na, Israel nonono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Nonono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonono som. Pakan men.*

⁷ Mi Abaraam poponjana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe poponjana kini nonono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Poponjana ku nonono ko tipet la ki Isak men.*

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa sinj som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa sinj ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.*

⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anjiili ma anjar mini. Mi sombe anjar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.*

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi munjanjana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 * **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 * **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 * **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 * **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 * **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ * **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 * **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 * **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 * **9:10:** Un 25:21

10 Mi tina men som. Muŋgu tum-buyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.✠

11-12 Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin muŋgamuŋga ko iwe mbesooŋo pa pikin ta kaimeruŋana na.✠

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som, sananŋana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuŋgu pataaŋa. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ŋgar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.✠

13 Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ŋgar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio leleŋ pini mi aŋkami. Mi Isau na som.✠

14 Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe som? Som.✠

15 Pa kere. Muŋgu ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe leleŋ isaana pa tomtom sa, mi leleŋ be aŋmuŋai i, inako aŋmuŋai i.✠

16 Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu muŋaiŋana kini men tau.✠

17 Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio aŋuru ma we king bekana we zaala pio mi aŋswe mburoŋ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoŋ, mi tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao toono ta boozomen.✠

18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuŋai tomtom sa, na imuŋai i. Mi sombe leleene be

ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananŋana.✠

19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanga mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kembena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asin irao izooro ŋgar kini?”✠

20 Mi pekelŋana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koron sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.✠

21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndouŋana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambaiŋana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.✠

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muŋaiŋana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalŋana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana ingalŋal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imuŋai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene.✠

24 Mi kuuru tana na ziŋoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.

25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso:

Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko aŋpaata zin be “wal tio.”

✠ 9:11-12: Un 25:23 ✠ 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ✠ 9:13: Mal 1:2+ ✠ 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✠ 9:15: Kam 33:19 ✠ 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ✠ 9:17: Kam 9:16 ✠ 9:18: Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✠ 9:19: Dan 4:32+ ✠ 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ✠ 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 ✠ 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ✠ 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

Mi ni ta munḡu leleḡ pini som, nako anḡso pini ta kembei: “Nio leleḡ pu.”[☆]

²⁶ Mi lele ta munḡu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuḡ bizin ta niom na.”[☆]

²⁷ Mi Yesaya, ni ipanḡarai kalḡaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe anḡkamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ḡonoono.[☆]

²⁸ Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men.

²⁹ Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta munḡu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezeḡana Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ḡar som, ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.[☆]

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaḡana som

³⁰ Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, ta munḡu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeeḡeḡan kek.[☆]

³¹ Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.[☆]

³² Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlaḡana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbaiḡan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.[☆]

³³ Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio anḡur pat ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaḡ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaḡana kizin ka ḡonoono.[☆]

10

Zin Israel ḡar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

¹ O niom torḡmatizij tio, koronḡ ta, ta nio leleḡ pa ilip. Ina nio anḡso Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anḡzunḡuḡ pizin.[☆]

² Nio ti anḡute kat zin, tana anḡrao anḡso kan sua. Nonoono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ḡar som, mi tikamam sorok.[☆]

³ Pa zaala tau Anutu iḡam ti ma tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa i, ina ḡar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizor-zooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan.[☆]

⁴ Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeḡeḡan pa Anutu mataana.[☆]

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaḡana

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, munḡu Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa tutu.[☆]

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeeḡeḡanda pa urlaḡana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Kokena kakam ḡar boozo ma kosombe:

[☆] 9:26: Hos 1:10 [☆] 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 [☆] 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9

[☆] 9:30: Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 [☆] 9:31: Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 [☆] 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 [☆] 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ [☆] 10:1: Ro 9:3 [☆] 10:2: ḡo 22:3; Ga 1:14 [☆] 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 [☆] 10:4: Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 [☆] 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

'Aiss, asiŋ ko irao be isala pa saamba?' " Som. Pa Kriŋ isu toono kek.

⁷ "Mi kokena koso: 'Asiŋ irao be isula ta meeteŋan murin a, mi ipei Kriŋ?' " Som. Pa Anutu ipei Kriŋ ma imanga mini pa naala kek.

⁸ Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei: Anutu sua kini imbotmbo molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbo la kwondo mi lelende kek.*

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzyaryara pa urlaŋana na.

⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlaŋana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: "Yesu, ni Biibi tio," mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai.*

¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋanda. Mi sombe teswe urlaŋana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai.

¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe: Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlaŋana kizin ka ŋonoono.*

¹² Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titaŋroro i be iuulu zin na.*

¹³ Pa Wal boozomen ta so titaŋroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

Zooroŋana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somŋana. Pa tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titaŋroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileŋ sua

som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileŋ be parei?*

¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tiŋgo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom len ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambaiŋana ma timar.*

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambaiŋana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataŋa kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiŋ iurla sua tiam? Som.*

¹⁷ Tana sua ta teleŋleŋ, ta ipei urlaŋana. Mi sua tana, teleŋleŋ la kizin wal ta tizzoyara Kriŋ uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana zen? Soom. Zin tileŋ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kalŋan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileŋ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek.*

¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ŋgar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma iŋgi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munŋan ta tikam ŋgar pa. Mose iso kan sua ta munŋu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somŋan, mi len ŋgar somŋan i na, nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe leŋ.

Mi mbulu ambaiŋana tabe aŋkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.*

²⁰ Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 * **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 * **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 * **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 * **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ * **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeenje yo.

Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta answa itun pizin.*

²¹ Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:

Niom wal ta kelenjil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio anzarra nomonj piom mi anzza yom be kamar. Mi som.*

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

¹ Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio poponjana ki Abaraam, mi un ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio anjurla ki Krisi.*

² Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataanja kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itanjoro i ma iso:

³ O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoronjana murin ku ta kem-bena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana inji nio itun tamen kat ta anjotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.*

⁴ Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso:

* **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 * **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 * **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 * **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ * **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 * **11:5:** Ro 9:27 * **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18

* **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 * **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+ * **11:9:** Wal ngarjan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koronj ambainjana. Tamen zin tikam ngar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ngar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koronj ambainjana na, iwe kembei koronj sanannjana pizin.

* **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+

Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta anjiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana Baal pasa zen.*

⁵ Koozi na, ka ngar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.*

⁶ Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imunjai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so munainjana kini tana, munainjana nonoono som.*

⁷ Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal ibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen nonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sanannjana.*

⁸ Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso: Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbelelele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi taljan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenge iseenge ma imarmar men i.*

⁹ Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei:

Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin.*

¹⁰ Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi patajana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

¹¹ Inŋi aŋso aŋwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Kriŋi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaŋga mini. Mi kere. Zooroŋana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.*

¹² Kakam ngar. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampeŋana bi-bi. † Pa indeeŋe tana, kampeŋana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampeŋana ta sorok som kat.*

¹³ Ayo, inŋi be aŋso sua piom wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa nio, Anutu inŋo yo be aŋkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aŋre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ŋonoono. Tana aŋso aŋkam ma aŋkam kat.*

¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.*

¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zijaŋ Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala maombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma

timiili mini, na tuute: Inŋi be zin meeteŋan timaŋga.

¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda,ombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koroŋ ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. ✨

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib ŋonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, inŋi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib ŋonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila inŋalsenŋeŋge yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomŋan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.*

¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tinŋi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.*

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamaŋga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu iseboogoo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau.”

²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni ise-bogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis

✨ **11:11:** Nŋo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Zooroŋana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi meeteŋana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeŋe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋoroŋana matan na, tikam ma zin ŋoroŋana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana. ✨ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✨ **11:13:** Nŋo 9:15 ✨ **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuungu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuungu mi tiurla ki Kriŋi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koroŋ ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ✨ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ ✨ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ✨ **11:18:** Yo 4:22 ✨ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17

urlañana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.*

²¹ Pa kere. Olib ñonoono namanaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. Ñonoono, Anutu, ni muñajñana katuunu. Tamen ni ilelelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imuñai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muñajñana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.*

²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalsenjenge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei.

²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ñonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalsenjenge yom la olib ñonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom toñmatizij tío, sua tío taiñgi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkerjana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zinun lelen sanañjana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muñgu,*

²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataañja kek. Ulaañja ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoñana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sanañjana.*

²⁷ Mi nio ko añur zaala popoñana pizin be niamñan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi añreege sanaana kizin.*

²⁸ Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiñana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i be kampeñana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.*

²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koronj sa, na ni irao itatke koronj tana pini mini na som.*

³⁰ Muñgu, niom wal ta Yuda somñoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooroñana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muñajñana ki Anutu kek.*

³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro. Tamen kaimer, muñajñana tau Anutu iz-zwe piom wal ta Yuda somñoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam muñajñana kini.

³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooroñana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munñaana men tipase pa muñajñana kini men.*

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi

³³ Wai! Anutu ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi ngar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Asinj irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som.*

³⁴ Pa asinj iute Merere ngar kini? Mi asinj irao be ipazali?*

* **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 * **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 * **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 * **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 * **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 * **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 * **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 * **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11

35 Mi asinj ikam koronj sa pini be ikot? Som.*

36 Pa ni ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iwe koronj ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri totomen. Njonoono.*

12

Anutu imujai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

1 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imujai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta anjo anpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronjana mata yaryaaranjana ta potomjana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa mujainjana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunjana njonoono.*

2 Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainjana mi ndabokjana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini.*

Iti lende uraata matakina ma ikot ti

3 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anje ngonjana kini, tana anjo anpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Urajanana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinoyom.*

4 Iti tomtom na, koronjana boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjana pakan. Mi koronjana ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin.*

5 Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana.*

6 Pa Bubujana ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakina. Tana matanda sinjin pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kaljana pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be toso sua ta indeenje men pa urlajana kiti.*

7 Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin.

8 Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda ingal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koronj pizin tomtom, na matanda ingal be tarai raama ngar ambainjana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa patanana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.*

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat mujainjana ki Anutu

9 Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananjan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan, tona kikiskis.*

10 Niom kaparwe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.*

* 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11

* 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+

* 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25

* 12:6: 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

* 12:8: Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

* 12:9: Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22

* 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22

* 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5

* 12:3: Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+

* 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep

* 12:6: 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

* 12:8: Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

* 12:9: Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22

* 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22

¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunjana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.*

¹² Koron ambainjana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe patanjana sa ikam yom, na kemender mbolnjana. Mi motoyom ingal be kuzunzuj totomen.*

¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomjan pakan timbot noobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.*

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusun sotor pizin pepe. Kusun Merere be ikampe zin.*

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so tita, na kagaaba zin ma niomjan katan.

¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanjana men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokjan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ngar tiom pepe.*

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananjana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta ingeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.*

¹⁸ Mi kotoombo be niomjan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.*

¹⁹ O niom tojmatizij tio, mbulu sananjana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananjana na, nio ko anjur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomonj. Pa nio itunj ko anjokot.*

²⁰ Tana kepekel mbulu sananjana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.

Naso kami ma ka mianj pa mbulu kini.*

²¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananjana pa mbulu ambainjana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

¹ Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam.*

² Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kaljan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

³ Lak, wal pareijan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambainjana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananjana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambainjana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som.

⁴ Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu

* **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 * **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4

* **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 * **12:16:**

Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ * **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt

5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 * **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 * **12:20:** Kam

23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

sananjana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananjana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som.

⁵ Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi telen la kaljan. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam njoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ✧

⁶ Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbe-soonjo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau.

⁷ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono

⁸ Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loja mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono. ✧

⁹ Pa tutu ta munjaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ✧

¹⁰ Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananjana sa pizin som. Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu njoono. ✧

Mat ta ingi be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kembena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tingi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamannga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeenje ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molo ri. Mi ingi imar igarau kek. ✧

¹² Zugut ta ingi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ✧

¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winjana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urnanol, mbulu ta kanda mian som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ✧

¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananjana ta lelende mungunjana imanganja pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✧

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itijan taparzooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlanjana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunjana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ngar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ✧

✧ **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 ✧ **13:7:** Mt 22:21 ✧ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✧ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✧ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✧ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✧ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✧ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22

² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronj ta boozomen ki kannjana makinj. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ngalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinjgeeze pa Anutu mataana som.*

³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronj ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koronj ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek.*

⁴ Mi nu asinj ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koronj ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljana.*

⁵ Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomnan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeenje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai.*

⁶ Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koronj pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.*

⁷ Pa iti tombot su toono ti be

tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.*

⁸ Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koronj kini men tau.*

⁹ Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meetenjan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.*

¹⁰ Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizinj ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.*

¹¹ Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta anbotmbot ma alok.
Mi anur sua mboljana ta kembei:
Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,
mi tiso: “Njonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”*

¹² Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilej mi itiiri.*

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

¹³ Inji kembei tabe anjo piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepilli iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlanana kizin.*

¹⁴ Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Koronj boozomen ta takanan na, sa

* **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ * **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ * **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10

sananjana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koronj sa ma iso koronj tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koronj tana, na ikam sanaana.*

15 Mi nu ta so urlanjana ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koronj sa ma pasaana tojmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tojmatizij ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlanjana kini?*

16 Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.*

17 Pa sombe tomtom la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koronj pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tomtom la peeze ki Bubunjana Potomjana, mi takamam mbulu ndeenjana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.*

18 Tomtom ta so imbeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.*

19 Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koronj boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti.*

20 Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonoono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koronj sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanjana kini, na ni ikam sanaana.*

21 Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana

ikam tojmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeene som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

22 Tana koronj boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koronj ambainjana, som sananjana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koronj ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam noobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampejana tana.*

23 Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koronj sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam noobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanjana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanjana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

*Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe.
Takam ngar pa waende bizin*

1 Iti ta sombe urlanjana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lenen mi ngar kizin.*

2 Tana itundu tataja irao tu'uulu zin tojmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lenen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlanjana kizin.*

3 Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.*

4 Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tomtombot

* 14:14: Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 * 14:15: 1Kor 8:11+ * 14:16: Tit 2:5 * 14:17: Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ * 14:18: 2Kor 8:21 * 14:19: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 * 14:20: Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 * 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 * 15:1: Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 * 15:2: 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ * 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+

mi tazza koronj ambainjana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.✠

⁵ Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi njar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.✠

⁶ Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.✠

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.✠

⁸ Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesoonjo pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma sua ta mungu Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur nonono.✠

⁹ Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munainjana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mazwan, mi anwidit urum mi anjumbo mboe bekena anpakur zom.✠

¹⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomjan menmeen yom pini.✠

¹¹ Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu.✠

¹² Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponjana zaananjana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koronj ambainjana tabe ni ikam pizin i.✠

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunana Potomjana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambainjana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonono.✠

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambainjana, mi njar matakinja ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✠

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta anbeede se ro ti, ina mboljana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa inji anso bekena anpei njar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anwe mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi be ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Mi lelej be anjam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunana Potomjana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomjan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✠

¹⁷ Nio lelej ambai mi anpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta anjamam pa Anutu na.✠

✠ **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✠ **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 ✠ **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ ✠ **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✠ **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✠ **15:10:** Lo 32:43 ✠ **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 ✠ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16 ✠ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✠ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✠ **15:15-16:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✠ **15:17:** Kol 1:29

18 Nio lelej be anso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelej be anso men pa ituŋ uraata tio ta ankamam bekena anyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi ituŋ tamen na, anrao ankam kosa sa som. Kriŋi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✠

19 Mi Bubunana mburaana ta izeze tio. Tanata ikam ma anortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeŋe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anwwa mi anzzo uruunu ambainana ki Kriŋi pizin ma tileŋ lup kek.✠

20 Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be ankam uruunu ambainana isu lele pakan tau tiute Kriŋi zen na. Pa nio zoŋ pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei ituŋ anpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be anpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✠

21 Tana inŋi anoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataana kek: Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tileŋ sua kini zen, nako tiute.✠

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

22 Nio, gorgori ankamam nŋar be anma Rom ma anre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa ankamam nŋar biibi pizin wal tau tileŋ sua zen na.✠

23-24 Tamen buri na, anre kembei zin lele boozomen ta mungu ankamam uraata pizin na, leŋ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi inŋi anso anla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anma ma anre yom, mi itinan tomtot risa mi tozzo lende sua mungu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anmanŋa mini mi anla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej anso anma ma anre yom.✠

25 Tamen inŋi ko anla pa Yerusalem mungu, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✠

26 Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoŋ kek, be ankam ma anla, mi anur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a.✠

27 Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tikam koron ambaimbainan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koron ambaimbainan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✠

28 Tana nio anso anboro kat pat ti ma irao anur se zin Yerusalem kan naman mungu, tona anma ma anre yom, mi anla pa Spen.✠

29 Mi nio anute: Sombe anma, nako itinan taparpombol ti, mi kampenana ki Kriŋi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✠

30-31 O niom tonmatizin tio, itinan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi, mi Bubunana ikam ti ma lelede par piti kek. Tana nio ananroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zaana. Kuzunzun mbolnana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Kriŋi som na, mibe ankam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itinan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Kriŋi.✠

32 Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anma mi anre yom raama lelej ndabok. Tona keteŋ su, mi itinan tomtotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma tomtot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonono.

✠ 15:18: Nŋo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✠ 15:19: Nŋo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✠ 15:20: 2Kor 10:15+ ✠ 15:21: Yesa 52:15 ✠ 15:22: Ro 1:13 ✠ 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 ✠ 15:25: Nŋo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✠ 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✠ 15:27: 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✠ 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ ✠ 15:29: Ro 1:11 ✠ 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambaijana kini pizin Rom kan

¹ Nio lelej be anŋotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesm-beeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na.

² Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana lelej be kakami ma niomŋan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi sombe ni le patanjana sa, na ku'uuli.

³ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✠

⁴ Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anwidit urun. Mi nio itun tamen som. Lupŋana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

⁵ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi lelej pini ilip.✠

⁶ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom.

⁷ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru toŋmatizij tio, mi muŋgu niamŋan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ŋgoŋana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene muŋgu, mana nio.

⁸ Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatu tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelej pini ilip.

⁹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelej pini ilip.

¹⁰ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apelles. Ni tomtom ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin.

¹¹ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki toŋmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

¹² Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelej pini ilip.

¹³ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoonjo ambaijana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanŋoj tomini.✠

¹⁴ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patrobas, Emas, mi zin toŋmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.

¹⁵ Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilogus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz ziŋan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.

¹⁶ Niom ta boozomen kewe toŋmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kapartege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.✠

Lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁷ O niom toŋmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelen kek, mi tirekreege lupŋana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanjana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.✠

¹⁸ Pa sua kizin mbuyeenenjana iyaryaaruu zin wal ta ŋgar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop.

✠ **16:3:** Nŋo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ✠ **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15 ✠ **16:13:** Mk 15:21 ✠ **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 ✠ **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✠ **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesm-beeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingalngal zitun men.✠

¹⁹ Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambainjana. Mi so mbulu sananjana, na motoyom ingal be kombotmbot molo pa.✠

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ngureene.✠

Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi tonmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.✠

²² Mi ingi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi anbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³ Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio anbotmbot ti na, anbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru tonmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✠

[
²⁴ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambainjana ta anzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana. Nonoono, ta mungu mungu mi imar na, uruunu ambainjana tana ike.✠

²⁶ Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi ingi Anutu mata

yaryaraanana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambainjana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mboljana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.✠

²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutamennjana. Mi ngar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.✠

✠ **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ✠ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21
✠ **16:21:** Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 ✠ **16:23:** Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ✠ **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✠ **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✠ **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anwe ngorjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋon Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

⁴ Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

⁵ Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ matakiŋa. Ngar ma sua ma.*

⁶ Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi ta munŋu amsoyara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek.

⁷ Tana inŋi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubunjana i.*

⁸⁻⁹ Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol

ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.*

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, ni anjsombe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi nŋar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraanen. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Nŋonj boozo imbol la mazwoyom.*

¹² Inŋi anso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto nŋar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto nŋar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto nŋar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.*

¹³ Lak, anso anwi yom. Krisi, tisu-paali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana?

¹⁴ Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, ankam yok piom som. Malanto ankam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.*

¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti ankam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som.

¹⁶ O nonoono, nio ankam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, motoŋ inŋal mini som. Ankam yok pizin, o som.*

¹⁷ Pa Krisi, ni inŋo yo ma anla be ankam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni inŋo yo be ansoyara uruunu ambaijana. Mi ni leleene be ankam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin nŋarjan ki toono i tikamam na

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13
 * **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 * **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Nŋo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 * **1:14:** Nŋo 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15

pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koronj sorok.*

Meetejana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini

¹⁸ Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaananjana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.*

¹⁹ Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koronj sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonoono som.*

²⁰ Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taing na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaananjana kat.*

²¹ Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlanan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaananjana.*

²² Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi.*

²³ Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lenen pa som kat. Mi so

zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaananjana.*

²⁴ Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi.*

²⁵ Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaananjana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.*

²⁶ O niom tonmatizinj tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.*

²⁷ Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaananjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamianj zin wal tau mburan bibip i.*

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koronj sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.*

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti.*

³¹ Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataana kek.

✧ **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ✧ **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 ✧ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✧ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✧ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32 ✧ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✧ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✧ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✧ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✧ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✧ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21 ✧ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17

Tapakur koronj toro sa pepe.
Tapakur Merere itutamen.*

2

¹ Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ingal. Indeenje ta nio anjma mi ansoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suanan tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek.*

² Paso, indeenje ta anjma ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetenjana kini sala ke pambaraanjana.*

³ Mazwaana tana, motojana biibi ikam yo ma mburonj imap, mi anyamaana ituñ kembei anrao som kat.*

⁴ Tana indeenje ta ansoyaara urunu ambaijana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngaran ki toono tikamam bekenan tiyaryaarun zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunjana ta ikamam uraata mburaanjanan piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio.*

⁵ Tana urlanjanan tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.*

Bela Anutu Bubunjana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta munju ike mi inji ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeenje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, bekenan ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunjan kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur

pa mazwaana tainji, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.*

⁸ Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunjan katuunu i sala ke pambaraanjanan som.*

⁹ Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua munju kek ta kembei:

Koronj ta Anutu iparanranj pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, munju tomtom tire som, tilen som, mi tikam ngar pa som.*

¹⁰ Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunjanan piam, mi Bubunjanan tana iswe koronj tana piam kek. Pa Bubunjanan, ni irre koronj ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini turkenjanan kat tomini, Bubunjanan iute.*

¹¹ Kere. Asinj iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi inararaate pa Anutu. Bubunjanan men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap.*

¹² Niam tainji amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubunjanan ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunjanan tana, ta ipaute yam pa koronj ambaimbaijanan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na.*

¹³ Mi inji amzzo pa koronj ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunjanan Potomjanan ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunjanan na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunjanan.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koronj ta ki Anutu Bubunjanan i na som. Ni ire koronj tana kembei koronj

* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 * **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 * **2:3:** Ngo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 * **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 * **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ngo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ * **2:12:** Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be tootooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: "Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunjanan i na, amwesweeze sua njonono ta imar pa Bubunjanan na pizin." * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16

kankaananjana. Pa bela Bubunjana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koronj ta ki Bubunjana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koronj ta ki Bubunjana i na som.*

¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilala koronj ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta sananjanana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som.*

¹⁶ Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, Kizin asinj ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som irao be ipaute i pa koronj pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Kisi ta ikamam peeze piam.*

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei len mungunjana ikamam peeze pizin men

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, mungu nio irao anjam sua piom kembei ta anjamam pizin wal tau Bubunjana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Kisi zen. Ngar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom mungunjana ta ikamam peeze piom.*

² Tanata nio anjam kini mboljana piom som. Anjam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mboljana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.*

³ Pa leleyom mungunjana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Nonji imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom

mungunjana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na.*

⁴ Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus," mi pakan tiso: "Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos," na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ngar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoonjo kini men

⁵ Apolos, ni asinj? Mi Paulus, ni asinj? Niamru inji mbesoonjo men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Kisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelja. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i.

⁶ Nio ta anpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise.

⁷ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze.

⁸ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin.*

⁹ Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.*

Wal ta so tipombol lupjana ki Kisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰ Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ngar biibi pa ruumu ponjana. Pa uraata ta mungu anjam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anpaaza ki tiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam lej ngar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi inji iseenje uraata pa, mi iwwu ma izalla. Niam wal ta

* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 * **2:16:** Ro 11:34 * **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ * **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 * **3:8:** Ngo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 * **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ * **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15

amkamam uraata na, niam tataŋa bela motoyam ingal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.*

¹¹ Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koronj toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anpaaza kek.*

¹² Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koronj ŋonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokŋan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koronj soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto.

¹³ Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.*

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koronj ŋonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambaijana.

¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koronj soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbirizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ŋonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubunjana imbotm- bot la mazwoyom.*

¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koronj kini potomjana. Mi lupjana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ngar pa itunu kembei ni irao

kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiŋgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ngar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanajana. Naso ni irao ikam ngar ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.*

¹⁹ Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ngar kankaanajana. Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Zin ngarŋan ki toono na, ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.*

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni iute: Wal ngarŋan ki toono na, ngar kizin ŋono somjana.*

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koronj ta boozomen, ina timbot be iulu yom.

²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotjana tiom, meeteŋana, koronj ta timbot ta buri, mi koronj tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koronj ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men.

²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu.*

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoonjo kini

¹ Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam ingi mbesoonjo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu inde-meere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, mungu ike. Mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek.*

² Mbesoonjo ta so biibi kini inde-meeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini lelene ambai pa uraata kini.*

* **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooroŋana pa tiiriŋana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer. * **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 * **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:18:** Ga 6:3 * **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 * **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 * **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7 * **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:2:** Lu 12:42

³ Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambainjon, som sananjon, na anjam ngar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembena som. Mi itun ta kembena. Irao anso nio ambainjon, som sananjon na som.

⁴ Nonoono, anjyamaana itun kembei anjam njoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao andemeere sorok mi anso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeeje men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anbot mi anzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anjute kat. Anjam ambai, som anjam ambai som. ✧

⁵ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao loŋa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananjan, som ambainjan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koroŋ ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lenen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

Mbulu ki ngojana nonoono ki Krisi

⁶ O niom tonmatizin tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anso se ki itun mi Apolos bekena anjulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataanja kek. ✧

⁷ Lak, nu tina, asin iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koroŋ ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koroŋ ku ta boozomen imar pa kampejana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ✧

⁸ Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koroŋ boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana nonoono, so ndabok! To itinjan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ✧

⁹ Pa nio anje kembei Anutu iur yam ngojana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam kembei wal sananjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomimi. ✧

¹⁰ Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanajoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyam biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ✧

¹¹ Ta mungu mi imar indeeje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzebe yam pa mburu mararaazajan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ✧

¹² Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjana piam, na amsun Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. ✧

¹³ Sombe tingal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambainjana. Tana ta mungu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorrokjoram kat.

✧ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Ngo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✧ **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✧ **4:6:**

Ro 12:3 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer, tona zinjan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar njoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✧ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ ✧ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9

✧ **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴ Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekena anpamiar yom pa i na som. Nio leleŋ piom, mi anre yom kembei lutuŋ bizin niom. Tanata inŋi anpazal yom.

¹⁵ Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Kriŋi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeeŋe ta ankam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi kurla na kewe Yesu Kriŋi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. ✧

¹⁶ Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ✧

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio leleŋ pini ilip, mi an demeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutuŋ nonoono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Kriŋi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituŋ ankamam, mi anpaute lupjana ki Kriŋi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁸ Nio anute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ngar kembei nio ko irao anma anre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zooronana biibi.

¹⁹ Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to anma. Tona anre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi anute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubunana mburaana tomini? ✧

²⁰ Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubunana mburaana ramaki. ✧

²¹ Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko anma raama teene be anbalis yom pa, som anma raama sua luumuŋana mi mbulu ki lelede par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananjana pa lupjana kizin

¹ Ayo, inŋi be anpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio anleŋ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene poponana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ✧

² Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ngar, so leleyom ipata kat mi kataŋ pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupjana tiom kek. Mi inŋi som.

³⁻⁵ Nonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itinan tomtombot som. Tamen ngar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itinan tomtombot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio ankam ngar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio anso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei nio anbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupjana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ngar kini ipet mi izem ngar kini muŋuŋana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ✧

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi. ✧

⁷ Mbulu sananjana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis muŋuŋana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso

✧ **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ✧ **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ✧ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✧ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3

✧ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somjana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaijana kizin wal ki Kriŋi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananjan mi mbulu kizin.

lupņana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoņana ta ka yis somņana i. *
 Nonoono, niom kewe popoņoyom kek. Pa Kriſi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoroņana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.*

⁸ Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu nģeezeņana, mi tototo sua ņoonoo. Mi nģar sananņana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis muņģuņana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somņana i.*

⁹ Munģu nio aņbeede ro piom mi aņso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe na, kombot molo pizin.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sua tana, nio aņso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aņso pizin wal urlaņan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munņan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe, som matan koronņan, som tiwatkewe len koronņ kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni toņmatiziņ ki Kriſi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nģe, som mataana koronņana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, som igibģiibi sua sananņana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koronņ kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanņana tomini, kaģaabi pa pepe.*

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Kriſi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela

lupņana ki Kriſi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin.

¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Kriſi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaiņan, som sananņan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:
 Tomtom sananņana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.*

6

Zin wal urlaņan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

¹ Niom sombe nģoņi imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianģ pa som?

² Niom kuute som? Indeeņe mbeņ kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomņan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe pataņana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?*

³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aņela. Tana iti irao tuurpe pataņana ta ki toono ti tomini.*

⁴ Aņso mini. Sombe pataņana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupņana ki Kriſi?

⁵ Koyom mianģ som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le nģar irao be iurpe zin toņmatiziņ ki Kriſi sua kizin som?

⁶⁻⁷ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Inģi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Kriſi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na

* 5:7: Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * 5:8: Kam 12:18 * 5:9: 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 * 5:10-11: Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 * 5:13: Lo 13:5 * 6:2: Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 * 6:3: 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6

keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo yom, som tikem koronj tiom, na tonjo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumunjai zin.*

⁸ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ŋoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem koronj kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeenjanana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin.*

¹⁰ mi wal kuumbujan, mi wal ta matan koronjan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananjanana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koronj kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som.

¹¹ Munju tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubujanana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan, mi kewe ndeenjeyom pa mataana.*

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujanana Potomjanana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. Ngalseki sa som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio lelej be anwe mbesoonjo pa koronj sananjanana sa na som.*

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koronj sorok ki toonomen. Kembei kini, ina koronj ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koronj ru tana ma tila len.” Ina ŋonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma nje na som. Ina imbot be imbeze pa Merere. Pa ina koronj ki Merere.*

¹⁴ Kere. Munju Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imanja pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanja kulindi munjaana.*

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina koronj ki Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma koronjanjan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Krisi koronjanana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kakam njar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek:

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubujanana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?*

¹⁸ Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nje. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nje, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.*

¹⁹ Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere

* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 * **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 * **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 * **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ * **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * **6:16-17:** Un 2:24 * **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 * **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4

be Bubunjana Potomnjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.✠

²⁰ Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyom, ina be ipakur Anutu.✠

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka njar pakan

¹ Ayo, ingi be anpekel wiņjana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.”

² Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparobot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.

³ Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✠

⁴ Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro.

⁵ Tana kuruutu kuliyom pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa sunņana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.

⁶ Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe.

⁷ Mi nio lelen anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen

Anutu iur mbotņana matakiņa piti. Mi mbulu pareiņana ta so ni iur piti, na kampeņana kini ko imbotmbot raama.✠

⁸ Mi niom kisa ma noroņa na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai.

⁹ Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanņanga pa mbulu sananņana.✠

¹⁰ Mi wal ulaņan na, nio anur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kalņana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

¹¹ Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.✠

¹² Mi niom pakan na, nio leņ sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itun anso. Sombe tomooto urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

¹³ Mi sombe moori urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe.

¹⁴ Pa moori urlaņana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaņana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tiņgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

¹⁵ Tamen sombe tomtom urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanņan be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlaņana tana irao iyok

✠ 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✠ 6:20: Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

✠ 7:3: Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✠ 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 ✠ 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 ✠ 7:11: Mk

10:11+ ✠ 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19

pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuɗana men.*

¹⁶ Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi.*

Mbotɗana pareiɗana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotɗana pareiɗana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotɗana kiti ta takamam indeeɗe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio aɗpaute zin lupɗana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reetenana pepe.

¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalɗal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koronj nonoono.*

²⁰ Tana mbotɗana kizin tomtom tatanɗa ta tikamam indeeɗe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiɗana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoonjo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoonjo mini som. Nonoono, mbesoonjo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta munɗu imborro i na. Mi tomtom

ta ni mbesoonjo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoonjo pa Anutu.*

²³ Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.*

²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotɗana kiti ta takamam indeeɗe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamuriɗ ma nanɗaɗ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio lej sua pizin tomini. Mi ingi tutu ki Merere som. Ingi itunɗ sua tio. Tamen munɗaiɗana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelenɗ la kalɗonj.*

²⁶ Nio aɗre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa ingi be toporou sala patanana biibi i.

²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukɗana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe.

²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio aɗute: Wal ulanɗan ko tindeɗe patanana boozo isu toono ti. Mi lelej be patanana ta kembei indeeɗe yom pepe. Tanata aɗkam sua ti piom.

Takam ngar biibi pa koronj toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotɗana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta

* **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 * **7:19:** Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 * **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 * **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ * **7:25:** 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 * **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11

tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.✠

³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tingimgiimi len koronj na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koronj tana, koronj kizin som. Ina koronj ki Anutu.

³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koronj ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta inji be imap i.✠

³² Nio lelerj be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata anjo sua ti. Tomooto urlanana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai.

³³ Mi tomooto urlanana ta so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.✠

³⁴ Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurinj ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ngar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanana ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.✠

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio anjo bekana anpakaala yom pa ula som. Inji anjo bekana anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat.

³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanmanj pa mbulu ki ula,

na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.

³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei.

³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✠

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulanana, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana injal be iwoolo tomooto urlanana men.✠

⁴⁰ Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini anjo Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i

¹ Ayo, inji be anjo pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamnan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✠

² Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.✠

✠ **7:31:** Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+
Ibr 13:4 ✠ **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ✠ **8:1:**
Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✠ **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+

✠ **7:33:** Lu 14:20 ✠ **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5 ✠ **7:38:**
Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✠ **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12;

³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.*

⁴ Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamñan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlañan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelnjana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamñan, ina koronj ñonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.*

⁵ Nonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronj boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin.

⁶ Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Kresi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.*

⁷ Tamen wal pakan ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronj taingí som. Wal ta kembei, ta munju mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamñan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamñana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamñana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.*

⁸ Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainjanda, som sananjanda pa Anutu mataana na som.*

⁹ Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronj taingí mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.*

¹⁰ Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Kresi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki

merere pakaamñana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlañana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pom-boli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.

¹¹ Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlañana ki tonmatizij ku ta Kresi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.*

¹² Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Kresi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin tonmatizij ku ta urlañana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ñoobo mbulu.

¹³ Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam tonmatizij tio ma itop pa urlañana kini, na nio ko irao ankan mini koronj tana na som. Kokena ankami ma itop pa urlañana kini.*

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

¹ Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao anboro itun som? Nio zon pa uraata ki ngoñana som? Nio ti anre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta ankamam na, iur ñonoono piom som?*

² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ngoñana ñonoono ki Kresi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta ankam la mazwoyom ma iur ñonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ngoñana ñonoono ki Merere.*

³ Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ngoñana ñonoono som na, nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei:

⁴ Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?*

⁵ Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamñan amwwa

* **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 * **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 * **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ * **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ * **9:1:** Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 * **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+ * **9:4:** Lu 10:8

pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ngonjana pakan som?

⁶ Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotjana tiam?

⁷ Kakam ngar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka ngonono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronjan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?*

⁸⁻⁹ Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio anjo ngar kizin tomtom men mi anso. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei: Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.*

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana?

¹⁰ Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeenje kat niam ngonjana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta ingaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana.

¹¹ Indeeje ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubujana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koronj pakan tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina indeenje. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronj biibi mete?*

¹² Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaanja pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom

irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeenje kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaanja pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen munju amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot ngoobo, na tonjo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanjana ta boozomen.*

¹³ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronjana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronjana pakan.*

¹⁴ Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.*

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeenje men. Tamen ta munju mi imar na, anyok be anjam som. Mi koozi tomini, anbeede sua ti bekenan anjam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelen pa som kat. Bela anmeete munju, tona kakam lej kadoono! Pa zaala ta anjamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma ninj ise. Tana ngar tio imbol kat be anjam lej kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ngar tio ti na som.*

¹⁶ Nio sombe ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana, na lej uunu sa be anpakur itun pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomonj. Tana nio sombe ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana som, na anbel itun kek.*

¹⁷ Nio sombe itun lelen men mi ansoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tana.

* **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 * **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 * **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * **9:12:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 * **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 * **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ * **9:15:** Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ * **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

Mi inġi som. Pa aŋwe Anutu mbe-sooŋo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be aŋkam.✠

¹⁸ Tana ko aŋkam leŋ kadoono pareiŋana? Pa gorgori ta aŋzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom na, aŋboboobo pa kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som. Aŋkamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa beken a iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Kriŋi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Itun aŋboro yo. Tamen aŋjurur itun ma aŋwe mbe-sooŋo pa wal ta boozomen, beken a aŋyaaru tomtom boozo ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.✠

²⁰ Sombe aŋbot raama zin Yuda, na aŋto mbulu kizin beken a aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen aŋbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, beken a aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriŋi lene.✠

²¹ Mi sombe aŋbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomini aŋto tutu tana som. Pa aŋso aŋyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tamen nio aŋzooro Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki Kriŋi ta ikamam peeze pio.✠

²² Sombe aŋbot raama zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen, na nio aŋbot kembei ta zin, beken a aŋkam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio aŋto wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, beken a aŋkamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Kriŋi lene. Tana zaala pareiŋana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio aŋto men.✠

²³ Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, aŋkamam beken a aŋpoloondo uruunu ambaiŋana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamŋan mi aŋbot lela kampeŋana ki uruunu ambaiŋana.

Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana.✠

²⁵ Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koroŋ boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Loŋa men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koroŋ tabe imbot ma alok i.✠

²⁶ Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio aŋkamam kembei tomtom ta inŋun uteene, mi iloondo kat beken a ise londi ka seŋgaanŋa ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.

²⁷ Pa aŋpunun ŋgar ta ki kuliŋ i beken a aŋkoto ŋgar tana mi aŋyaraama kat itun. Kokena aŋkam kat mbulu som, mi aŋkamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun aŋrao aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana som.✠

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio leleŋ be motoyom inŋal mbulu ta muŋgu ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. In-deeŋe ta ziŋan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.✠

² Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timaŋga

✠ **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 ✠ **9:20:** Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 ✠ **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ ✠ **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 ✠ **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ✠ **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✠ **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 ✠ **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13

pa mbotjana poponjana be tito Mose.

³⁻⁴ Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Kriŋi itunu tau. *☆

⁵ Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete lerjalenja pa lele bilimjana.☆

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelede pa koroŋ sananŋan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.☆

⁷ Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo.☆

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen ŋonoono.☆

⁹ Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananŋan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.☆

¹⁰ Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to aŋela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.☆

¹¹ Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina

ipei ŋgar kiti tomini be matanda iŋgal itundu. Pa iŋgi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koroŋ ta boozomen imap pa i.☆

¹² Tana sombe tomtom sa inde-meere kembei imender mboljana, na ire i. Kokena itop.☆

¹³ Toombोजना boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toombोजना ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toombोजना ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toombोजना sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mboljana mi kilip pa toombोजना tana.☆

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio leleŋ piom, tanata aŋkam sua taŋgi piom.☆

¹⁵ Niom leyom ŋgar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti.

¹⁶ Iŋi sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelede ambai pini pa kampejana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itiŋan Kriŋi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itiŋan Kriŋi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.☆

¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma

* **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekana zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, muŋgu tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimjana. Mi gorgori yok ireere pa. Tamen wal ŋgaran pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua toorojana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ☆ **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ☆ **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ☆ **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ☆ **10:7:** Kam 32:6 ☆ **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ☆ **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ☆ **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ☆ **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ☆ **10:12:** Ro 11:20 ☆ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ☆ **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 ☆ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46

tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.*

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomuni. Sombe tikam patoronjana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekena zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamjan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koronjonono? Som.*

²⁰ Patoronjana ta wal matan munjan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamjan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubujana sananjan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomjan zin bubujana sananjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.*

²¹ Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubujana sananjan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubujana sananjan lela urum kizin na pepe.*

²² Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburjana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?*

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

²³ Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Niam amrao ankam mbulu ta boozomen. Koron sa ko iwe ngalsekjana piam som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.*

²⁴ Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.*

²⁵ Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kingiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, ina koron sorok.*

²⁶ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koron ki Merere men.*

²⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Kresi som na, iso piom be kala rumu kini mi niomjan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareijana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.*

²⁸ Tamen sombe tomtom sa iso taara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamjana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam joobo.*

²⁹ Nonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam joobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam joobo.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko timanga ma tiso: "Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboroyam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaijana mi mbulu sananjana? Som kat!*

³⁰ Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam."*

³¹ Mi nio anjo ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareijana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.*

³² Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi

* **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 * **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11

lupņana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.*

³³ Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio aņkam ngar pa ituņ som. Ingi aņtomtoombo be aņkam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa leleņ be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana aņso aņkam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.*

11

¹ Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio aņtoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. *

Zin moori bela tiurpe ruņgun ma irao tomtom matan

² Nio aņpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalņgal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, muņgu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono aņkam piom, ta kikiskis men na. *

³ Tamen leleņ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. *

⁴ Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koron sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalņaana pizin tomtom na, tipamian Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.

⁵ Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalņaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamian kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananņan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamian zin.

⁶ Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma

isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mian be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

⁷ Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu ruņguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. *

⁸ Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.

⁹ Pa Anutu iur tomooto muņgu, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabaņana. *

¹⁰ Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin aņela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

¹¹ Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tescape la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelņa na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori.

¹² Kakam ngar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu ņonoono mi ipiyotyooto koron ta boozomen.

¹³ Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isun pa Anutu lela lupņana tiom, ko ambai?

¹⁴ Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koron taingi tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianj.

¹⁵ Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene.

¹⁶ Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelņana tio ta kembei: Niamņan lupņana ta boozomen

* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * **11:5:** Zin ngarņan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizuņzun na, tipamian zitun, som tipamian kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ngar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikiņana. * **11:7:** Un 1:26+ * **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

¹⁷ Ayo, ingi be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anjyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunjana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸ Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anlej uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelja. Sua tana, nio anso ko nonoono. ☆

¹⁹ Mbulu tiom ta kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonjo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Zinjo ta urlanjana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ☆

²⁰ Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som.

²¹ Pa kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelja, mi ituyam tatanja kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.

²² Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepili lupjana ki Anutu mi kapamian waeyom bizin ta len koron som na? Ko anso parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ☆

²³ Sua ta ankam la ki Merere, ta munju ankam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeeje mben ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ☆

²⁴ Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: "Ingi nio mozon. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom.

Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo."

²⁵ Tikan kini makin, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Iteege mi iso: "Mbooro ti, ingi sin tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponjana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo." ☆

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meetejana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miiljana kini. ☆

²⁷ Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeje som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinjini ma iwe kembei koron sorok.

²⁸ Tana tomtom tatanja bela titiiri zitun munju, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ☆

²⁹ Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam noobo zin tonmatizij kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koron tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin.

³⁰ Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek.

³¹ Mi be titiiri kat itundu munju, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som.

³² Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mben kaimer iur kat kadoono piti,

☆ 11:18: 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ☆ 11:19: 1Yo 2:19 ☆ 11:22: Yems 2:5+ ☆ 11:23: Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ☆ 11:25: Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ☆ 11:26: Yo 14:3; Njo 1:11 ☆ 11:28: 2Kor 13:5 ☆ 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19

mi itijan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende.*

³³ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate.

³⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataaja ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupjana. Kokena lupjana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio lej sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Ituj anja, tona anso.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubujana i

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be kakam kat ngar pa uraata ta Bubujana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

² Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeje tana, zin merere pakaamjan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananjana.*

³ Tana nio anso anpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananjana pa Yesu na som. Mi tommini bela Bubujana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: "Yesu, ni Merere."*

Bubujana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiya

⁴ Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiya ta ki Bubujana i. Mi Bubujana tamen nonono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana.*

⁵ Mi iti lende zaala matakiya be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen nonono ta tembesmbeeze pini i.*

⁶ Mi iti takamam uraata matakiya ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen nonono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

⁷ Bubujana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiya ma ikot iti tataja, bekena tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi pa.*

⁸ Tomtom ta na, Bubujana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ngar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ikam le ngar pa koron pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa.

⁹ To tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlajana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.*

¹⁰ Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubujana, som imar pizin bubujan sananjana? To tomtom toro na, Bubujana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaajana ta tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubujana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa.*

¹¹ Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubujana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.*

Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma

* **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9
 * **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ * **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10
 * **12:5:** Ep 4:11 * **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14
 * **12:10:** Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 * **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4

iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krişi wal kini.*

¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubunjana tamen. Mi Bubunjana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoonjo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoonjo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubunjana tamen nonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubunjana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.*

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubunjana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa bekenā tu'uulu lupjana ki Krişi.

¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anjo anwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbōt ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

¹⁶ Mi taljana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anjo anwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbōt ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.

¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ileņ sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murimurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.*

¹⁹ Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe ko-

ronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som.

²⁰ Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbōt ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubunjana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiņa bekenā tu'uulu lupjana ki Krişi ma imbōt ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.

²² Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelede i. Nonoono, koron tana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.

²³ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin.

²⁴ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaijan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakiņa, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan.

²⁵ Pa ni leleene be koronjana timbot ndelndelņa pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.

²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe koronjana sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjana ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjana sa, nako koronjana ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krişi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tatanā na, kewe kembei Krişi koronjanjan. Pa kakamam uraata mi

* 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 * 12:13: Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

* 12:18: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 * 12:27: Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24

mbulu matakiŋa beken a kopombol lupŋana tiom tana.*

²⁸ Takam ŋgar pa lupŋana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ŋgoŋana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ŋgar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenŋan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubunŋana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na.*

²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ŋgoŋana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?

³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenŋan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.

³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunŋana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip. Mi iŋgi be aŋso yom pa zaala ta ambaiŋana kat.*

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubunŋana i

¹ Nio some aŋrao be aŋso sua ila karkari kalŋan, som zin aŋela kalŋan, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koŋ

ta itanŋan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.

² Mi some aŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono be aŋso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, mi aŋute ŋgar kini turkenŋan ta munŋaana men, mi aŋkam ŋgar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlanŋana tio biibi kat mi aŋrao aŋso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio koron sorok.*

³ Mi some aŋrai koron tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorokŋan, mi aŋzem itunŋ ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som.*

⁴ Iti some tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi some tikam pataŋana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi some tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburnbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som.*

⁵ Mi takam ŋoobo zin som, mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loŋa ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda inŋalŋal sanaana kizin som.*

⁶ Some tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi pataŋana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, nako menmeen ti pa pataŋana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu ŋonoono.*

⁷ Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, some tomtom tikam ŋoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ŋgar ambaiŋana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men.*

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi

* 12:28: Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ * 12:31: 1Kor 14:1 * 13:2: Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 * 13:3: Mt 6:2 * 13:4: 1Pe 4:8 * 13:5: Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 * 13:6: Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 * 13:7: Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8

mbulu ta Bubunjana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubunjana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.

⁹ Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✧

¹⁰ Mi talala ma koronj ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✧

¹¹ Munju indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelenj, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi inji anjwe kolman kek. Tana anjmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✧

¹² Koozi tere koronj saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✧

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlanjana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koronj nd-aboknjana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambainjana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✧

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelede par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubunjana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilenj mi tikam ngar pa.

² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenjana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa som. ✧

³ Mi wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilenj mi tikam ngar pa.

⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilenj mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupnjana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelenj be Bubunjana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunjana. Mi lelenj ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilenj mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunjana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilenj mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupnjana ki Krisi. ✧

⁶ O niom tonmatizinj tio, sombe anjma mi anjo sua pakaukaunjana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anjo sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anjpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anjo kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelej mi kakam ngar pa, to anjuulu yom.

✧ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ✧ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✧ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 ✧ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✧ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16 ✧ **14:2:** Ngo 10:46 ✧ **14:5:** Nam 11:26,29

⁷ Kakam n̄gar pa koron̄ pakan ta kalañan som mi titañtañ na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titañ kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka n̄ger be parei?

⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kem-bena. Sombe itañ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei?

⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tileñ som, nako tikam n̄gar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalñan ndelndelña. Mi sombe tileñ sua ila zitun kalñan, na tikam kat n̄gar pa ka uunu.

¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio an̄te kalñaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelña.

¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiña ta ki Bubun̄ana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupñana ki Kri si na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubun̄ana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaun̄ana ta tomtom tikam n̄gar pa som na, bela isun̄ pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalñan. Naso tileñ mi tikam kat n̄gar pa.

¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubun̄ana ipombol yo ma an̄kam sun̄ñana tio ila sua pakaukaun̄ana, ina Bubun̄ana ta imbot la leleñ i ta izzo sua tana. Mi n̄gar tio na ikam som.

¹⁵ Tana ko an̄kam parei? Bubun̄ana ta imbot la leleñ i ko isun̄, mi ko an̄sun̄ raama n̄gar tio tomini. Mi Bubun̄ana ta imbot la leleñ i ko imbo mboe pakurn̄ana pa Merere, mi ko an̄bo raama n̄gar tio tomini.✠

¹⁶ Re. Sombe Bubun̄ana ta imbot la lelem i izun̄zun̄ mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta

ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso “n̄onoono” be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam n̄gar pa som.

¹⁷ Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambain̄ana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸ Nio leleñ ambai pa Anutu mi an̄pakuri paso, an̄lip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sun̄ñana ila sua pakaukaun̄ana.

¹⁹ Tamen sombe niamñan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sun̄ñana, na leleñ be an̄so sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tileñ mi tikam n̄gar pa. Sombe an̄so sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam n̄gar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munñaana ma munñaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam n̄gar pa som na.

²⁰ Niom ton̄matizij̄ tio, kakam n̄gar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koron̄ sanan̄ñan na, niom sombe kakam n̄gar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron̄ ambaimbain̄an, to kakam kat n̄gar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.✠

²¹ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Mun̄gu indeeñe Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko an̄kam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kalñan ndelñan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwon̄ mi tiso kalñon̄ pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kalñon̄ tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tileñ la som.✠

²² Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukaun̄ana ta tomtom tirao be tikam n̄gar pa som, inabe ipei n̄gar pizin wal urlañan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tileñ sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete

✠ 14:15: Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 ✠ 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+

✠ 14:21: Yesa 28:11+

malmalɲana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kalɲaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlaɲan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunɲana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tirao be tikam nɲar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunɲana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanaɲoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileɲ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kalɲaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam nɲar pa, inako ipei nɲar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.*

²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei nɲar kini turkeɲan ta imbot la leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Nɲonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”*

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunɲana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tonmatizinɲ tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunɲana, na niom tatanɲa kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koronɲ pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukaunɲana ta tomtom tirao be tikam nɲar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kalɲoyom bekena kelenɲ mi kakam nɲar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupɲana ki Krisi.*

²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubunɲana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunɲana

na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaɲga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileɲ mi tikam nɲar pa.

²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kalɲan biibi lela lupɲana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisunɲ pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalɲaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu nɲar kini, som som?*

³⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koronɲ sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot mungu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.

³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalɲaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.

³² Pa Bubunɲana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalɲaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini mungu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua.

³³ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumuɲana men. Anutu wal kini potomɲan ta boozomen tikam mam mbulu ta kembei lela lupɲana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunɲana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe.

* 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Nɲgo 2:13 * 14:25: Yo 4:19 * 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12
* 14:29: Nɲgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 * 14:34: 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+

Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.✠

³⁵ Mi sombe len wiņana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupņana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalņon na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom munęu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?

³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalņana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubņana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta aņbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.✠

³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom toņmatizij tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalņana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilen mi tikam nęar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubņana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunęana ta tomtom tirao be tikam nęar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.✠

⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunņana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunņana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeņe.✠

15

Krisi imeete mi imanęa pa naala kek

¹⁻² O niom toņmatizij tio, nio aņso aņpei nęar tiom mini pa uruunu ambainęana ta aņsoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambainęana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta munęu aņsoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanęana tiom iur nņonoono som.✠

³ Sua biibi kat ta munęu tikam pio, mi nio aņkam piom ma kelen kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.✠

⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanęa pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaņa kek na.✠

⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati munęu, to nanęanј kini pakan tire i.✠

⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin toņmatizij kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tatanęa, na ra, timetmeete kek.

⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin nęonęana ta boozomen.✠

⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi aņre kati. Nņonoono, zaala ta aņwe nęonęana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin nęonęana pakan.✠

⁹ Nio aņkemer kat pizin nęonęana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambainęon be zonę pa uraata ki nęonęana na som. Pa munęu aņseseeze Anutu wal kini matan.✠

¹⁰ Mi kampeņana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma aņwe kembei. Mi kampeņana kini tana iwe koronј sorok som. Iur nņonoono. Pa nio aņbel uraata ma aņlip pizin nęonęana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampeņana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma aņkamam uraata.✠

¹¹ Tana nio, som nęonęana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta munęu kelen mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanęan ma timanęa mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanęa pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo

✠ 14:37: 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✠ 14:39: 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✠ 14:40: 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5
 ✠ 15:1-2: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✠ 15:3: Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✠ 15:4:
 Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✠ 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✠ 15:7: Nęo 1:3+ ✠ 15:8:
 Nęo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✠ 15:9: Nęo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ✠ 15:10: Ro 15:18+; 1Kor
 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13

sua kankaanajana ma tiso zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som?

¹³ Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana nonono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.

¹⁴ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koron sorok. Mi urlajana tiom ta kembena. Ina koron sorok.

¹⁵ Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imanja pa naala som, na niam taingi wal pakamkamnyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamjana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana nonono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.*

¹⁶ Anso mini. Sombe zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.*

¹⁷ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja som, na urlajana tiom koron sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.*

¹⁹ Iti tu'urur matanda pa manjanana kizin wal meetejan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotjana tana koron nonono som, mi urlajana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lenen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

²⁰ Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja pa mben kaimer i.*

²¹ Kere. Mungu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meetejana ma ipet. Mi

ina raraate pa manjanana kizin wal meetejan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.*

²² Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanja matan yaryaara.

²³ Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi imanja mungu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanja.*

²⁴ Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koron sananjan ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zannan na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini.

²⁵ Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.*

²⁶ Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetejana.*

²⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Nonono, sua ti iso koron ta boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.*

²⁸ Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koron ta boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni lelene.*

²⁹ Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na parei ta wal tiom

* 15:15: Ngo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 * 15:16: Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 * 15:18: 1Tes 4:14

* 15:20: Ngo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 * 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * 15:23: 1Tes

4:15+; Tur 20:5 * 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 * 15:26: Tur 20:14, 21:4 * 15:27: Mbo 8:6;

Mt 28:18; lbr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * 15:28: 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21

pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso?

³⁰ Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patanja na pa Krisi zana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?*

³¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma ninj ise paso, uraata tio iur n̄onoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi an̄so kat sua n̄onoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio an̄jute som: Ko an̄bot, som an̄meete?*

³² Kere. Sombe an̄to n̄gar sorok sorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta an̄kamam i, na uunu parei ta an̄zem itunj mi niamjan zin buzur sanjanjan amporou su kar Epesus. An̄baada sorok patanja tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na tonjo. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambainjana isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.*

³³ Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambainjana sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananjan, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana.

³⁴ Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat n̄gar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananjana. Koyom mianj som? Pa nio an̄so kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.*

Sombe zin meetejan timanja mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanja, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶ Nu kankaananom! Sombe tapaaza koronj sa, na bela koronj tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto popojana ma ise.*

³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koronj toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa popojana ta ise pa kaimer i som.

³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koronj putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma n̄onon matakinja. Tito ni itunu lelene tau.

³⁹ Koronj ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelja. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koronj ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koronj saamba kan. Koronj saamba kan tipa ndel pa koronj toono kan.

⁴¹ Mi zonj azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zonj ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi popojana tana ko irao isaana na som.*

⁴³ Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koronj sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako mburanda biibi.*

⁴⁴ Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koronj ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini,

* 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * 15:31: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ * 15:32: N̄go 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

* 15:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5 * 15:36: Yo 12:24 * 15:42: Mt 13:43 * 15:43:

Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4

inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanja mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.✠

⁴⁶ Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet munju, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴⁷ Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba.✠

⁴⁸ Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.

⁴⁹ Ingi iti runjundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako runjundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.✠

⁵⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koronj ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koronj ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som.✠

Meetenana mburaana kola imap

⁵¹⁻⁵² Kelenj. Ingi be anso yom pa koronj ta munju ike, mi inji Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa some mbenj kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itanj, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup.

* **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✠ **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ✠ **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ✠ **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ ✠ **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✠ **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✠ **15:55:** Hos 13:14 ✠ **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✠ **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✠ **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 ✠ **16:1:** Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15

To zin meetenjan ko timanja raama kulin munjaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.✠

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koronj ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koronj mata yaryaaranana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: "Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetenana ma imap kat."✠

⁵⁵ O meetenana, mburom injoi? Nu rao lip na som!

O meetenana, nu lem izi injoi tabe ngal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✠

⁵⁶ Pa izi ki meetenana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✠

⁵⁷ Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelene ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koronj tana.✠

⁵⁸ Tana niom tonmatizij tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kemender mboljana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom sinjin pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur nonoono.✠

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ngoobo su Yerusalem na

¹ Ayo, nio lenj sua ri pa pat tabe koyogege pa Krisi wal kini potomjan ta timbot ngoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio anjur pizin lupjana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ✠

2 Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tatanja bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonana. Beso anjma to anjam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi anjma to anjboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✧

3 Sombe anjma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko anjbeede sua sotaaranana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama.

4 Mi sombe anjre kembei ambai be nio tomini anja, nako niamnan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

5 Inji nio anso anja anjre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko anja anjre zin munju, tona anjma ma anjre yom.

6 Mi anso ko itinan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Tana ko anjbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomonjana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma anja pa lele swoi tabe anja pa i.

7 Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio lelej be itinan tombotmbot ma molojana ri. Pa lelej be anjou yom men mi anja pepe.

8 Tamen ko anjbot men su kar Epesus ti munju ma irao lupjana biibi ki Pentekos.

9 Pa inji Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be anjam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur nonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✧

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

10 Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✧

11 Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanja mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imili ma imar. Pa nio inji anzza i mi tonmatizij kiti pakan.

12 Mi tonmatizij kiti Apolos na, nio anjombolmboli be zijan tonmatizij kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetjana

13 Motoyom ize, kemender mboljana, mi kikiskis urlanana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tunj mi kombotmbot. ✧

14 Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✧

15 Niom kuute: Setepanas zijan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomnan mi timbesmbeede pizin. ✧

16 Wal ta kembei, zijan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, anso anjombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelej la kaljan. ✧

17 Indeeje Setepanas ma Fortunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau lelej ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin runguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.

18 Tana zin tikam yo ma lelej ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

19 Lupjana ki Kresi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila zijan wal ki Kresi ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana lela ruumu kizin na,

✧ 16:2: Ngo 20:7 ✧ 16:9: 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✧ 16:10: 1Kor 4:17 ✧ 16:13: Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✧ 16:14: 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ 16:15: 1Kor 1:16 ✧ 16:16: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 ✧ 16:19: Ngo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5

zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ☆

²⁰ Mi zin toꝓmatiziꝓ ki Kriſi ta niamꝓan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toꝓmatiziꝓ ki Kriſi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteeye nomoyom. ☆

²¹ Inꝓi nio Paulus ituꝓ ta aꝓbeede sua tiꝓi. Aꝓkam aigule tio piom. ☆

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete mal-malꝓana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampeꝓana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio aꝓso piom ta kembei: Itiꝓan Yesu Kriſi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio leleꝓ piom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anjwe njonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupjana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomjan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa patanjana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa patanjana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni munajana katuunu mi ulaaja kiti nonoono.*

⁴ Patanjana pareijana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeenje zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta patanjana indeenje zin na.*

⁵ Pa Krisi ibaada patanjana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada patanjana tomini. Mi so patanjana biibi, nako takam pomboljana biibi ila ki Krisi.*

⁶ Niam sombe ambaada patanjana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa patanjana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam i.*

⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mboljana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada patanjana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pomboljana kembei ta niam i.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa patanjana biibi ta indeenje isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute patanjana ta indeenje yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Patanjana tana biibi ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i."*

⁹ Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam beken ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana patanjana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kai mer sombe patanjana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomjan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa sunjana tiom ta iur nonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kamperjana kini ma ise tiam.*

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kamperjana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24
 * **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 * **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

som, mi amzzo sua n̄onoono men raama leleyam n̄geez̄ana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.✠

13-14 Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka n̄gar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam n̄gar pa. N̄onoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat n̄gar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe n̄gar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✠

15-16 Mun̄gu nio an̄urla kembei niom kakam kat n̄gar piam. Tana indeēn̄e mazwaana tana na, an̄kam n̄gar be an̄ma an̄re yom mun̄gu, mana an̄la pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so an̄zem Masedonia, tona an̄miili ma an̄ma an̄re yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma an̄la pa Yudea. Naso kembei an̄uulu yom pa ru.✠

17 N̄onoono, n̄gar tio tana an̄to som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio an̄urpe kat n̄gar tio som, tana an̄tortooro sorok sua tio? Som an̄kam n̄gar ki toono mi an̄toto itun̄ lelej men, tana an̄so sorok: “E, nio ko an̄ma,” mana an̄su mini mi an̄so: “Som, nio ko an̄ma som.”

18 N̄onoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: “E, niam ko an̄ma,” mana amsu mini mi amso: “Som, niam ko ama som,” na som.

19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamn̄an Silas mi Timoti amsoyara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro n̄gar kini som. Sombe ni iso: “E, nio ko an̄kam,” na irao isu mini mi ipelele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: “E” piti.✠

20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua

kini mbukn̄an ta boozomen ma tiur n̄onoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta “E” ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “N̄onoono” pa Yesu Krisi zaana.✠

21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tun̄. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubun̄ana piti kek. Bubun̄ana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron̄ ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.✠

23 Kelej. In̄gi an̄so sua n̄onoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelej ma imap. Uunu ta an̄ma som, ina ta kembei: Lelej be an̄gal motoyom som. Tanata an̄mun̄jai yom mi an̄ma som.

24 Mi in̄gi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlan̄ana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mboln̄ana pa urlan̄ana tiom kek. Mi in̄gi amso itin̄an takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.✠

2

1 Tana nio an̄ma an̄re yom mini som paso, an̄moto: Kokena an̄ma mi an̄kam sua mboln̄ana piom, to taparpasaana lelede mini.

2 Mi sombe an̄kam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asin̄ imbot be ikam yo ma lelej ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelej ambai.

3 Uunu tina ta an̄ma som, mi an̄beede ro mboln̄ana piom bekena an̄urpe n̄gar tiom. Pa an̄moto: Kokena patan̄ana imbot la mazwanda mi an̄ma, to kakam yo ma lelej isaana. Mi nio an̄urla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelej ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini.

4 Ro mboln̄ana tana, nio an̄beede piom raama tin̄iizi biibi. Pa

✠ **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 ✠ **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19
✠ **1:15-16:** N̄go 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✠ **1:19:** N̄go 18:5 ✠ **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ✠ **1:21-22:**
Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ✠ **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3

mazwaana tana, anƙam nƙar boozo piom, mi leleƙ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekenan anpasaana leleyom som. Anbeede bekenan ansewe kembei anur kat leleƙ piom. *

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunƙai tomtom ta munƙu ikam nsoobo pini na

⁵ Tomtom ta munƙu ipasaana leleƙ na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi leleƙ be anso sua boozo pa koron tinki som. *

⁶ Pa kadoono ta lupnana tiom iur pini, ina irao.

⁷ Tana niom bela kumuƙai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat.

⁸ Tana anso anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹ Uunu ta anbeede ro mbolnana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anso antoombo yom. Ko koto kalnƙon pa koron ta boozomen, som som? *

¹⁰ Mi ingi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumuƙai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmunƙai i. Mi mbulu pareinana ta ni ikam nsoobo pio na, moton mbiriizikaala pa Kriƙi mataana kek bekenan anuulu yom.

¹¹ Kokena tumunƙai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakinƙa ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. *

Paulus iso pa uraata ki nƙonana ta ni ikamam

¹² Indeenje nio anla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambainana ki Kriƙi pizin na, andeenje kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be anƙam uraata su tana.

¹³ Tamen leleƙ ambai som, mi anƙamam nƙar biibi. Pa anso ko

andeenje tonmatizin kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anru i.

¹⁴ Mi nio leleƙ ambai pa Anutu mi anƙakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmuunƙu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Kriƙi i. Niam ingi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwai biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Kriƙi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau ruknana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Kriƙi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetenana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Kriƙi kuziini kembei koron ambainana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotnana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asin irao pa? Som. *

¹⁷ Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikaam pakaamnana pa sua ki Anutu bekenan tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoono ki Kriƙi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. *

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki nƙonana

¹ Nio anute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi

niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som.*

² Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro tana imbot la lelede. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam.*

³ Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Kriisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaaranana Bubunjana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babanjan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen.*

⁴ Sua ta inŋi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Kriisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana.

⁵ Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao.*

⁶ Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala poponjana tabe zinjan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubunjana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubunjana na, ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti.*

Zaala poponjana na, ka azunja ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala munjunana

⁷ Kakam ŋgar. Zaala munjunana ta tomtom titoto bekeno timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto

meetjanana. * Mi zaala tana, indeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunja biibi mete. Tamen azunja tana imbot rimen mi imap.*

⁸ Mi zaala poponjana ta koozi tototo bekeno tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubunjana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munjunana.*

⁹ Kere. Zaala munjunana ta tomtom titoto bekeno timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala poponjana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we ndeeŋejom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munjunana.*

¹⁰ Iti sombe takam ŋgar pa azunja ki zaala poponjana, nako tere azunja ki zaala munjunana kembei mburaana sa mini som.

¹¹ Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.*

¹² Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.*

¹³ Niam kembei Mose som. Pa mungu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron ta ka azunja imbot rimen to imap.*

* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 * **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10

* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala munjunana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. * **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 * **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ * **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * **3:12:** Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 * **3:13:** Kam 34:33+

14 Tamen zin Israel ngar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala munḡunḡana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ngar kizin. Tanata ngar kizin ipet som. Pa Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.*

15 Ta munḡu mi imar indeenje koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koron sa isekaala lelen ma ngar kizin.

16 Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Krisi itatke koron tana pini.*

17 Merere, ni Bubunḡana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunḡana imbotm-bot raama iti, nako tewe mbesoonḡo mini som.*

18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunḡa mi mbulu ndabokḡana ki Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunḡa kini mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Inḡi anḡso pa Bubunḡana tau.*

4

Uruunu ambainḡana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti

1 Tana Anutu, ni imunḡai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.*

2 Mi mbulu turkenḡan mi sananḡan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamḡana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Inḡi amzwe katkat sua nonoono men

pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.*

3 Nonoono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koron sa isekaala ngar kizin. Tabe ngar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambainḡana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.*

4 Pa merere pakaamḡana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ngar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azunḡa ki uruunu ambainḡana som. Uruunu ambainḡana tana iso ta kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunḡa, mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana piti.*

5 Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: "Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesoonḡo kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom."*

6 Munḡu kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: "Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene." Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunḡa, mi mbulu kini ndabokḡana ta tere se ki Krisi i.*

Koron ndabokḡana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toononḡan lelen

7 Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koron ndabokḡana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokḡana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amḡwe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.*

8 Niam na, patanḡana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen

* **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 * **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ * **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 * **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 * **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ * **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ * **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 * **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **4:5:** Nḡo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 * **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 * **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 * **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5

leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.✠

⁹ Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Pataņana mataņina ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.✠

¹⁰ Yoyouņana ta gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meeteņana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mbolņana, mi ambadbaada pataņana tana ta ki kuliyam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✠

¹¹ Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, anso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mbolņana mi ambadbaada pataņana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✠

¹² Niam inņi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i.

¹³ Sua imbot pataņana kek ta kembei: Nio aņurla, tanata aņso sua.✠

Mi niam tomini leyam urlaņana ta kembei. Tanata amzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana.

¹⁴ Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imaņga mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: "Kere. Wal tio tis."✠

¹⁵ Pataņana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampeņana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen am-

bai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

Paulus ikam ņgar biibi pa koron ta tarao be tere som

¹⁶ Tana niam irao leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. ņonoono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popoņana.✠

¹⁷ Pataņana boozomen ta izze tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen ņonoono, to imap. Tamen pataņana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azuņka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koron ndabokņana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa pataņana tiam ta boozomen.✠

¹⁸ Tana niam amkam ņgar pa koron ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam ņgar pa koron ta tarao be tere som. Pa koron ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koron ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.✠

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

¹ Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu ņonoono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✠

²⁻³ Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: "A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!" Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popoņana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataņana. Kokena ambot sorok. ✠

✠ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 ✠ **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✠ **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ✠ **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 ✠ **4:14:** ņgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 ✠ **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ✠ **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ✠ **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✠ **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ ✠ **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ ✠ **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23

⁴ Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtanjan pa mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyaam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyaam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyaam popojana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyaam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotjana ki kar saamba iwon mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti. *

⁵ Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotjana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubujana piti kek. Bubujana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimeri. *

⁶ Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyaam, ina iwe kembei muriyaam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyaam ta ki toono i, na ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. *

⁷ Pa inji tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlajana ma tombotmbot. *

⁸ Tana kembei ta anso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyaam ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. *

⁹ Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliyaam ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. *

¹⁰ Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Krisi kereene uunu be itiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tatarja pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaijana, mi mbulu sananjana tomini. *

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma

tiwe tamen

¹¹ Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lelen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngeezejana men. *

¹² Kokena niom koso inji amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Inji amso sua ti bekana niyom ise piam, mibe amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koron ta imbot la lelede i, na tikam ngar pa som. *

¹³ Nio ajute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom.

¹⁴ Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meetejana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. *

¹⁵ Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekana tito zitun lelen pa mbotjana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekana ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imanja mini pa naala na. *

¹⁶ Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonoono, munju amkam ngar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi

* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ * **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 * **5:8:** Pil 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * **5:10:** Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 * **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 * **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 * **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11

inji amurla kek, tana amkam njar pini ta kembei mini som. ✧

¹⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom poponjana. Tana koronj munjujan timap, mi koronj poponjan tipet kek. ✧

¹⁸ Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Munju iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni injo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta inji itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧

¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta munju tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni injo Krisi ma isu bekana iwe zaala piti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✧

²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi runjuunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi inji kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

²¹ Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamjana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronjana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana. ✧

6

Mbulu ki mbesoonjo njonoono ki Krisi

¹ Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampejana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur njonoono piom som. ✧

² Pa ni iso ta kembei: Indeeje nol ta anjo anjampe yom na, anlej yom.

Mi indeeje aigule ta anjo anjamke yom na, anjuulu yom. ✧

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ✧

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam injalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam njoo bo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ✧

⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patanjana matakinja. Amre yoyonjana pa uunu tau amtototo zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ✧

⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timanganja piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi petetel yam. ✧

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, injeeze men. Mi amkamam kat njar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam njoo bo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubujana Potomjana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. ✧

✧ **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✧ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✧ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✧ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✧ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:5:** Ngo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12

7 Mi amzzo katkat sua n̄onoono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeeñeñana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa.*

8 Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal sorokñoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoono n̄onoono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.

9 Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patañana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som.*

10 Patañana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot n̄oobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokñana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa.*

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

11-12 O niom Korin, niam in̄gi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som.

13 Tamen nio an̄re yom kembei lutuñ bizin. Tana an̄so piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom.*

* 6:7: Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+

* 6:10: Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24

Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * 6:15: Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. * 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+ * 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 * 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 * 6:18: Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 * 7:1: 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; lbr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen

14 Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta iurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeeñeñana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei?*

15 Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlañana?*

16 Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaarañana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko an̄bot la mazwan mi an̄wwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko an̄we Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*

17 Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.

Mi koron ta so in̄geeze som, na kakam pepe.

Naso nio an̄kam yom.*

18 Mi nio ko an̄we tomoyom, mi niom kewe lutuñ bizin mi lutuñ moori bizin.

Ina Merere mbura keskeezeñana itunu iso ta kembei.*

7

1 O niom ton̄matizij tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma in̄geeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, turpe itundu ma tewe potomñanda kat. *

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ilej kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam ankam njoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koronj ki tomtom sa som. *

³ Sua tio ti, nio ankam bekena anjal motoyom pa na som. Ingi anpazal ngar tiom men. Pa nio anjo kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koronj sa irao be iyambut ti na som. *

⁴ Niom tina, lelej iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niñ se kat. Nonoono, patajana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen ankam ngar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma ambai kat.

⁵ Indeeje niam amla ma ampel lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, patajana matakinja boozo ikam yam. Niamñan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motonjana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. *

⁶ Mi indeeje Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. *

⁷ Mi tina men som. Koronj toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambainjana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katanj pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat.

⁸ Nonoono, ro ta munju anbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen lelej

ipata pa koronj tana som. Pa ro tana, anbeede bekena anjuulu yom. Nonoono, munju lelej ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa ingi niom leleyom isaana mini som. *

⁹ Tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat. Mi lelej ambai pa leleyom patajana tana som. Lelej ambai paso, anje ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patajana tana indeeje pa Anutu ngar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.

¹⁰ Pa lelende patajana ta indeeje pa Anutu ngar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asinj ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende patajana ta kembei na, ipiyotyoto meetejana. *

¹¹ Niom kere. Indeeje Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyoto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be lejom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei lejom uunu sa pa koronj taingj som.

¹² Tana indeeje ta anbeede ro tana piom na, ankam ngar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam njoobi na som. * Anbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.

¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

* **7:2:** Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 * **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ * **7:5:** Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 * **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 * **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 * **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Ingi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munju izoori mi ikam njoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeenje Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma niam tomini men-meen yam biibi.

¹⁴ Pa munġu aŋwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi iŋgi sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana koŋ mianġ piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ŋonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ŋonoono men.

¹⁵ Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana iŋgalġgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leynom nger pini, mi kelerġ la kalġaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana.

¹⁶ Tana iŋgi nio lelenġ ambai kat. Pa nio aŋurġa ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronġ ta boozomen. ✧

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom toŋmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupġana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakana ki Masedonia na. ✧

² Zin ra, pataŋana biibi ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin toŋmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. ✧

³⁻⁴ Nio aŋre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata aŋso ka sua. Koronġ ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupġana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata

ŋgar kizin imbol mi timanġmanġ yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomġan ta timbotmbot ŋoobo na. ✧

⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, munġu Titus imanġa pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat.

⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta Bubunġana ipiyotyooto na: Uraana, sua, ŋgar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronġ ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki leleende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa iŋgi mbulu toro ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ✧

⁸ Iŋgi aŋur sua piom som. Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na.

⁹ Pa kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Munġu, ni irao kat pa koronġ ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronġ kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot ŋoobo, beken a iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronġ ta ki Anutu i. ✧

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tiŋgi. Mi niom ta kamaŋa pa ka uraata munġu. Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai.

¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeenje ta kamaŋa pa na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam.

¹² Pa koronġ ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama leleende,

✧ 7:16: 2Kor 2:9 ✧ 8:1: Ro 15:26+ ✧ 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✧ 8:3-4: Nġo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✧ 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ✧ 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koronj som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.*

¹³ Ingi anso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot njoobo, na som. Lelej be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.

¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronj boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronj ta zin timbot njoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronj pakan ta niom kombot njoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.*

¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimjana na, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot njoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao.*

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

¹⁶ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata sijsij be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i.

¹⁷ Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata sijsij kat be iuulu yom.

¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainjana na.

¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonana. Uraata taijgi ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa.

Mibe amswe kembei niam tomimi motoyam sijsij be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.

²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomimi.*

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakinja boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi inji ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sijsij be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana.

²⁴ Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munju amso be amwit uruyom pa, na njonono men.*

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yonana

¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anjute: Niom motoyom sijsij pa uraata tingi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot njoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeenje ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanranj sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsij pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen.

* 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 * 8:14: 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 * 8:24: 2Kor 7:14

2Kor 9:12+ * 8:15: Kam 16:18 * 8:21: Ro

³ Tana inŋi anŋo anŋo toŋmatizin kiti tel tana ma timuunŋu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparaŋraŋ koronŋ pataaŋa. Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koronŋ sorok.

⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamŋan ama, mi tire yom kaparaŋraŋ koronŋ som, to kanda mianŋ biibi. Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom.

⁵ Uunu tina ta anŋkam ŋgar, mi anŋo pizin toŋmatizin tana ma timuunŋu ma tima, bekena tiparaŋraŋ koronŋ biibi tabe kesenŋeere i. Koronŋ tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi leleŋ be kakam koronŋ biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konŋan i. Pa ina mbulu ambainŋana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom inŋal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampeŋana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampeŋana som.*

⁷ Tana koronŋ piizi sa ta tomtom tataŋa lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timaŋmaŋ yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koronŋ pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai.

⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koronŋ ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koronŋ ta munŋaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koronŋ irao be kakam uraata ambaimbainŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen.*

⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso: Tomtom ambainŋana, ni irairai koronŋ kini, mi ikamam pizin

wal tau timbot ŋoobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana inŋalŋgal mbulu kini ndeenŋana ma alok.*

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koronŋ tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenŋana tana ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbainŋan boozo.*

¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronŋ ta munŋaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaŋa biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi tabe kesenŋeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.*

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.*

¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesenŋeere ulaaŋa biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambainŋana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom.

¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampeŋana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan inŋalŋgal yom pa sunŋana.

¹⁵ Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koronŋ ndabokŋana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tinŋal pini

¹ Inŋi nio, Paulus itunŋ anŋo anŋpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio

* 9:6: Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ * 9:8: Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 * 9:9: Mbo 112:9 * 9:10: Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ * 9:11: 2Kor 8:2 * 9:12: 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

anjute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: “To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuņana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekeņana piti.” Mi nio na, anġkamam ngar pa mbulu ki Kriši ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuņana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anġur sua sa piom na som.*

² Inġi anġtaņroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleņ be anġma mi anġkam sua kekeņana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekeņana pizin.*

³ Nonoono, inġi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kaņ tikamam i som.

⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piam mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mbolņana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mbolņan ki koyam koj bizin ma tisu len.*

⁵ Ngar mi sua pakaamņan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koroņ sorok. Mi amyaram-raama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Kriši ngar kini men.*

⁶ Niam inġi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso keleņ la kaļņoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zoroņana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.*

⁷ Kere. Koroņ ta inġi ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei

zin men ta Kriši iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tomini, Kriši iur yam pa uraata.*

⁸ Nonoono, inġi anġwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koņ mian pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, beken a ampombol urlaņana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.*

⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anġbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio anġute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeņana mi mataanaņana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana inġoi?’ ”

¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itinjan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.*

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mian be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kaņ mian be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaanaņan kat!*

¹³ Nonoono, niam tomini niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomini.*

¹⁴ Tabe muņgu ama mi amsoy-aara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi

* **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 * **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 * **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10
* **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2 * **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3

koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amuunju mi amsoyara uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi piom. ✧

¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Urajana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomini. ✧

¹⁶ Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyara uruunu ambaijana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen. ✧

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som? ✧

11

Paulus iswe zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan

¹ Nio lelej be anjam mbulu kankaanajana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi anjam?

² Pa niom tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana lelej be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ✧

³ Pa inji mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma

ila ki Krisi. Tamen anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munju mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. ✧

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizyoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubujana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomini kembei Bubujana ta munju kakami na som. Mi tizyoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta kelenj mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✧

⁵ Zin ngonjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje itunj kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ✧

⁶ Nonoono, nio kwonj suanjon som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anjwe piom pa zala matakinja boozo kek. ✧

⁷ Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu piom na, ankototo itunj mi anboobo pa lej kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekana anwit urajana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina anjam sanaana piom? ✧

⁸ Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei anjam lupjana pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesmbeeze piom.

⁹ Mi indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot mi anbot njoobo na, anjam patanjana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizij kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekana tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio anjam patanjana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko

✧ **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 ✧ **10:15:** Ro 15:20 ✧ **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✧ **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✧ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✧ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✧ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✧ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✧ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✧ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ ✧ **11:9:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

irao ankam patanana sa piom na som. ✧

¹⁰ Nonoono kat. Sua nonoono ki Krisi ta imbota leleŋ i! Mi ni ire yo mi anso ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anzem zaala ta antoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe antoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma niŋ se. ✧

¹¹ Parei, nio leleŋ piom som, tanata antoto zaala tio tiŋgi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat leleŋ piom.

¹² Tana mbulu ta antoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anoknok men. Naso anpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin njonjana pakamkaamjan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin njonjana pakamkaamjan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam njonjana nonoono ki Krisi. ✧

¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin anjela ki Anutu. ✧

¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesoonjo kini tomuni tipatwen zin mbesoonjo ndeenjan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✧

Patanana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni njonjana nonoono

¹⁶ Ingi anso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaananjon pepe. Mi sombe kakam ngar ta kembei pio, na tongo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaananjon lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi ankam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananjan, mi anwit ituŋ uruŋ risa. ✧

¹⁷ Mi nio anjute: Mbulu pakurnjana ta ingi be ankam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaananjan tikamam.

¹⁸ Mi tongo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomuni ko anjo mbulu toono kana, mi anwit ituŋ uruŋ kembei ta zin na.

¹⁹ Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ngar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaananjan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaananjana!

²⁰ Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesoonjo kini, som iyo koronj tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamjana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamianj yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam.

²¹ Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mianj pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseenje sua tio kankaananjana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mianj som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomuni ko konj mianj som, mi anwit ituŋ uruŋ. ✧

²² Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomuni Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomuni tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin poponjana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomuni. ✧

²³ Mi zin mbesoonjo ki Krisi? Na nio tomuni mbesoonjo kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anjute: Ingi anzzo sua kankaananjana kat. Mi tongo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ✧

✧ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 ✧ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ngo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✧ **11:14:** Ga 1:8

✧ **11:15:** Pil 3:19 ✧ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6 ✧ **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 ✧ **11:22:** Ngo 22:3; Ro 11:1;

Pil 3:4+ ✧ **11:23:** Ngo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✧ **11:24:** Lo 25:3

24 Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalís yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataŋa ta tibalís yo na, tibalís yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi paŋ. ✱

25 Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalís yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, wooŋgo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta wooŋgo imon pio na, aŋbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mben ta, aigule ta. ✱

26 Mazwaana boozomen ta aŋwwa na, aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana mi aŋso: “Ingi ko aŋmeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikama be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbuŋan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Nio sombe aŋbot lela kar bibip, som aŋwwa pa lele bilimŋan, som aŋkam wooŋgo mi aŋko pa tai biibi, na aŋbotmbot la pataŋana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi na, tikamam pataŋana biibi pio tomini. ✱

27 Nio aŋbembel uraata ma niŋ isaana kat. Mi mben boozomen na, aŋkenne kat som. Mi aŋbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koŋ kini sa som, mi aŋbot ŋoobo kat. Mi niŋ tekteege paso, leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i som. ✱

28 Pataŋana boozomen tana, ki kuliiŋ men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam pataŋana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen aŋkamam ŋgar biibi pa lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin. ✱

29 Sombe tomtom sa urlaŋana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma leleŋ ibayou kat. ✱

30 Nio, sombe aŋwit itunj urunj, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✱

31 Anutu ta Merere Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamŋana som. ✱

32 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderŋan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.

33 Tamen waenj bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma aŋsula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ✱

12

Paulus iso pa miuŋana kini

1 Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio aŋre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen leŋ zaala toro sa som. Tana ko aŋseeŋge sua tio, mi aŋso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma aŋkeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio.

2 Nio aŋute tomtom ta ki Kriŋi. ✱ Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.

3-4 Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokŋana kat. (Mi aŋso mini. Aŋute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileŋ koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ŋgalsekiŋana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som.

5 Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko aŋwit uruunu. Mi sombe

✱ 11:25: Ngo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✱ 11:26: Ngo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ✱ 11:27: Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✱ 11:28: Ngo 20:18+ ✱ 11:29: Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✱ 11:30: 2Kor 12:5,9+ ✱ 11:31: Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ✱ 11:33: Ngo 9:23+ ✱ 12:2: Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurŋana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuŋana kini ipet pa tomtom toro.

anjwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✱

⁶ Mi sombe anjwit itunj urunj pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako anjam mbulu kankaanajana som, mi anso sua nonoono men. Tamen lelej be anjam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Lelej be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tilej sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareinonj? ✱

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj nd-abokboknan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur itunj pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patajana ta, ta ki kulinj i. Patajana tana ipunun yo, mi injalngal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ✱

⁸ Koronj tana, nio ansunj Merere pa tel be itatke pio.

⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Munajana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburonj.” Tana nio sombe mburonj biibi som, na ninj se mi lelej ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ✱

¹⁰ Tana nio sombe itunj mburonj irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamianj yo, mi tiseeze motonj, mi tikamam patajana pio pa Krisi zaana, na lelej ambai men. Pa sombe itunj mburonj biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma anbol kat. ✱

Paulus ikam ngar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma anjam mbulu kankaanajana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit urunj, so indeenje. Mi inji som. Nonoono,

tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokonj. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ngonjana ta kere zin kembei zin zanjnan kat i som. ✱

¹² Mbulu ki ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi, ta answa ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma anmender mboljana mi anbaada patajana. Mi anjam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanjan na ila mazwoyom. ✱

¹³ Lak, anjam nonoo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen nonoono, ta anjam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupjana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio anjoobo yom pa lej kadoono som. Paso, lelej be anjam patajana piom som. O niom, kumunjai yo, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ✱

¹⁴ Inji pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be anma anre yom. Mi irao anjam patajana sa piom na som. Pa lelej be anjam koronj tiom som. Nio lelej be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ✱

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe lelej imet mi anjem itunj ramaki koronj tio ta boozomen be anjuulu yom, na lelej ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat lelej piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ✱

¹⁶ Tana nio lelej be anjam patajana piom som. Tanata anjoobo pa lej kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ngar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koronj kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.”

¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio anjkankaana pa. Zin wal ta anjo

✱ 12:5: 2Kor 11:30 ✱ 12:6: 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ✱ 12:7: Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ ✱ 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ✱ 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ✱ 12:11: 2Kor 11:5 ✱ 12:12: Ro 15:19 ✱ 12:13: Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ✱ 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 ✱ 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8

zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anɔwatke leŋ koronɔ be parei?

¹⁸ Nonoono, nio anɔpombol Titus mi anɔso pini be ima. Mi anɔso tonmatizin kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koronɔ tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ✧

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.

²⁰ Tamen ingi anɔmoto: Kokena anɔma mi anɔre mbulu tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to anɔkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa anɔmoto. Sombe anɔma, inako anɔre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Nonɔ imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kanɔanɔgal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupɔjana tiom. ✧

²¹ Mi anɔmoto koronɔ toro tomini: Kokena anɔma mini mi anɔre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma konɔ mianɔ mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko leleŋ ipata, mi anɔtaŋ pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anɔso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta ingeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ✧

✧ **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolɔjana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ✧ **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ✧ **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 ✧ **13:1:** Lo 17:6 ✧ **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titi-iri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

¹ Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anɔma anɔlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nonoono. ✧

² Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itijan tombotmbot na, anɔso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi ingi anɔbot molo mi anɔso piom mini. Tana nio sombe anɔmiili mini ma anɔma, mi sombe anɔre zin wal ta munɔgu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anɔlele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao anɔlele zin na som.

³ Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanɔjana sa ta iswe kembei nio anɔwe Krisi kwoono mi anɔzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanɔjana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som.

⁴ Nonoono, indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranɔjana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanɔga mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piom. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. ✧

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlanɔjana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot

la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma ingi.

⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ngonjana nonoono ki Krisi.

⁷ Ingi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ngonjana nonoono, som ngonjana nonoono som, ina koronj sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai.

⁸ Pa niam amrao amzooro sua nonoono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol.

⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mboljana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunjana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urajana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaijana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, ingi anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekejana piom pepe. Nonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekejana piom. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin.*

¹¹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, ingi be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumujana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.*

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.*

¹³ Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam agule kizin

piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubujana Potomjana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi ta anbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta ankamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krişi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ina zirur ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.*

² Niamjan tonmatizij kiti pakan ta niamjan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

⁴ Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti.

⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana tomen. Nonono.

Uruunu ambaijana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio ankam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kaka-mam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

⁷ Nonono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambaijana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambaijana tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwonj imbol piom paso, wal

pakan ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.*

⁸ Tamen niom kelej la kaljan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anjela saamba kan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.*

⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma kelej kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambaijana ta munju kakan la, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.*

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutjana ti, ingi ankam bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, * som ankam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi ankamam sua mbuyeenejana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe ankamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoonjo nonono ki Krisi som.*

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaijana, mi iuri ma iwe ngojana

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, lelen be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta munju ansoyara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.*

¹² Pa ina, nio ankam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.*

¹³ Mbulu ta munju ankamam indeenje antoto zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:2:** Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:8:**

1Kor 16:22 * **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambaijana. Pa sua patajana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetejana mi koroj ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat. * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1
* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3

kelenj sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupņana ki Kriſi na, aņseseze kat matan. Aņmuņai zin riſa som. Pa aņsombe aņpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.*

¹⁴ Indeeņe tana, aņmuņmuņgu pa suņņana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aņlip pa waenj bizin boozomen. Pa aņsombe aņkam ma aņkam kat mbulu ki tumbuņ bizin. Tanata aņkam kaiſiigi pa.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen, indeeņe ta anaj ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aņwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeņe nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iņgo yo ma aņla be aņsoyaara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i. Indeeņe tau mbulu tana ipet na, aņla aņru tomtom sa be ikam űgar pio som.*

¹⁷ Mi zin wal ta tiwe űgoņana muņgu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, aņla be aņre zin som. Kaņkaņ ma aņla aņbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aņmiili ma aņla aņbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸ Ndaama tel ilae, to aņsala pa Yerusalem be aņre Petrus. Aņsala to, aņbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.*

¹⁹ Mazwaana tana, aņdeeņe Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin űgoņana pakan na, aņre zin som.*

²⁰ Sua ta aņbeede piom ti, pakaamņana som. Anutu ire yo mi aņso.

²¹ Kaimer to aņla aņbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.*

²² Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupņana ki Kriſi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

²³ Tilenļeļ uruņ men ta kembei: "To ta muņgu iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlaņana kiti,

ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiņana."

²⁴ Uunu tiņgi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin űgoņana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

¹ Nio aņbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paņ ilae, mana ni-amru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi aņkam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam.*

² Mazwaana tana, aņsala sorok som. Aņto űgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aņsala. Amsala to aņso zin pa uruunu ambaiņana ta aņzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i. Pa aņmoto: Kokena kaimer timaņga mi tipeleee yo, tona uraata ta aņkamam ta muņgu mi imar na, iur űnonoono som. Tana niamņan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupņana ki Kriſi na, niam men amlup yam mi aņso zin pa sua ta aņkamam pizin tomtom.

³ Mi kere. Titus ta niamņan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Griķ. Tamen lupņana tana timaņmaņi pa reeteņana som. Som kat.*

⁴ űnonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timaņmaņ Titus pa reeteņana. Tamen zin toņmatizij űnonoono ki Kriſi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tessekap la ki Kriſi i, na Kriſi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesoņo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda.*

⁵ Tamen niam amender mbolņana mi amzooro zin. Amleņ la kalņan riſa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua űnonoono ki

* **1:13:** űgo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** űgo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; űgo 9:15; Ro 1:1 * **1:18:** űgo 9:26+ * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** űgo 9:30 * **2:1:** űgo 11:27+, 15:2 * **2:3:** űgo 16:3 * **2:4:** űgo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+

uruunu ambaijana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶ Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaijana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilej na, tipeleele som, mi tiseenge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao ankam ngar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaana, som sorokjana, som pareijana, na nio ti anjninin koronj ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomimi ininin som. ✧

⁷ Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be ansoyara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaijana pizin Yuda. ✧

⁸ Pa Anutu iur yo ma anje ngojana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ngojana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.

⁹ Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taingji imar nomonj. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamjan ampateege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamjan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamjan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰ Mi koronj tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam ingalngal be amsengeere ulaana pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ngoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta ankamam mi ankamam men i. ✧

Paulus injasaara Petrus

¹¹ Mi indeenje Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ngoobo kat.

¹² Pa munju, ni zijan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeenje ta Yems ingo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zijan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reetjana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✧

¹³ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlajana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomimi, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

¹⁴ Mi nio anje zin kembei tipangoobo kat pa sua nonoono ki uruunu ambaijana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, na nu toto. Mi inji parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomimi bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✧

Urlajana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵ Ayo. Nonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i som.

¹⁶ Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tojana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomimi amoto zaala ki urlajana, mi ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenejoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tojana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina

✧ 2:6: Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✧ 2:7: Ngo 22:21; Ro 11:13+ ✧ 2:10: Ngo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✧ 2:12: Ngo 11:3 ✧ 2:14: 1Tim 5:20

irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjenana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✱

¹⁷ Tana ingi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenjenoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ✱

¹⁸ Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sananjananda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nio anjmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anjmeete raami bekena anjam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, itu ngarborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlanjana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anjurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✱

²¹ Tana nio irao anjizil ndemen pa kampenjana mi mujanjana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjenanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✱

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubujana pizin som

¹ O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asinj ipakankaana ngar tiom? Muŋgu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom

✱ **2:16:** Njo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✱ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+ ✱ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✱ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✱ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✱ **3:2:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✱ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✱ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✱ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25

kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. ✱

² Lak, anso anjwi yom pa koron ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubujana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelej uruunu ambainjana mi kuurla men? ✱

³ Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeenje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubujana mburaana. Mi ingi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenjyom kat?

⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koron sorok? Som!

⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebbebe yom pa Bubujana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambainjana?

Abaraam ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlanjana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso: Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjenana. ✱

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponjana kini njoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla. ✱

⁸ Mi sua ki Anutu iso muŋgu kek ta kembei: Urlanjana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjenan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambainjana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampenjana ambainjana. ✱

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlañana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampeñana ambaiñana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na.*

Zaala ki tutu toñana na, ka patañana biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeñeñan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeeñe patañana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataña kek ta kembei:

Koroñ boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeeñe patañana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.*

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu toñana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeñeñana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeeñeñana mi ikam mbotñana ta ki Anutu i.*

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu toñana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlañana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tinji, nako imbot ambai.*

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patañana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmalñana kini sala ke pambaarañana kek. Ka sua imbot pataña ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbot se kini.*

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekenka kampeñana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini. Naso urlañana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubunñana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukñana som. Pa sua mbukñana ipet munju, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom toñmatizinj tio, inji be ankam sua tooroñana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukñana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseenge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek.

¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi popoñana kini. Iso pa popoñana boozo som. Iso pa tamen ñonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.*

¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukñana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.*

¹⁸ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu toñana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukñana tana? To iwe koroñ sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.*

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹ Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukñana munju, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Inji ko anjo ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu bekenka ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao popoñana * tau ni

* **3:9:** Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Lo 27:26 * **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 * **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 * **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33 * **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6 * **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * **3:19:** Popoñana ti, ni Krisi.

imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin anjela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.✠

²⁰ Mi sua mbukjana na, Abaraam ilen la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.✠

²¹ Mi parei, ko sua mbukjana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki tutu.

²² Mi inji som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlajana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koronj ambaijana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

²³ Tana indeenje zaala ki urlajana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlajana ma ipet kat mat.✠

²⁴ Kakam ngar pizin mbesoonjo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki urlajana.✠

²⁵ Mi inji zaala ki urlajana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.✠

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶ Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlajana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✠

²⁷ Pa niom wal ta kakam yok beken a kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokoujana

be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.✠

²⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom nonoono, som sorroknojom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koronj sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.✠

²⁹ Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popojana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✠

4

Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹⁻² Sua tio ti na, ka ngar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koronj ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam lonja som. Nonoono, ni zaana pa koronj tana. Tamen indeenje ni nanjanjana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoonjo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koronj kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeenje nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koronj kini, to ikam.

³ Ina raraate piam Yuda. Munju, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoonjo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotjana tiam ta ki toono ti.✠

⁴ Ma ila indeenje ka nol ipet, tona Anutu injo itunu Lutuuu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap.✠

⁵ beken a ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana inji amwe mbesoonjo sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✠

✠ **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Ngo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✠ **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ✠ **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ✠ **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ✠ **3:24:** Ngo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ✠ **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✠ **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✠ **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 ✠ **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ✠ **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✠ **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✠ **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ✠ **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+

⁶ Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu inġo Lutuuu Bubunġana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubunġana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: "Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu." Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: "O Tamaġ."

⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoonġo sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini.*

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Muġġu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamġan boozo ta Merere nġonoono som na.*

⁹ Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aġso nġobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoonġo pa koronġ soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.*

¹⁰ Pa inġi kapakurkur aigule, pulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na.

¹¹ Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aġmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta aġbel piom na iwe koronġ sorok.*

Paulus itaġroro zin Galesia kan

¹² O niom tonmatizij tio, nio aġtaġroro yom. Kotooro nġar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini aġwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somġoyom i kek. Kere. Muġġu niom kakam nġobo mbulu sa pio som.

¹³ Motoyom ila pa ta muġġu na. Indeeġe ta aġsoyaara uruunu ambainġana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.*

¹⁴ Mi mete tio tana ikam pataġana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam

yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio aġela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Krixi.

¹⁵ Indeeġe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeġe tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe aġbot nġobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som.

¹⁶ Mi parei? Inġi aġso kat sua nġonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

¹⁷ Zin wal ta aġsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen nġar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.

¹⁸ Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koronġ ambainġana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe aġbot, som aġbot som, na kakamam ta kembei.

¹⁹ O lutuġan, parei ta kakam pataġana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma anyamaana yoyouġana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko anyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlaġana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi nġar ki Krixi imbol la leleyom.*

²⁰ O niom, lelej be anyaamba yom som. Mi ko aġso parei piom? Kena so itinġan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatoonġo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaġana

²¹ Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

²² Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonġo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini nġonoono Sara ta ipeebe.*

²³ Mbesoonġo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini nġonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukġana ki Anutu ma ipet.*

* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 * **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 * **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3 * **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * **4:22:** Un 16:15, 21:2 * **4:23:** Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11

24 Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua toorojana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesooŋo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✧

25 Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pa tutu.

26 Tamen Yerusalem ŋonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✧

27 Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso: Nu moori ta kopom somŋom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyoujana ki pepe zen na, kalŋom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiinijana lutuunu bizin.✧

28 O niom toŋmatizij tío, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukjana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✧

29 Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta muŋgu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patanjana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubujana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.✧

30 Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesooŋo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesooŋo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum ŋonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som.✧

31 Tana niom toŋmatizij tío, iti mbesooŋo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesooŋo moori som.✧

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

1 Tana iti tewe mbesooŋo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patanjana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini.✧

2 Keler. Nio Paulus aŋso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe keler la wal tana kaljan pa reetejana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som.✧

3 Nio aŋso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetejana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana.✧

4 Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampejana mi muŋajijana ki Anutu.✧

5 Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlanjana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenejan.✧

6 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ŋgar biibi pa reetejana mi koronj ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlanjana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelelende par piti, ina koronj ŋonoono.✧

7-8 Muŋgu na, urlanjana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi ŋŋi asiŋ ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua ŋonoono? Mbulu tina

✧ 4:24: Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ✧ 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ✧ 4:27: Yesa 54:1 ✧ 4:28: Ro 9:7+ ✧ 4:29: Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✧ 4:30: Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ✧ 4:31: Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✧ 5:1: Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 5:2: Ngo 15:10,11 ✧ 5:3: Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✧ 5:4: Ga 2:21 ✧ 5:5: Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✧ 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✧

⁹ Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✧

¹⁰ Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✧

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamnjana pio, mi tizzo nio itun anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe ankamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze moton kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe ankamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetenjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ✧

¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanman yom pa reetenjana na, nio anso tiyembut zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubunjana, mi mbulu ki lelende mungunjana

¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, nonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbe-soonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom mungunjana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesm-beeze piom. ✧

¹⁴ Pa tutu ta munjana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti lelene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanjan

ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkanana zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupnjana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubunjana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom mungunjana mini som. ✧

¹⁷ Nonoono, gorgori lelende mungunjana ziru Bubunjana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunjana lelene pa i, na lelende mungunjana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende mungunjana isombe ikam, na Bubunjana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✧

¹⁸ Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunjana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelende mungunjana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nge, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananjana ki kulindi, ✧

²⁰ tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburmbur, lelende tataja, takam ngar pa itundu men, taparyangwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo,

²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itijan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananjana boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munju anso piom, ta inji anpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tiroo be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ✧

²² Mi Bubunjana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti,

✧ 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 ✧ 5:10: 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✧ 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 ✧ 5:13: 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✧ 5:16: Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:17: Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✧ 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✧ 5:19: Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✧ 5:21: Tur 22:15

lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumuɗana mi itinjan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananɗana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumuɗainjai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukɗana, ✧

²³ tokototo itundu, lende nger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✧

²⁴ Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipun-meete lelen muɗuɗana ramaki mbulu sananɗan boozomen ta nin ize pa i, sala ke pambaaranana ma imeete kek. ✧

²⁵ Mi Bubunana ta ikamam mbotɗana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeeɗe men pa peeze kini. ✧

²⁶ Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✧

6

Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo nɗar ki Bubunana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom nger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toombonana ise tiom tomini. ✧

² Tana kaparuulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada pataɗana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. ✧

³ Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✧

⁴ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koron tana pepe. Iti tatanɗa titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeeɗe Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe.

⁵ Pa itundu tatanɗalende pataɗana be tabaada. ✧

Koron pareinana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam nɗar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koron ku ambaim-bainan pakan pini tomini. ✧

⁷ Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareinana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✧

⁸ Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koron ta ipombolmbol lelende muɗuɗana i, inako ipiyooto nonoono sananɗana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koron ta irao pa Bubunana lelene mi nɗar kini, inako tere ka nonoono ta kembei: Bubunana ko ikam lende mbotɗana ki Anutu tabe iseɗɗe iseɗɗe ma ila. ✧

⁹ Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambainana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka nonoono. ✧

¹⁰ Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na lonɗa mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanan, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. ✧

Sua pemetɗana

¹¹ Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itun anbeede i.

¹² Zin wal ta timanman yom pa reetenana na, ingi be anso yom

✧ 5:22: 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✧ 5:23: Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✧ 5:24: Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 5:25: Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✧ 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✧ 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✧ 6:2: Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✧ 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ✧ 6:5: Ro 14:12 ✧ 6:6: Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✧ 6:7: Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✧ 6:8: Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✧ 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✧ 6:10: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

pa mbulu kizin ka uunu n̄onoono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom ti-wit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mbol̄ana pa ke pambaaraṅana ki Yesu Kresi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi som na tikam patanaṅana pizin. ✧

¹³ Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reeteṅana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi inḡi timaṅmaṅ yom pa reeteṅana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuli-yom na.

¹⁴ Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaraṅana, ta ikam yo ma niṅ se. Koron̄ toro sa som. Pa meeteṅana kini ta ikam yo ma aṅmap pa mbulu mi ṅgar ki toono. Pa aṅre itun̄ kembei aṅmeete raami sala ke pambaaraṅana, tanata inḡi aṅmap kat pa koron̄ toono kan ta mun̄aana men. ✧

¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koron̄ sorok. Pa koron̄ tamen ta koron̄ n̄onoono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe popon̄anda. ✧

¹⁶ Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imun̄ai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel n̄onoono.

¹⁷ Inḡi be aṅpemet sua tio. Lelen̄ be tomtom sa ikam patanaṅana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono mur-inmurin ta imbotmbot la kulij i, ina aṅkam pa Yesu Kresi zaana tau. ✧

¹⁸ O niom ton̄matizij tio, kampeṅana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. N̄onoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakinja boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.

⁴ Kere. Mungu kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti ingeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.*

⁵ Tana indeenje ta mungu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be ingo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainana kini tau.*

⁶ Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi pa munjainana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.*

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi

ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ngar kini turkejana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.*

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koron ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta munju kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam mata-mur kini.*

¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeeje tau kelej sua nonoono ki uruunu ambainana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubujana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubujana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.*

¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa mata-mur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Ingi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.*

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeeje ta anlej uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal

* **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:15:** Kol 1:3+

kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,✠

16-17 nio anjemzem sunjana piom som. Anoknok ma imar indeene koozi. Mi lelej ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zanaanana na, mi anpakurkur zana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelej be kuute kat Anutu, tana anzujuji be ipombol yom pa Bubuana ta ipeyei ngar ambainana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.✠

18 Mi anzujuji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koron ta tana.✠

19 Mi anzujuji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezjana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta turla kini i.✠

20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanga la zin meetejan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana wono ta saamba a.✠

21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koron bibip mi mburannan mi zannan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠

22-23 Pa Anutu iur koron ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koron ta

boozomen.✠

2

Mbotjana munjana mi mbotjana popojana

¹ Mungu niom tina kembei wal meetejan. Pa komaololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.✠

² Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenlen la Sadan kaljana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sanannan tau timbotmbot la manaanana na, mi ipeyei ngar sanannana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.✠

³ Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sanannana ta nindi ize pa i, mi tototo ngar sanannana ki lelende munjana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeinjanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.✠

⁴⁻⁵ Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni mujainana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe popojanda. Ina ni itunu kampejana kini ta ikamke iti.✠

⁶ Mi inji kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.✠

⁷ Tana kampejana mi mujainana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampejana mi mujainana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunjai iti, mi injo Yesu ma isu piti.

⁸ Tana kampejana mi mujainana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaana tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti,

✠ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ✠ **1:18:** Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ✠ **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29; 2:12
 ✠ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✠ **1:22-23:**
 Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ✠ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ✠ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12;
 Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✠ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✠ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+;
 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✠ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+

som mbulu kiti ambaijana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlaana ta iwe zaala pa.*

⁹ Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaana tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.*

¹⁰ Tana iti ta tasekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbaijan ta ni iparanjan piti pataana kek be takam.*

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

¹¹ Niom wal ta Yuda som na, moyom ila pa ta mungu na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetjana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reetjeyom som.”

¹² Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljeyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koron ambaijana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeene tana, niom kuute i som.*

¹³ Mi koozi, niom wal ta mungu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjiini ta iwe zaala piom.*

¹⁴ Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mungu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje kuliini ire yoyoujana sala ke

pambaaranjana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta mungu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu poponjana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen nonono. Tana indeene Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁷ Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta mungu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini.*

¹⁸ Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.*

¹⁹ Tana koozi niom wal ndeljeyom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi niomjan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.*

²⁰⁻²¹ Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta mungu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngonjana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum ize ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjana be imbot pa.*

²² Tana niom tomini, niomjan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom beken a ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa.*

* **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ * **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 * **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:** Kol 1:20 * **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ * **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 * **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36 * **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ * **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 * **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

¹ Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi ankamam uraata bekena anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✧

² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomon be anso yom pa munainjana mi kampejana kini. Uruj na, niom ko kelej risa kek. ✧

³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi anbeede ma ima i. ✧

⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio anbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Krisi tau.

⁵ Ta munju mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubujana iswe piam ngojana potomjoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbobot mat kek. ✧

⁶ Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambainjana ko iwe zaala pizin be zinan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koron ambainjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

⁷ Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambainjana tana imar nomon be anwe mbesoonjo pa. ✧

⁸ Nonoono, nio ti sorokjon nonoono. Anbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomon be anso zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokjan

ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som. ✧

⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be anpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkenjana iur nonoono. Pa ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✧

¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin anjela zannan mi zin bubujana mburanjan ta timbotmbot sala manjaananjana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakinja boozomen ta ndabokbokjan ma ilip na. ✧

¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta leleene iur pa ta munju kek, indeenje saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta ingi iur nonoono kek.

¹² Tana iti sombe tisekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✧

¹³ Tana nonoono, patanjan ta ikamam yo i, ingi anbaada piom tau. Mi anso anpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mboljana, mi niyom se pa. ✧

Sunjana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio ankam ngar pa koron ta boozomen tana, tabe anlek kumbun pa Tamanda Anutu mi anso ansun piom.

¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✧

✧ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✧ **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ✧ **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✧ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✧ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✧ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✧ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ✧ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✧ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✧ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+

¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koronj matakija boozomen ta ndabokbokjan mi zanjnan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubujana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✧

¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio lelej be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei rumu imbola se kitiimbi. ✧

¹⁸ Naso niomjan Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ngar pa munajana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babaana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✧

¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat munajana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta boozomen. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koronj parejana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ngar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronj pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✧

²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi i, itijan Krisi itunu ko tezwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi iseejge iseejge ma ila. Nonoono. ✧

4

Koronj pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

¹ Tana nio ta anjotmbot lela rumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, anso anjombol yom be kapa

pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenje. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧

² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumujana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam noobo yom, som tikam patajana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ✧

³ Pa Bubujana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkini be kopombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. ✧

⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Krisi, lupjana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubujana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeenje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koronj tamen. Ina mbotjana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlajana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronj imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen, mi koronj ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. ✧

Anutu iur uraata matakija ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataja, mi ikam lende uraata matakija ma ikot ti be topombol lupjana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. ✧

⁸ Ka sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei. Iso:

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan.

Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronj ambaimbaijan. ✧

⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Munju ikoto itunu,

✧ 3:16: 2Kor 4:16 ✧ 3:17: Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ 3:18: Mbo 103:11 ✧ 3:19: Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✧ 3:20: Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ 3:21: Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ 4:1: Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ 4:2: Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ 4:3: Kol 3:14+ ✧ 4:4-6: Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✧ 4:7: Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✧ 4:8: Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✧ 4:9: Yo 3:13

mi isu toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.✧

¹⁰Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munjaana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✧

¹¹Mi ni ipomoozo lupjana kini pa koronj ambaimbaijan matakinja. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ngonjana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.✧

¹²Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbaijan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupjana ki Krisi.✧

¹³Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ngar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuuu raraate. Pa urlanjana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.✧

¹⁴Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanjanj munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ngar kizin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru len pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woonggo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinjbin mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.✧

¹⁵Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua nonoono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.✧

¹⁶Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam

peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la murindi murindi. Mi some mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupjana ki Krisi ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✧

Zaala popojana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tana nio anso sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munjan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, nono somjana. Mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze taljan,✧

¹⁹tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.✧

²⁰Kere. Indeeje tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som.

²¹Niom kelenj Krisi kaljaana kek. Mi sua nonoono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek.

²²Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munjanjana ramaki leleyom munjanjana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananjana.✧

²³Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe popojana kat.✧

²⁴Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom popojana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeejenjana mi potomjana men kembei ni itunu.✧

²⁵Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamjana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua nonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.✧

✧ **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ✧ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ✧ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ✧ **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **4:16:** Kol 2:19 ✧ **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✧ **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 ✧ **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ✧ **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ✧ **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+

26 Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana loŋa mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoŋ isula.*

27 Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.*

28 Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamŋana, mi timaŋga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koronŋ, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na tomini.*

29 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaiŋana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.*

30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunana Potomŋana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Kresi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.*

31 Tana mbulu ki leleende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalŋanda izalla, mi taŋgalŋgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiŋa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne.

32 Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Kresi ta ndomoono piom.*

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Kresi iur

leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta ni leleene pa ilip.*

3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronŋanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.*

4 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua sorokorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ŋeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampeŋana kini.*

5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronŋana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Kresi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana.*

6 Tana motoyom ingalŋgal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua sorokorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananŋan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze kizin.*

7 Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

8 Munŋu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom

* 4:26: Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * 4:27: Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 * 4:28: Nŋo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * 4:29: Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 * 4:30: Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 * 5:3: 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 * 5:6: Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ * 5:8: Yo 12:36; Nŋo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+

injal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.*

⁹ Mat ipiyotyooto ka nonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbaijan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeenjan, mi sua nonoono.*

¹⁰ Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.*

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta nono somjana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananjan tau tikamam ki kenjana na, ipamianj zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mianj pa tomini.*

¹³ Tamen mat ikam koroj ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koroj ta boozomen.*

¹⁴ Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, manja!

Zem zin wal meetenjan.

To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.*

¹⁵ Tana motoyom injal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ngar somjan i. Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, to koto zin.

¹⁶ Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam pataanja. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa inji mazwaana sananjan.

¹⁷ Tana kakam ngar kankaananjana pepe. Kurru ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.*

¹⁸ Kiwin yok mboljana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubujana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei.*

¹⁹ Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua

ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurnjan, mi mboe poponjan ta timarmar pa Bubujana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai.*

²⁰ Mi mbulu parejana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.*

²¹ Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenjen la kaljeyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelenjen la kaljaana.*

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulanjanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

²² Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenjen la kusiyom bizin kaljan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenjen la Merere kaljaana na.*

²³ Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupjana kini na.*

²⁴ Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenjen la kusiyom bizin kaljan pa koroj ta boozomen, kembei ta lupjana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

²⁵ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,*

²⁶⁻²⁷ bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ngeezenanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupjana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulanjana ta runguunu ambaijana kat. Kuliini injeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi korojjan sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat,

* **5:9:** Ga 5:22+ * **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 * **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 * **5:14:** Ro 13:11 * **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 * **5:18:** Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 * **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 * **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 * **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 * **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 * **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22

kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.*

²⁸ Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiynom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliynom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau.

²⁹ Kere. Asin iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupjana kini na.

³⁰ Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronjana ta boozomen.*

³¹ Mi sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

³² Sua ti na, ka ngar turkenjana biibi. Pa nio anre kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupjana kini.*

³³ Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiynom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom nger pa kusiynom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

¹ Mi niom pikin na, kozo keler la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan. Pa ina indeene pa Merere ngar kini.*

²⁻³ Keler sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.*

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukjana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.*

Sua pizin mbesoonjo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kozo keler la zin bibip tiom kaljan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.*

⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam len. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi.

⁷ Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.

⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaijana.*

⁹ Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesoonjo na tomini, leyom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomjan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ngar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

Wal urlajan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

* 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 * 5:32: Tur 19:7 * 6:1: Kol 3:20+ * 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 * 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 * 6:5: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 * 6:8: Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * 6:9: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1

10 Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezanjana ipombol yom.*

11 Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamnjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mbolnjana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamnjana kini som.*

12 Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ingi itijan zin tomtom toono kan men torporou som. Ingi zin bubunjana sananjana ta timbotmbot pa manjaanajana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koronj bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanjana na, ta itijan torporou.*

13 Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjana ki toombonjana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mbolnjana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonjana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei.*

14 Kozo kemender mbolnjana, mi koto sua nonoona raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeejanana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mbolnjana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.*

15 Mi uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itijan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sijsinj pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.*

16 Mi kikiskis kat urlanjana tiom. Pa ina koronj biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene

kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.*

17 Mi kakam ulaanja ki Anutu ma iwe leynom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mbolnjana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubunjana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leynom buza.*

18 Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzunj raama Bubunjana mburaana to-tomen. Katanjoro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzunj pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.*

19 Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunjana. Kusunj pa Anutu beso anjam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe anjam pizin i. Naso anjwe kat uruunu ambainjana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.*

20 Uruunu ambainjana, nio anjam Anutu runguunu mi anzzo. Tanata ingi tiur yo ma anjar anjbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusunj pio be anmoto som, mi anjender mbolnjana mi anjo ka sua. Naso anjam kat uraata tio.*

Sua pemetjana

21 Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus ta mbe-soonjo nonoona ki Merere mi nio lelej pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotnjana tio mi uraata ta anjamam i.*

22 Uunu tina ta anjo i ma ima i. Pa lelej be ni isotaara yom pa mbotnjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

23 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom tonmatizij tiam tana ma kombot

* 6:10: 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * 6:11: Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ * 6:12: Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * 6:13: 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * 6:14: Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koronj kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. * 6:14: Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 * 6:15: Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 * 6:16: 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 * 6:17: Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 * 6:18: Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * 6:19: Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * 6:20: Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 * 6:21: Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom
par piom, mi kuurla kat.

²⁴ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur
lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi, mi
tizemi som na, kampejana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomnan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronjan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.*

² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus isun pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalngal yo. Mi sunjana tio boozomen ta ankamam piom na, ankamam raama lelen ambai kat.*

⁵ Pa indeenje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anre kembei itinan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambainjana.

⁶ Mi nio anurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imanga pa uraata ambainjana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.*

⁷ Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelen piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mboljana be anpombol uruunu ambainjana, na anre kembei itinan mi tombot lela kamperjana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomonj i. Tanata lelen piom ilip mi ankamam ngar piom totomen.*

⁸ Nio ingi anso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio

lelen piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelen itanjan piom mi anso anre yom.*

⁹ Sunjana ta ankamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana ize ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koronj pareinana ta ambai kat mi koronj nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeengenoyom kek, mi urlanana tiom ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbainjan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.*

Patanana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambainjana

¹² O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambainjana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen.

¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zinan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

¹⁴ Mi koronj toro tomini. Patanana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizinj boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mboljana pa sua ki Merere soy-aaranana. Pa tire yo anmender mboljana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambainjana.

* 1:1: Ngo 16:12-40 * 1:3-4: Pil 4:10+ * 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+ * 1:7: Ep 3:1 * 1:8: Ro 1:9+
* 1:9: Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 * 1:10-11: Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

16 Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoj be anporrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.

17 Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patajana toro pio mini.

18 Tamen nio ko irao motoj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareijana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaijana soyaaranjana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananjanana, som tikam raama ngar ambaijana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na, lelej ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakiņa boozo.

19 Mi ko lelej ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunzun pio, mi Bubunjana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareijana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuluulu yo be anbot ambai.*

20 Mi nio sombe anbot men, som anmeete, ina koronj sorok. Mi koronj ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelej be anmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena anmoto mi anjem uraata ki Krisi, som anjam njoobo mbulu, to korj mianj pa itunj, mi anjasaana Krisi uruunu.*

21 Pa nio anje ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe anmeete, inako anjam koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip.*

22 Tamen sombe anbot men su toono, inako anrao anjam uraata pakan ta iurur nonoono ambaimbainjan. Tingi tabe ikam ma anjamkaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat?

23-24 Tana inji dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelej be anjem toono, mi

anjla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koronj ta ambaijana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lelej uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe anbot men su toono, nako anrao be anjam uraata tana.*

25 Tana nio anjurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anjem yom lonja na zen. Ko itinjan tombot risa bekena anjombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanana tiom ize ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat.

26 Mi sombe anma anlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

27 Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyooyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeenje pa uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi. Pa sombe anma ma anje yom, som anma som, mi anlej uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlanana ki uruunu ambaijana.*

28 Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

29 Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana tomini.*

30 Tana itinjan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patajana ta mungu kere ipet pio, mi kelej kembei anbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.*

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 * 1:20: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20
 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 * 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 1:29: Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 * 1:30: Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

¹ Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imuñaiñai iti na, kere kek.

² Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngartiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma leleñ ndabok ma ndabok kat.*

³ Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbaiñan ma tilip piom.*

⁴ Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.*

Krisi ipatoonjo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

⁵ Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Krisi.*

⁶ Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotñana ta ki Anutu i som.*

⁷ Zaana mi mbotñana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koroñ sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotñana ki mbesoonjo sorok,

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.*

⁸ Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata leñleññana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meeteñana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranana.*

⁹ Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kora,

mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat. Ilip pa koroñ ta boozomen zan.*

¹⁰ Pa isombe wal ta munñaana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu,

mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.*

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei:

“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.*

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹² O niom wal tio, indeeñe ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenleñ la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itinjan tombot, som itinjan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenleñ la kalñaana, mi kipiyooyoto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Miombe anrao anma som, na motoyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.*

¹³ Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolmbol yom be kakam.*

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe. Kakam koroñ ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.*

¹⁵ Naso leyyom uunu sa isaana som, mi leyyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeeñe men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonoona ila wal sananñan mi zorzooronñan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin

* **2:2:** Ro 15:5 * **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33,13:5 * **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ * **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 * **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ * **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 * **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ * **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 * **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9

kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manjaanaɲana i.✠

¹⁶ Paso kikiskis sua maɲa yaryaaraɲana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei aɲpun sorok mburoɲ som, mi aɲkam kat uraata tio. To niɲ se mi menmeen yo piom.✠

¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlaɲana tiom ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoroɲana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma siɲiɲ ireere, nako leleɲ ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoroɲana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma aɲmeete, na nio ko leleɲ ambai men.✠

¹⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itijaɲan lelede ambai mi menmeen ti.✠

Paulus iso iɲgo Timoti pizin Pili-pai

¹⁹ Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma aɲurla ta kembei: Molo som to aɲgo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma leleɲ ambai.

²⁰ Nio leɲ tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.

²¹ Mi zin wal pakan na, matan iɲgalɲal zitun men. Tana tikam ɲgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.✠

²² Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei ituɲ lutuɲ, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiɲana. Mi ibaada pataɲana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolɲana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.✠

²³ Tana nio ko aɲbot mi aɲre munɲu: Ko tiur zaala pareiɲana pio? Tona loɲa men mi aɲgo i ma ima.

²⁴ Mi nio aɲurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to ituɲ aɲma mi aɲre yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiɲana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi tonmatiziɲ kiti Epaproditus ta koɲgo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio aɲre kembei ambai be loɲa mi aɲpimiili i ma ima mini. Nonoono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolɲana pa uruunu ambaiɲana.

²⁶ Tamen iɲgi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelen uruunu pa mete kini kek.

²⁷ Mi ina ɲoonoo. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imuɲai i. Mi ni itutamen som. Anutu imuɲai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam pataɲana toro pio ma isala ki.

²⁸ Tana leleɲ be loɲa mi aɲgo i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini leleɲ ipata mini som.

²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin.✠

³⁰ Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ɲgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet.✠

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaɲmaɲ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

✠ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✠ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✠ **2:17:** Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4,4 ✠ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✠ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ✠ **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ✠ **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, ingi be anposop sua tio ti, tana anso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi lelyom ambai kat. Sua ta mungu ankam piom, ta ingi anpoto mi anbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao nin gesges pa na som. Pa ingi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai.*

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timanman yom pa reetejana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananjan kembei ta me, * mi tikamam uraata sananjan. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin.*

³ Mi iti ta Anutu Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini nonono mi takam reetejana nonono. Pa reetejana nonono na, koronj ki lelende.*

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini lej mbulu pakan ma anlip pizin.*

⁵ Pa indeenje ta ananj ipeebe yo ma anso mi konj mbenj lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Unj ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamañ ma ananj tizzo lburu kalñan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini antoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonjana na, anto zin tutu kan, mi ankam kaisiigi pa kat.*

⁶ Ingi kembei tabe mungu ansseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio anto ma

imap. Pa anso ankam be anwe ndeenenonj pa Anutu mataana.*

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta mungu anso ko iuulu yo ma anwe ndeenenonj na, anre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Krisi.*

⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio anre koronj ta munjaana men tana kembei koronj sorok. Mi koronj tamen, ta koronj nonono ma ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen, ina ta anute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi anso anwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motonj la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, anre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio anso ankam Krisi ma iwe lej kat.*

⁹ Mi lelej be ansekup la kini ma tuñ kat. Tana ingi anpase mini pa mbulu tio tau antoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma anwe ndeenenonj pa Anutu mataana na som. Ingi anpase pa zaala toro. Zala ki urlañana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe ndeenenanda pa ni mataana.*

¹⁰ Tana koozi, nio lelej be anute kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanja mini na. Mi anssombe angaabi mi anbaada patajana pa ni zaana, mi angaabi pa meetejana kini.*

¹¹ Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma anmanja mini pa naala.*

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio ankam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup.

* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ * **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koronj ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koronj ngeezejana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen ingi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timanmanj pa reetejana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. * **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ * **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ * **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 * **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ * **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+

Som. Ingi ankam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo ma anje lene.*

¹³ O niom tojmatizij tio, nio ti anje ituj kembei ankam Krisi ma iwe lej kat zen. Mi koronj tamen ta inji ankamam i. Koronj boozomen ta tila kek na, motonj imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburonj mburonj ma ankamam kinkiini pa koronj ta anje la pa mi anjo anjam.*

¹⁴ Ingi anjserseere pa londi, bekana lonja mi anje kat ka senjaana, mi anjam lej kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anjam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i.*

¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa.*

¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda injal be takam.*

Zijoi ta tiwe kin ambaijana be toto, mi zijoi ta tiwe kin sananjana

¹⁷ O niom tojmatizij tio, nio lelej be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta ankamam i. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambaijana piom be kere la pa mi koto.*

¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta munju anjzo piom, ta koozi anjo piom mini raama tinjiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ka koi bizin.*

¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koronj boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeze pa ma iwe kembei

ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamiarjana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambaijana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koronj toono kan men.*

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti nonoono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu,*

²¹ mi itooro kulindi toono kana ta lonja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azunja biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koronj ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmana.*

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen

¹ O niom tojmatizij tio, nio lelej piom ilip mi anjam ngar biibi be anje yom. Pa uraata ta munju anjam la mazwoyom na iur nonoono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambaijana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa.*

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anjo anpombol yom be kuurpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelej be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zijan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaraaranjana i, ta niamjan ampourrou mboljana pa uruunu ambaijana.*

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere to-tomen

* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 * **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 * **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 * **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ * **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ * **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ✧

⁵ Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaijana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot koloujana kek. ✧

⁶ Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzunzuŋi pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✧

⁷ Mi leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✧

⁸ O niom tonmatizin tio, inŋi be anpemet sua tio. Nio leleŋ be ngar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaijan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaijana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeeŋjana, mbulu ngeezana, mbulu ta iti lelede pa, mi mbulu ambaijana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokjan na, motoyom inŋalŋal mi kakamam ngar pa. ✧

⁹ Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo ankam, mi sua boozomen tau kelen la kwon na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa seŋgeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anute: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi inŋi buri ngar ta kakamam pio na, iur ŋonoono mini, mi kesenŋeere koron pio. Tana leleŋ ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa.

¹¹ Mi inŋi anbot ŋoobo ta anso sua tana na som. Pa ngar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ✧

¹² Nio ituŋ anyamaana mboti sananŋana mi mboti ambaijana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelede ambai totomen, ina ankam ngar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopon bok, som petel yo, som leŋ koron boozo, som leŋ koron som mi anbot ŋoobo, na mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ✧

¹³ Pa ansekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koron ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patajana tio ti.

¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta anmar anpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi ankam uruunu ambaijana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupjana pakan na som. ✧

¹⁶ Mi indeeŋe ta anla ankam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot ŋoobo su tana na, kesenŋeere leŋ ulaŋa pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧

¹⁷ Mi inŋi ankamam be kakam koron toro sa pio na som. Nio inŋi ankam ngar men pa kadoono ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaŋa ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana leleŋ be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸ Mi inŋi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koron boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta

✧ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✧ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✧ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✧ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 ✧ **4:16:** Njo 17:1+

ni ikam ma imar nomoŋ kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio aŋre kembei patoroŋŋana kuziiniŋana ta Anutu leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✧

¹⁹ Anutu tio, ni koronŋ imap katu-unu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kresi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koronŋ boozomen ta kombot ŋoobo pa. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetŋana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Kresi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataŋa. Mi zin toŋmatiziniŋ ta niamŋan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri.

⁴⁻⁵ Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, kelen ka sua.*

⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana ize ma ilala patoono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta kelen sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam

ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi mataana ize pa uraata kini.*

⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunŋana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Sunŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunŋana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.*

¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakina ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar tiom tana ize ma iwe biibi.*

¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolŋana pa pataŋana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.*

¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene.*

¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.*

¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta iŋgiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.*

Krisi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen

* **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9
 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 * **1:11:** Ep 3:16 * **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18
 * **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:6+

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu ruŋguunu piti.

Ni imuunŋu pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.*

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koronj saamba kan, mi koronj toono kan.

Koronj ta tere ki matanda, mi koronj ta tarao be tere som.

Koronj bibip mi mburanjan, mi zin bubujan ta zanjjan mi tika-mam peeze na.

Koronj ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.*

¹⁷ Tana koronj ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataanja kek.

Mi ni ikiskis koronj ta munjaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuunŋu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ika-mam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuunŋu pizin wal meetejan, mi imanŋa pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.*

¹⁹ Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.*

²⁰ Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timi-ili, mi ni zinjjan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu sinjiini ireere sala ke pam-baaranjana.*

Munŋu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

²¹ Munŋu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananjana, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.*

²² Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomjan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Kriki kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, bekena ikam yom ma kewe potomjonyom ma ngeezenjonyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.*

²³ Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanjana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koronj sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koronj ambaijana ta uruunu ambaijana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambaijana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelenj kek. Mi niom men som. Tiso yaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anwe mbesoŋo pa uruunu ambaijana tina.*

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupjana ki Kriki

²⁴ Nonoono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulij irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Kriki na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Kriki namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen.*

²⁵ Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anwe mbesoŋo pa lupjana ki Kriki, mi iur uraata imar nomonj be anjwe kat sua kini piom.*

* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 * **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * **1:18:** Nŋo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 * **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 * **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 * **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ * **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 * **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 * **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8

26 Ta munḡu munḡu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomḡan ma imbot mat kek.*

27 Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pa koronḡ turkenḡana ta ndabokḡana ma ilip. Koronḡ tana na, Kriḡi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koronḡ ndabokbokḡan ta ki kar saamba a.*

28 Tanata amzoyaryaara Kriḡi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama nḡar ambaimbainḡan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munḡaana men ma tiwe Kriḡi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu nḡar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.*

29 Tana nio anḡkelkel mi anḡeebe kat uteḡ pa uraata tio. Mi Kriḡi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi anḡkamam uraata.*

2

1 Nio leleḡ be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anḡbelmbel uraata bekena anḡuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire runḡun zen na.*

2 Pa anḡso anḡpombol leleyom, mi anḡkam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat nḡar, mi kikilaala koronḡ ndabokḡana ta munḡu ike, mi inḡi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koronḡ tana na, Kriḡi tau.*

3 Pa Anutu nḡar kini ambaimbainḡan matakiḡa boozomen ta turkenḡan i, ta imap ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti.*

4 Sua ti nio anḡso paso, anḡmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa

sua kizin mbuyeeneḡana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len nḡar biibi. Tamen som.*

5 Inḡi nio itiḡan tomtombot som. Tamen Bubunḡana ilup ti ma kembei ta anḡbotmbot raama yom. Mi anḡre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Kriḡi, mi urlanḡana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma leleḡ ndabok.*

Kriḡi ta koronḡ nonoono. Tana tombol se kini

6-7 Niom kakam Yesu Kriḡi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom ni mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mbolnḡan. Naso urlanḡana tiom ize ma imbol, mi koto sua ta munḡu tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampeḡana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri.*

8 Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somḡana i ma kewe mbesoonḡo sorok pa pakaamḡana kizin tana. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tileḡ sua kizin na, tiso ina nḡar nonoono. Tamen wal pakamkaamḡan tana, titoto nḡar ki Kriḡi som. Ina titoto nḡar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubunḡana sananḡan ta ki toono ti.*

9 Mi Kriḡi na, Anutu nḡar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koronḡ kini ta munḡaana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.*

10 Mi koronḡ boozomen ta zanḡan mi mburanḡan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Kriḡi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koronḡ ambaimbainḡan ta boozomen ki Anutu.*

* 1:26: Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10
 * 1:27: Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14
 * 1:28: Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27
 * 1:29: Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13
 * 2:1: Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+
 * 2:2: Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8
 * 2:3: 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19
 * 2:4: Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6
 * 2:5: 1Kor 5:3, 14:40
 * 2:6-7: Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18
 * 2:8: Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9
 * 2:9: Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19
 * 2:10: Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu ŋonoono ki reetenjana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetenjana ŋonoono, ina mbulu ta Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende muŋuŋana piti ma ila lene. ✧

¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetenjana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanja pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kamanga mini pa mbotjana popoŋana. ✧

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranjana

¹³ Muŋgu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom muŋuŋana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana popoŋana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjana men ma tila len lup. ✧

¹⁴ Muŋgu iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi inŋi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin bubuŋana sananjan ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamian zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ✧

¹⁷ Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron ŋonoono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron ŋonoono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koron ŋonoono. ✧

¹⁸ Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patajana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin anjela pa sunjana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miuŋana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam ngar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Ngar kini tana, ina ngar ki toono men.

¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlanana kiti izze, mi lupjana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✧

²⁰ Niomjan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotjana muŋuŋana kek. Tana zin bubuŋana mburanjan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakana uunu parei ta kelenleŋ la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✧

²¹ Tutu ta kembei: “Koron inŋi, keteege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ✧

²² Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koron ta takam uraata

✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✧ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✧ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ✧ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✧ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✧ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+

pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✧

²³ Nonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ngar ambainjana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam patajana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomjan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananjana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koronj saamba kan men

¹ Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomjan Kriki kamaŋga pa mbotjana poponjana kek. Tana kakam kinkini pa koronj saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Kriki imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧

² Tana kakam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono mini pepe. Ngar tiom imap ma ilala pa koronj ta imbot kor a men. ✧

³ Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotjana munjonjana kek. Mi mbotjana tiom uunu nonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparaŋraŋ piom kek, mi mbotjana tana imbotmbot raama Kriki mi izza yom. ✧

⁴ Mi kaimer, sombe Kriki imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotjana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azunja biibi. Pa mbotjana tiom uunu nonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ✧

Tezem mbulu munjonjana ma imborene

✧ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✧ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✧ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✧ **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✧ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **3:9-10:**

Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ ✧ **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaanjan kat, len ngar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokjan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Kriki, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Griki mi Yuda ta tiurla.

⁵ Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urjanol, mbulu ta ingeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izeze pa mbulu sananjana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koronj sananjan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronjanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronjanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamjana. ✧

⁶ Pa zin wal ta so tizorooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise kizin. ✧

⁷ Munju niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotjana tiom ta kembena. ✧

⁸ Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmaljana, mbulu ki lelende tataja, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananjana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamjana. Tana sua sananjana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom munjonjana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe poponjana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe poponjyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso ngar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ✧

¹¹ Iti wal ta tewe poponjanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambainjana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Griki, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetjana, som toto som, som takankaana pa kaljanda biibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia, ✧ som tomtom toro im-

boro iti ma tewe mbesoonjo pini, som tomboro itundu, na koronj ta boozomen tana, koronj sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal urlananda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koronj biibi mi koronj nonoono. ✧

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomnan kek. Tana matanda ingal be teswe mbulu kini

¹²⁻¹³ Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomnan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumuñainjai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leynom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam noobo yom, na keteyom mal-mal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana mbiriizikaala. ✧

¹⁴ Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tinjeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

¹⁵ Krisi, ni ikam ma niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu lumuñana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeñana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

¹⁶ Sua ndabokñana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana.

Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ngar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiña be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunñana kana, mi mboe poponjan tau imar pa Bubuñana na tomini. ✧

¹⁷ Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeenje men pa Merere Yesu ngar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ✧

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom (Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

¹⁸ Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✧

¹⁹ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lenen pepe.

²⁰ Niom pikin na, kelenlen la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalñan pa koronj ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

²¹ Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lenen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

²² Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kelenlen la bibip tiom kalñan pa koronj ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamñana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenlen la kalñaana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✧

²³ Tana uraata pareipareinjan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam

✧ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23

Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9

✧ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2

✧ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7

✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+

✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; lbr 13:15

✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5

✧ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2;

✧ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+;

✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; lbr 13:15

✧ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9

uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere.

²⁴ Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambaijana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoona ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. *

²⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. *

4

¹ Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesoono tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeenejana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta imbota saamba a. *

² Mi sunjana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzunzun raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. *

³ Mi motoyom ingalngal yam tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyara sua ki Krisi ta munju ike mi ingi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, ankamam sua tana pizin tomtom. *

⁴ Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka ngar. Pa Anutu leleene be ankam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama ngar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaijana sa, na kakam pataaja. *

⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaijana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taljan mi irao pa ngar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wijana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua

tiom kembei ta kini ambaijana ta tai ise ma ikamam ngurende i. *

Sua sotaarajana pakan

⁷ Tonmatizij kiti Tikikus, ta nio lelej pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotjana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. *

⁸ Nio ingi ango i ma ima bekana ipaute yom pa mbotjana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. *

⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni tonmatizij kiti nonoona, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. *

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelerj sua sotaarajana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. *

¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamjan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epararas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesoono ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunjana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koronj ta boozomen, mibe urlajana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. *

¹³ Mbulu ki Epararas, nio itunj anre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam

* 3:24: Mt 16:27 * 3:25: Lo 10:17; Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 * 4:1: Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 * 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 * 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ * 4:5: Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ * 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 * 4:7: Ngo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 * 4:8: Ep 6:21+ * 4:9: Plm 10+ * 4:10: Ngo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 * 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23

leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧

¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunŋana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶ Ro tiŋgi, sombe tipaata ma kelen, tona kesenŋeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta aŋbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom iŋgal be kam kat mi posop.” ✧

¹⁸ Ingi nio Paulus ituŋ aŋbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom iŋgal yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampenana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono. ✧

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamnjan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupnana ki Krisi na.*

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunnana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlanana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaijan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mboljana ma kombotmbot.*

⁴ O niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.*

⁵ Pa indeeje ta amsoyaara urunu ambaijana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubujana Potomjana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekenamuuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.*

⁶ Mazwaana tana, patanana biibi kat indeeje yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubujana Potomjana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana

amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.*

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaijana pizin urlanana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonjo zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i.*

⁸ Niom kembei kelenkelen ta itan ma kaljanana biibi. Pa kewe zala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tilej uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tilej kek.*

⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeje ta ama ma itijan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amlenlen. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamjan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaraanana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.*

¹⁰ Mi iŋgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imanja pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.*

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom tonmatizij tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeje tau ama mi itijan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur nonono.*

² Mi niom ko motoyom ingal: Mungu, indeeje ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyoujana biibi, mi tipamian yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampet tiom na, parzooronana ipet ma tomtom tikam patanana biibi

* **1:1:** Ngo 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13
 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 * **1:6:** Ngo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ * **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Ngo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 * **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9

piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mboljana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaijana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✧

³ Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua nonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ngeezejana. ✧

⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaijana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaijana, na amkamam ngar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lenen ambai piyam, o lenen ambai piyam som, na amkamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei som. ✧

⁵ Mi niom kuute: Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeenejana bekena amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamjana sa bekena amwatke leyam koronj tiom na som. Sua tio ti, nonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi anjso. ✧

⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ✧

⁷ Nonoono, niam ngonjana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumujana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ✧

⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leynom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✧

⁹ O tonmatizinj tiam, niom ko motoyom ingalngal. Indeeje ta itijan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaijana piom na, leleyam be amkam patanjana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbenj ma aigule, bekena amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam noobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomjana mi ndeejenana men.

¹¹⁻¹² Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tatanja. Pa ampakirkiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kamperjana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azunja kini leleene. ✧

Zin Tesalonika urlanjana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mboljana pa patanjana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeje ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, kelenj sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✧

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizinj tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomjan kar ta na, tikamam patanjana piom,

✧ **2:2:** Ngo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✧ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✧ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ✧ **2:5:** Ngo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✧ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✧ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✧ **2:8:** Ngo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ✧ **2:9:** Ngo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✧ **2:11-12:** Ngo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **2:14:** Ngo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+

raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tika-
mam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki
Krisi na. ✧

¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, munḡu
tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu
kwoono bizin ma timetmeete.
Mi inḡi tiseseeze niam motoyam
tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin
som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom
ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁶ Mi inḡi lelen be amkam sua
pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pepe,
mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala
piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke
zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i pepe.
Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori
tinoknok, ta inḡi indoundou ma
iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka
seḡḡaḡa i. Tana inḡi be Anutu kete
malmalḡana kini ise kizin mi ikam
kat zin. ✧

*Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin
Tesalonika mini*

¹⁷ O niom toḡmatizij tiam, niom
kuute: Zin Yuda timaḡa piam,
tabe tikam ma loḡa amzem yom,
mi mazwaana ri tinḡi taparmbot
molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, im-
botmbot raama yom men. Tana
ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be
ama mini. ✧

¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre
motoyom mini. Niḡ Paulus aḡrru
zaala be aḡma. Tamen aḡmaḡa be
aḡma na som. Beso aḡmaḡa mini
na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta
isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧

¹⁹ Kelenḡ. Merere Yesu Krisi
isombe imiili ma imar, na niam
ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi
sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam
ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene
uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kem-
bei kadoono ambaiḡana piam? Ina
niom tau! ✧

²⁰ Nonoono kat. Niom tina, ta
ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam
biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

3

*Uunu ta Paulus inḡo Timoti ma
ila kizin Tesalonika kan*

¹⁻² Indeeḡe ta niam ambotmbot
kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom.
Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru
zaala ma som, ta amḡo toḡmatizij
tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam
pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni iga-
bgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu,
mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu
soyaaraḡana. Tana niam amḡo
i piom, bekena ipombol urlaḡana
tiom, mi iuluu yom ma kemender
mbolḡana. ✧

³ Pa amoto: Kokena patanaḡa ta
ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom
pakan urlaḡana kizin. Mi niom
kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu za-
ala kini, nako tabaada patanaḡa ta
kembei. ✧

⁴ Pa indeeḡe ta itinaḡa tombotm-
bot na, amzzo piom ta kembei:
“Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam
pataḡana piti.” Sua tiam tana, inḡi
kere iur ḡonoono kek.

⁵ Tana aḡru zaala ma som, to
aḡḡo Timoti ma ima. Pa aḡmoto:
Kokena Watiinḡi itoombo yom, to
ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe
koronḡ sorok. Tana aḡso aḡute kat:
Urlaḡana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

*Paulus ileḡ zin Tesalonika urun
ma leleene ambai kat*

⁶ Uunu tina ta aḡḡo Timoti ma
ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makinḡ,
ta inḡi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam
uruyom ambaiḡana ma imar, mi
iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis
men urlaḡana tiom, mi ku'urur le-
leyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer
pam pa mazwaana ta boozomen,
mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kem-
bei ta niam tommini leleyam be
amre yom. ✧

✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Nḡo 2:23 ✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Nḡo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Nḡo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✧ **3:1-2:** Nḡo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Nḡo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✧ **3:6:** Nḡo 18:5

7-8 Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, nonoono, inji niam ambotmbot raama patajana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseeseze motoyam. Tamen amlej uruyom kembei kemendernder mboljana, mi kikiskis urlajana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

9 Mi indeenje ta amzunzun su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswa leleyam ambainjana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som.

10 Mi mberj ma aigule na, amkamam sunjana mboljana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlajana tiom ma imbol kat. *

Paulus isun pizin Tesalonika kan

11 Tana inji ansun Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama.

12 Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. *

13 Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Kriši imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomjan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndaboknojom, mi potomnojom, mi leyam uunu sa isaana som. *

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

1 Ayo, niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be anposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek.

* 3:10: Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 * 3:12: 1Pe 1:22 * 3:13: 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 * 4:1: Pii 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 4:3: 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 * 4:5: Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * 4:6: Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 * 4:7: Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ * 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24

Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenge iseenge ma imarmar i. Mi inji amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. *

2 Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek.

3 Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomnojom. Tana mbulu ki urnjanol na, kombot molo pa. *

4 Niom tomtom tatanja, motoyom ingal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomjana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

5 Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munjan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. *

6 Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urnjanol, to kapasaana tonmatizij tiom mi kakam noobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma kelenj kek. Pa munju amkam sua mboljana piom pa mbulu ta ti. *

7 Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananjana som. Ni iboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomjanda. *

8 Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubujana Potomjana piti i. *

Tuur leleende pizin tomtom

9-10 Mi mbulu ki tuur leleende pizin tonmatizij ta ki Kriši i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi inji ku'urur leleyom pa tonmatizij ta boozomen ki Kriši ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam

* 3:10: Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 * 3:12: 1Pe 1:22 * 3:13: 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 * 4:1: Pii 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 4:3: 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 * 4:5: Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 * 4:6: Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 * 4:7: Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ * 4:8: Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24

kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tuŋ su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta munŋu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom inggal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leynom sorok. ✧

Miilijana ki Yesu

¹³ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ngar pizin wal meetenjan. Nonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meetenjan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa manjanana kizin meetenjan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ngar pizin meetenjan kembei zin tikenne men. ✧

¹⁴ Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imanŋa mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timanŋa mini, mi ikam zin ma zinjan Yesu tila kini. ✧

¹⁵ Inŋi Merere itunu kaljanana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuungu pizin wal meetenjan som. ✧

¹⁶ Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kaljanana biibi, mi anjela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itanj. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timanŋa munŋu, ✧

¹⁷ mana tiyogege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meetenjan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma

tasala miiri tieene ta imbota la manjanana na. Mi itijan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✧

¹⁸ Tana motoyom inggal inggal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miilijana ki Merere

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, miilijana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som.

² Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kumbujanana ta imar pa mbenj i. ✧

³ Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, inŋi mazwaana ambainjana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi patajana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

⁴ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, niombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kumbujanana i na som.

⁵ Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✧

⁶ Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✧

⁷ Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbenj. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbenj.

⁸ Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na. Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu

✧ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ✧ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ✧ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✧ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ✧ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✧ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Nŋo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✧ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✧ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8 ✧ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+

malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧

⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaanja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaanja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧

¹⁰ Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itinjan tombotmbot. ✧

¹¹ Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

Sua tutnjana pakan

¹² Niom tonmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboroyom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ✧

¹³ mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumujuana men.

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin bekena timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumujuana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam njoobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkiini be kaparkam

mbulu ambainjana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁶ Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Mi kuzunzun taparpaara. ✧

¹⁸ Mbulu pareipareinjan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Kresi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁹ You ki Bubunjana Potomjana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧

²⁰ Mi Anutu kaljana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ✧

²¹ Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipit-pelele. Koron ambainbainjan na kikiskis. ✧

²² Mi koron sanannjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetnjana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumujuana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomjoyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, nger tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

²⁴ Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✧

²⁵ Niom tonmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana. ✧

²⁶ Mi zin tonmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kapartege nomoyom. ✧

²⁷ Nio anjam sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlanjan ta boozomen ma tilen.

✧ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

28 Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamñan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupñana ki Krisi na.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Patañana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolñana

³ Niom tonmatizij tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeenje. Pa urlañana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma inji be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.*

⁴ Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupñana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Patañana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolñana, mi kikiskis urlañana tiom.*

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiñana

⁵ Nonono, inji niom kerre patañana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolñana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeerñana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.*

⁶ Pa mbulu kini, ina indenjeende men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam patañana piom na, ni kola ikam patañana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.*

⁷ Mi niom ta kerre patañana i, na ni kola itatke patañana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu zijañ zin añela mbolñan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilñana, to mbulu tana ipet.*

⁸⁻⁹ To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiñana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azunja kini mburaanañana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

¹⁰ Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomñan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokñana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeenje ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.*

Paulus bizin tisun pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam amkam ngar pa koronj boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzunzun Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur nonono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotñana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzunzuni be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiñan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlañana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam

* **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 * **1:5:** Pil 1:28 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 * **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 * **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13

yom ma kombot lela azunja kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.*

2

Tomtom Sananjanana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet munju, mana Krisi imiili

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amso sua pa miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itijan tombotmbot.*

² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubujanana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na tonjo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe.*

³ Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooronana bi-ibi nonoono pa Anutu munju, mi Tomtom Sananjanana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana.*

⁴ Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: "Nio ti, Anutu nonoono."*

⁵ Sua taingi, poponjana piom som. Pa indeene ta itijan tombotmbot na, anzzo yom pa.

⁶ Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananjanana Nonoono tana. Kokena

ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeene ka nol, to ni ipet.*

⁷ Pa mbulu ki zooronana ta ingi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kejanana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koron ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananjanana tana, to ni ipet kat mat.*

⁸ Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunja kini mburaanjanana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap.*

⁹ Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan matakina bekena ipakaam zin tomtom pa.*

¹⁰ Mi ko ikam pakaamjanana sananjan matakina. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua nonoono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som.*

¹¹ Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananjanana izeebe zin, bekena tikan la pakaamjanana tana mi tiurla.*

¹² Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonoono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananjanana ilip.*

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munju kek be ikamke zin

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeene ta munju kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua

* **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ * **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ * **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 * **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ * **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ * **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 * **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 * **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ * **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 * **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 * **2:12:** Ro 1:32

nonoono, mibe Bubunana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

¹⁴ Anutu iboobo yom pa koron tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunka kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambainana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isun pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mboljana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koron tabe imboto ma aloki. Koron ambainana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbainan matakina ta boozomen. Nonoono. ✧

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisun pa Paulus bizin

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, inji be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusun Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonoono. Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na.

² Mi kusun pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sanannan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✧

³ Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi

iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

⁴ Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta inji kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ✧

⁵ Merere itunu ko ipei ngar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mboljana pa patanana kembei ta munju Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amkam sua mboljana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✧

⁷ Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeenje ta itijan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✧

⁸ Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgingiimi. Pa leleyam be amkan patanana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbenj ma aigule, bekana leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

⁹ Nonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaana pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatoonjo yom pa mbulu ambainana bekana kere mi koto. ✧

¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta itijan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧

¹¹ Tamen inji amlej kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧

✧ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✧ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✧ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✧ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✧ **3:12:** Ep 4:28

¹² Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mboŋana pizin pa Merere Yesu Kriŋi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧

¹³ Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaiŋana kamŋana pepe. ✧

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataaŋa, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mian pa. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni toŋmatiziŋ tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

Sua pemetŋana

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta munŋaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Ingi nio Paulus itun aŋbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✧

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.*

² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.* Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epe-sus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.*

⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.*

⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.*

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek.

Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok.

⁷ Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.*

⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.*

¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizor-zooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.*

¹¹ Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana

* 1:1: Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 * 1:2: Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 * 1:3: Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ * 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 * 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 * 1:8: Ro 7:12 * 1:9: Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 * 1:10: Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 * 1:11: 1Tes 2:4

piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.*

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekenaxpami axzin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.*

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekenaxkamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.*

¹⁶ Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.*

²⁰ Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekenaxpami axzin Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.*

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

¹ Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.

² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom mañan tomini.*

³ Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.

⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.*

⁵ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.*

⁶ Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekenaxpami ixgiimi tomtom

* **1:12:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 * **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 * **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ * **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ * **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 * **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 * **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 * **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14

ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.*

⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoy-aara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.*

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izarzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.*

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.*

¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.*

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilelex.*

¹² Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki

moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.*

¹⁵ Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

¹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.*

² Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesm-beeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.*

³ Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izarzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.*

⁴ Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilelex la kalxana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.

⁵ Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?

⁶ Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na.

⁷ Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som

* 2:7: Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * 2:8: Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ * 2:9: 1Pe 3:3+ * 2:10: 1Tim 5:10 * 2:11: 1Kor 14:34+ * 2:13-14: Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 * 3:1: Ngo 20:28 * 3:2: Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 * 3:3: 2Tim 2:24 * 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12

na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.✠

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

⁸ Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.✠

⁹ Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.✠

¹⁰ Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.✠

¹² Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na.

¹³ Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✠

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela

lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✠

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.

Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✠

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✠

² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyaamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek.

³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekana iti ta tiurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✠

⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men.

✠ 3:8: Ngo 6:3 ✠ 3:9: 1Tim 1:19 ✠ 3:11: Tit 2:3 ✠ 3:13: Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ✠ 3:14-15: Ep 2:19+ ✠ 3:16: Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✠ 4:1: Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 ✠ 4:3: Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+

Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelede ambai pini.✠

⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini.

⁷ Tamen sua sorokorok ta wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.✠

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai.

⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.✠

⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa.

¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam pitii, tanata lelede ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito.

¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.✠

¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki

Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma.

¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.✠

¹⁵ Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze.

¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini.✠

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

¹ Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomtom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na.

² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin.

⁴ Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan

✠ 4:4: Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✠ 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✠ 4:8: Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ✠ 4:12: 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 4:14: Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 ✠ 4:16: Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20

bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.✧

⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.✧

⁶ Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek.

⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: "Nio axurla ki Anutu," mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.✧

⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtom tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men.

¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.✧

¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin.

¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.✧

¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.✧

¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaxana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.✧

¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*✧

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.✧

✧ **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 2:37 ✧ **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: "Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun." Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✧ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✧ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✧ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✧ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✧ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✧ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.*

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.*

²³ Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.*

²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.*

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorokxan

¹ Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.*

² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.*

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxoxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.*

⁵ Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.*

⁶ Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelede ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.*

⁷ Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temeteete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.*

* **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 * **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * **5:24:** Ga 5:19 * **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ * **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 * **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 * **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 * **6:5:** Tit 1:11 * **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ * **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17

⁸ Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."✠

⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.✠

¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.✠

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

¹¹ Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu lumuxana men pizin.✠

¹² Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.✠

¹³ Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.✠

¹⁴ Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal

sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu minii.✠

¹⁵ Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.✠

¹⁶ Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som. Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.✠

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

¹⁷ Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekena tomtom ambai mi menmeen ti pa.✠

¹⁸ Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.✠

¹⁹ Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.✠

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

✠ **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ✠ **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ✠ **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 ✠ **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 ✠ **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ✠ **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ✠ **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✠ **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✠ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ✠ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ✠ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ✠ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+

²⁰ O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua soroksorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.[☆]

²¹ Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

[☆] **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i.

² O lutuŋ Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainana

³ Nio anjurur leleŋ imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeezee pini raama leleŋ ngeezenana, kembei ta muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na. Mi mben ma aigule na, nio moton ingalngalu pa sunjana tio mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na.*

⁴ Mi anso anre u to leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa nio moton ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na.

⁵ Mi moton lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbang moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.*

⁶ Uunu tiŋgi ta anso anpei ngar ku mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta anjur nomon sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeezee pini. Mbu-raana tana, motom ingal be pa-yaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegergeere you na.*

⁷ Pa Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu.*

⁸ Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonono, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patajana pa uruunu ambainana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.*

⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambainana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.*

¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetenana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambainana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetenana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana.*

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngojana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyara uruunu ambainana tana pizin tomtom mi anpaute zin pa.*

¹² Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patajana boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ mian som. Ingi nin se paso, nio anute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta ni iur mar nomon na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imili mini pa i.*

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambainana ta nu leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlanana ku, ramaki

* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ * **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 * **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.✱

¹⁴ Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koron ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubuana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelende i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.✱

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlajana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imujai zin. Nonono, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mian som, mi imoto som. Indeeje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel ruon ma irao imar indeeje yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.✱

¹⁸ Mi nu ute: Mungu ni imbeez kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana ansoj Merere beso mbej kaimer ipet, na ni ko imujai i.✱

2

Paulus ikam sua tooronjan pakan pa Timoti

¹ O lutuj Timoti, kampana mi mujajana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✱

² Mi sua boozomen ta nio anso ila iwal biibi matan ma lej kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenge ma ila. ✱

³ Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbajan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✱

⁴ Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaijana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✱

⁶ Tomtom woomojana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paajanana na, sombe kini ngaamanana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono munju. ✱

⁷ Sua tio tooronjan taingi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ngar pa.

⁸⁻⁹ Motom ingalgal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni popojana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini. Nio anzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana tina pizin tomtom, tanata anrre patanjana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananjana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✱

¹⁰ Tingi tabe anmender mboljana, mi anbaada patanjana ta boozomen taingi. Pa anso anjuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azunja kini leleene ma alok. ✱

¹¹ Sua ti nonono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapese pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meetanana kini, inako kaimer itijan tombotmbot matanda yaryaara. ✱

¹² Mi sombe temender mboljana mi tabaada patanjana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamjana. ✱

¹³ Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana,

✱ **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ✱ **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 ✱ **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ✱ **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✱ **2:1:** Ep 6:10 ✱ **2:2:** Tit 1:5 ✱ **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✱ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✱ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✱ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ngo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✱ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✱ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✱ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini. Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukjana som. Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukjana. Paso, ni irao be ipelelee itunu ngar kini na som. ✧

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁴Sua tio taingi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan ingalngal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧

¹⁵Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua nonono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mianj som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ngar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananjana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✧

¹⁸Ziru tipanjoobo pa sua nonono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manjanana kizin wal meetenan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manjanana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlanjana kizin. ✧

¹⁹Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini nonono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa

mbulu sananjana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe zinjoi ta Anutu wal kini nonono. ✧

²⁰Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakinja timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✧

²¹Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ngeezenana mi potomjana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ngeezenana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbainjan ta boozomen. ✧

Mbulu ki mbesoojo ambainjana ki Merere

²²Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta nanjan poponjan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeenenjom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlanjana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomanjan wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenjan mi tizunzun pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuana men. ✧

²³Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma tonjoojo sorok. ✧

²⁴Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesoojo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi inoojo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi

✧ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✧ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✧ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ✧

²⁵ Miombe wal pakan tizor-zooro la kalŋaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. ✧

²⁶ Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

¹ Timoti, nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tingi i, na pataŋana bibip kola tipet. ✧

² Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi tizor-zooro la taman ma nan bizin kalŋan. ✧

³ Miombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toŋmatizirŋ kizin som. Miombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imilli mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tingalŋal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timanŋanŋa sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalŋana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaim-baiŋan ta munŋaana men.

⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✧

⁵ Ŋonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✧

⁶⁻⁷ Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaananan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ŋgar boz-boozo mi ŋgar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tileŋleŋ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ŋonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamŋan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneŋana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✧

⁸ Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ŋgar kizin mi urlaŋana kizin isaana kek, mi tizor-zooro pa sua ŋonoono kembei ta muŋgu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. * ✧

⁹ Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ŋgar somŋan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta anŋkamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau anŋkamam uraata pa i, mi urlaŋana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loŋa keteŋ malmal pizin tomtom som, mi anŋurur lelen pizin, mi anŋmenderder mbolŋana mi anŋbadbaada pataŋana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi pataŋana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, beken a tiseeze motoŋ, ina tomini

✧ **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✧ **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✧ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✧ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✧ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta muŋgu ziŋan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5

nu ute. Munju tiseeze motonj isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen anjmender mboljana mi anbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa patanjana ta boozomen tana, ta inji anbotmbot men i. ✧

¹² Mi nio itun tamen anbaada patanjana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧

¹³ Mi zin wal sananjan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua nonoono ta lej mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧

¹⁵ Mi indeenje ta nu nanjanjom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomjana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ngar ambainjana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

¹⁶ Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubujana ta ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua nonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeengerjana. ✧

¹⁷ Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbainjan matakinja ta boozomen. ✧

4

Paulus ikam sua mboljana pa Timoti

¹ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imilli ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio anjam sua mboljana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧

² Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tilej la, som lelen pa som, na tonjo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamjana kizin tomtom na, zowe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

³ Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tingun taljan pa sua ambainjana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tilejlen len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananjan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tilejlen len sua kizin pakaamjana. ✧

⁴ Tana tomtom ko tizeeze taljan ma sik pa sua nonoono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✧

⁵ Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ngar. Mi mender mboljana, baada patanjana, mi kam uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, inji be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sininj ireere kem-

✧ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ngo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ngo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✧ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ngo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2:** Ngo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5:** Ngo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14

bei yok baen ta tilinjlij sala pa-toronjana i. ✱

⁷ Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburonj mburonj be anjo kat Merere, mi anposop londi tio, mi inji anjiskis men urlanjana tio. ✱

⁸ Tana mogar ambainjana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeenje mberj kaimer na, ni ta tirinjana katuunu ndeenjajana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeenjajana. Mi nio itunj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilinjana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✱

Sua pa koronj pakan

⁹ Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar.

¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronj ki toono, tana izem yo ma anjorej, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalme-sia. ✱

¹¹ Mi Lukas itutamem ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✱

¹² O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta anjem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom injal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom injal kat be kam zin tomini.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✱

¹⁵ Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronjana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe.

¹⁷ Nonoono, nio itunj tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao anjam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta anjzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anjo ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✱

¹⁸ Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koronj sananjana ta munjaana men, mi ikamke yo ma anja anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✱

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana to-tomen. Nonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✱

²⁰ Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anjzemi su Miletus. ✱

²¹ Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizij pakan ki Kresi ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampenjana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

✱ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✱ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✱ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✱ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✱ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✱ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ✱ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✱ **4:19:** Ngo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✱ **4:20:** Ngo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi, ta aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio aŋkamam uraata bekena aŋuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua ŋonoono. Naso tito mbulu kini,

² mi tiur matan pa mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mbotŋana tana, muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua ŋonoono men.✠

³ Mi indeeŋe ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti i, iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar nomoŋ, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa.✠

⁴ O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaŋana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi aŋre u kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Ŋonoono.✠

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbaiŋan
(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Muŋgu nio aŋzemu su mutu Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta aŋposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi iŋgi aŋsope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na.✠

⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini ŋonoono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena

tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok.✠

⁷ Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu leleene men pepe, mi keteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin na zaza pepe, mi imaŋgayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat pepe.✠

⁸ Ni kamŋa leembenjana, mi leleene pa mbulu ambaiŋana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ŋgar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi potomŋana men.

⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambaiŋana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlaŋana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono na.✠

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomŋan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooroŋan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupŋana tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa mbulu tana.✠

¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamŋan tina na, kan mian somŋan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom.✠

¹² Muŋgu Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit iŋgi, zin pakamkaamŋan mi sananŋan

✠ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✠ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✠ **1:4:** Ro 1:7 ✠ **1:5:** Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✠ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ✠ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✠ **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ✠ **1:10:** Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✠ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

kat. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan. Mi zin belegelejan mi kopon kinijan kat.”

¹³ Sua tana na, nonoono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana. Naso urpe urlajana kizin ma ambai mini.*

¹⁴ Kokena tinjun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua nonoono kek na.*

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen ngeezenan na, koronj sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koronj kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koronj kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek.*

¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kaljana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaijana sa som.*

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambaijana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin.*

² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlajana kizin imbol, mi tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patajana.*

³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tinjal sua pizin tomtom pepe,

mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambaijana.*

⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin,

⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezenan men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som.*

⁶ Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun.

⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaijana pizin, mi patoonjo zin pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonoono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan.*

⁸ Mi kam sua ambaijana tabe ipombol urlajana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam njoobo mbulu sa som.*

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoonjo sorok na, so pizin be tilenlen la bibip kizin kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe,*

¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koronj kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan.*

* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 * **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 * **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 * **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ * **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 * **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 * **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

Kampejana mi mujaiana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampejana mi mujaiana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ✧

¹² Mi kampejana mi mujaiana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeejejana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. ✧

¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaana kiti zaananjana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampejana tabe ise kiti i. ✧

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekenan isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeejejana, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sinjij be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakina. ✧

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taingi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re, Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✧

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlajana kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenlej la kaljan, mibe matan sinjij pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakina ta boozomen. ✧

✧ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✧ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✧ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✧ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Njo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✧ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+

² Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananjan pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuana men, mi len ngar pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

³ Pa mungu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamjana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesoojo pa. Takamam ngar sananjan pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itijan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot. ✧

⁴ Tamen indeenje kampejana mi mujaiana ki Anutu ta ulaana kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti. ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeejejana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu mujaiana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubujana Potomjana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popojanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeezejana. Pa Ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isu ma isalakaala iti. ✧

⁷ Tana kampejana mi mujaiana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeejejana pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaraarajana mi tu'urur matanda pa. ✧

⁸ Sua tana, sua njoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio lelej be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalngal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaijan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaŋana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorzooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorzooro mi irekreege lupŋana ki Krisi, na loŋa mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta ino-knok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananŋana mi ila lene.*

Sua pemetŋana

¹² Re sombe ango Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loŋa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa inŋi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta inŋi na, anso anla anbot ta inŋa.*

¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ŋoobo.*

¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ki kampeŋana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlanŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.*

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamŋan ambotmbot taiŋi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomŋan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlanŋana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 * **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 * **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ * **3:13:** Ngo 18:24+ * **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip.

² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamjan ampourou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomjan kuluplup yom pa sunjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomini.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu.

⁵ Paso anlenlen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen.

⁶ Urajana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupuuju kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampaana ambaimbainjan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i.

⁷ O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomjan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesoono kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio lenj sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelenj be kam.

Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeenje. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelenj be ankam ta kembei som.

⁹ Lelenj be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na,

¹⁰ anso anwi u pa lutun Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urlajana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutun.*

¹¹ Nonoono, munju ni mbesoono ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuluulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tingi, nio lelenj pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuluulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzoyaryaara urunu ambainjana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini.

¹⁴ Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainjana ta anzzo pa i, na ansonbe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelenj be anmajmarju pa som.*

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok.

¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei munju som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa munju, ni mbesoono ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelenj pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoono ambainjana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomini.*

¹⁷ Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo.

* 1:10: 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 * 1:14: 2Kor 9:7

* 1:16: Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koronj ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonj pa be anjma to anjkot.

¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itunj anjbeede. Tana kam ŋgar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko anjkot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalŋgal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta anjwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.

²⁰ Tiziŋ, nio lelej be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Kriŋi, mi kam ma lelej ambai.

²¹ Mi nio anjbeede ro tiŋgi na, lelej iwe ru pu som. Nio anjute: Nu ko to kalŋonj. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

²² Anjso anjwi u pa koronj toro tomini. Parei, ko irao re lej murin sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi anjre kembei molo som, to sunjana tiom iur ŋonoono, mi anjyooto ma anjma lej.

Sua pemetjana

²³ Torondo Epapas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tiŋgi pa Yesu Kriŋi zaana na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu.*

²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi Lukas.*

²⁵ Kampenjana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 * **1:24:** Njgo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Munḡu Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakina, mi tumbundu bizin tilenḡen sua kini ila kizin.

² Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koron ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene.*

³ Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡa kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koron ta munḡaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeeḡeḡana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.*

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela.*

⁵ Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe:

Nio lutuḡ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom.*

Som na isombe:

Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana,

mi ni ko iwe nio lutuḡ.*

Kembe lak. Mi inḡi som.

* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Nḡo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Nḡo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 * **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka nḡar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaḡa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Nḡo 10:38 * **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ * **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14

⁶ Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu munḡamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.*

⁷ Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you mi-aana. Pa zin na, mbesoonḡo kini men. *✧

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseeḡe iseeḡe ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡeḡe men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinḡ ḡgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.*

¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, munḡu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini.*

¹¹⁻¹² Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe munḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponḡan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som. Tana ndaama ku ko iseenje iseenje ta kembei ma alok.*¹³

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seenje ta kembei: Mbulem su ki nomonj woono ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise njuren.*

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin anjela? Som.

¹⁴ Pa zin anjela na, Anutu mbe-soonjo kini men. Ni injonggo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaana kini na.*

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

¹ Tana, sua ki Anutu ta telej kek na, matanda ingalngal be tikis ma tujtunj pataanja. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woongo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene.*

² Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta munju zin Israel tilej la zin anjela kwon na, mboljana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zorojana pa na, Anutu ilelele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin.*

³ Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta munju Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepili uraata kini tana kembei koronj sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat!*

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tileji mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.*

⁴ Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunjana Potomjana i pizin

wal urlanja irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan matakinja.*

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana ri

⁵ Saamba mi toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin anjela be timboro na som.

⁶ Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareinoyam ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuuu na, parei ta nu motom pini?*

⁷ Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

⁸ mi uri ma imboro koronj boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koronj ta munjana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeenje Anutu iur koronj ta munjana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuuu kopo mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koronj ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen.*

⁹ Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meetenjana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin anjela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyoujana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.*

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

¹⁰ Anutu, ni iur koronj ta munjana men, mi ikiskis koronj

* **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ngo 12:7 * **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 * **2:2:** Ngo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 * **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ngo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ngo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 * **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9

ta boozomen ma timbot la mur-inmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi zinan timbot lela azunƙa kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouƙana biibi. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuunƙu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹¹ Zinan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomƙan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be toƙmatizij kini.*

¹² Pa ni iso sua ta kembei: Nio ko ansoyaara urum pizin toƙmatizij tio.

Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunƙana, na nio ko angaaba zin mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom pa.*

¹³ Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe: Nio, nako anpase pa Anutu.*

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei: Nio ta ituj ti. Niamƙan tizij bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.*

¹⁴ Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana pataƙana ki toono ti, mi imeete beken a ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeteƙana.*

¹⁵ Iti tomtom, gorgori tomtoto meeteƙana, mi motoƙana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeteƙana ki Yesu itatke iti pa pataƙana tana.*

¹⁶ Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin anjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popoƙana ki Abaraam na.*

¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta toƙmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronƙana ka tomtom biibi nono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalƙana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama muƙainƙana biibi.*

¹⁸ Pa itunu iyamaana toombonƙana mi pataƙana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizij wal ta toombonƙana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.*

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

¹ O niom toƙmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomƙan kek. Tana kakamam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlaƙana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngoƙana ki Anutu, mi patoronƙana ka tomtom biibi nono.*

² Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa mungu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.*

³ Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambainƙana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu nono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.*

⁴ Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koroƙ ta boozomen ma tipet.*

* **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 * **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 * **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ * **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ * **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 * **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ * **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 * **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7 * **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ * **3:4:** Un 1:1+

⁵ Mose, ni mbesooŋo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koronj pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.*

⁶ Tamen Kresi, ni Anutu itunu Lu-tuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlanana kiti ma tunj, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koronj ambaijana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.*

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaranana

⁷⁻⁸ Tana kelej sua ta Bubunana Potomnana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei: Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalnaana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zorojana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeenje ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimnana na, tilenjil sua mi tizoroori.

⁹ Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtoru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

¹⁰ Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi len imbotmbot molo pio.”

¹¹ Mi ni iso sua mbolnana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

¹² Tana niom tonmatizinj tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlanana kini, mi

ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaranana.

¹³ Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sanannana ipakaami, to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilej Anutu kalnaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pombolnana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.*

¹⁴ Tana iti temender mbolnana, mi tikiskis urlanana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuuntun ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Kresi wal kini nonono.*

¹⁵ Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kalnaana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zorojana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.*

¹⁶ Lak, zinjoi ta tilej sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuftu ma tila na.*

¹⁷ Mi zinjoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtoru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamnana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimnana.*

¹⁸ Mi zinjoi ta Anutu iso sua mbolnana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

Ina zin wal tau tizoroori tau.*

¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.*

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su.

* **3:5:** Kam 14:31 * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ * **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ * **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ * **3:18:** Mbo 95:11 * **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ * **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6

Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanğa pa zaala ki urlanana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukņana tana iur ŋonoono pini som.*

² Pa iŋgi tisoayaara uruunu ambainana piti ma teleŋ kek, kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tileŋleŋ sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som.

³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei.*

Iŋgi aŋso sua mbolņana raama keten malmal ta kembei:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koron ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek.

⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.*

⁵ Mi sua ta aŋzzo pa i na iso ta kembei:

Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”*

⁶ Sua mbukņana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau muŋgu tileŋ sua ambainana tana na, tire ka ŋonoono som. Pa tileŋ mi tizooro tau.

⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo

kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta aŋso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe keleŋ kalņon, na kelerjut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zoorņana.*

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su.

⁸ Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.*

⁹ Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukņana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men.

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.*

¹¹ Tana sua mbukņana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka ŋonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zoorņana kizin, mi itop pa urlanana kini.*

Anutu sua kini na, mataananana kat

¹² Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaraanana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataananana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarunana i. Tana iŋgalŋgal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ŋgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ŋgar iŋgoi ta imar pa Bubunana, mi ŋgar iŋgoi ta itundu ŋgar kiti men. Mi ŋgar turkeņana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.*

¹³ Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koron turkeņan mi rekeņan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni

* 4:1: Ibr 12:15 * 4:3: Mt 11:28 * 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 * 4:4: Un 2:2+ * 4:5: Mbo 95:11 * 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ * 4:8: Yos 22:4 * 4:10: Tur 14:13 * 4:11: Ibr 3:18+
* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 * 4:13: Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+, 2Kor 5:10

mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.*

Yesu ni patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono

¹⁴ Tana iti lende tomtom zanaana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono. Mi ikam rungundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlanana kiti ta tezzwe na.*

¹⁵ Nonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni lelene izanzana piti mi imuñajai iti. Pa toombonjana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.*

¹⁶ Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala koloujana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampejana katuunu. Tana sombe patajana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imuñajai iti mi iuulu iti pa.*

5

Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

¹ Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koronj ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini.*

² Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam noobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som.

³ Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun

sanaana kizin munju, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.*

⁴ Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munju ikam pa Aron na.

⁵ Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munju Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutunj ta nu na.

Koozi nio anwe nu tomom.*

⁶ Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁷ Indeenje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itanroro Anutu mi ikam sunjana pini raama tinjiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetenjana. Mi Anutu ileñ sunjana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljana.*

⁸ Nonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patajana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu lelene pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁹ Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tileñ la kaljana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.*

¹⁰ Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nonoono pa patoronjana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.*

Tezem urlanana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe anja

* 4:14: Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ * 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

* 4:16: Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 * 5:1: Ibr 8:3 * 5:3: Ibr 7:27, 9:7 * 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 * 5:6: Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ * 5:7: Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:8 * 5:9: Ibr 2:10 * 5:10: Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+

leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelenjil suanjyom.

¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta munju kek. Tana anjemeere yom mi anjo ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Inji kewe kembei zin wal tau poponjan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rauraujana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Inji kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mboljana zen.*

¹³ Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeenjana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen.*

¹⁴ Mi kini mboljana, ina koronj kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambainjana, mi ingoi ta sananjana.*

6

¹⁻² Zin wal ta so poponjan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koronj ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakina ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, * mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekeno topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa manjanana kizin wal meetenan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal poponjan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlanjana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi

timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koronj pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.*

³ Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴ Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanjana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunjana ikam uraata pizin kek.*

⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambainjana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakina tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.*

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlanjana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuuu sala ke pambaaranjana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.*

⁷ Toono ta so yanj izzu pa ma ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koronj ambaimbainjan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampejanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki.

⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koronj ambainjana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanjan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.*

⁹ O niom wal tio ta lelej piom ilip na, njonoono, inji amkam sua kekejanana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei

* **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ * **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 * **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10

* **6:1-2:** Munju tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nangaj kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tinjurnguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakina ki wejanana bekeno tinjeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekeno tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlanjana kizin. * **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 * **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 * **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

toono ambaijana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.

¹⁰ Pa ni irao be ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuruur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomjan ta munḡu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelele na som.✠

¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siḡsiḡ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlajana tiom ma irao kere kat koronj ambaijana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.✠

¹² Kokena kelenjil sua mi ke-keenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlajana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mboljana pa patanjana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaijana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka ŋonoono.✠

Tuurla sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeḡe ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana tana ma ipombol pa.

¹⁴ Isombe:
Ŋonoono kat. Nio itunḡ kola anḡkampe u, mi anḡkam poponjana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.✠

¹⁵ Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukjana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka ŋonoono.

¹⁶ Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koronj sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.✠

¹⁷ Mi Anutu ta kembena. Mata-mur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ŋgar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukjana bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lende iwe ru pa.

¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koronj ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koronj ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamjana pa, som itooro ŋgar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukjana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol sua mbukjana tana. Koronj ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlajana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koronj ambaijana tabe takam pa kaimer i.✠

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Koronj ambaijana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tunḡunḡ, kembei woonḡo ta timbit ka re mboljana ila patmbu bekena tunḡ ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj tana, ta imuunḡu piti, mi ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana ŋonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila.✠

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronjana ka tomtom zaanaana

¹ Niom ko motoyom inḡal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronjana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam zinan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeḡe Melkizedek in-annaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✠

✠ **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ✠ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✠ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✠ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ✠ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+ ✠ **6:18:** Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ✠ **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ✠ **7:1:** Un 14:17+

² To Abaraam imanga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: 'king ki mbulu ndeenjana.' Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: 'mbulu luumušana,' som 'mbotšana ambaišana.' Tana ni king ki mbulu luumušana mi mbotšana ambaišana.

³ Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeje sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meetešana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaišana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronšana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

⁴ Tana kere. Munju tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaišana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanašana kat.

⁵ Ayo, takam ngar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Nonoono, Lebi poponšana kini ta tiwe patoronšana ka tomtom bizin na, zinan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizinj tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koronj kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponšana kini men.*

⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa

koronj boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.*

⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

⁸ Mi koronj toro tomini. Lebi poponšana kini tau tiyyo koronj ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meetešana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi indeenje ta Abaraam ikam koronj ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponšana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonoono, indeenje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponšana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronšana kan kizin Israel tikamam

¹¹ Munju, indeenje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponšana kini men be timboro patoronšana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendender se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronšana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronšana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.*

¹² Mi kere. Sombe patoronšana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Patoronšana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni

* 7:3: Mbo 110:4 * 7:5: Nam 18:21 * 7:6: Ro 4:13 * 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20 * 7:11: Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 * 7:12: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13

ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta mun̄gu mi imar na, popon̄jana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoron̄jana som. Pa indeen̄je ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoron̄jana na, kwoono ila pa popon̄jana ki Yuda som.*

Anutu ipekel zaala mun̄gun̄jana ki tutu pa zaala popon̄jana ta ambain̄jana ma ilip

¹⁵ Sua ta amkamam, ta in̄gi ko ka n̄gar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoron̄jana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek.

¹⁶ Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sin̄ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoron̄jana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoron̄jana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok.

¹⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoron̄jana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zaala mun̄gun̄jana na, mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma in̄geeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambain̄jana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloun̄jana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.*

²⁰ Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana beken̄a ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoron̄jana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zin̄an popon̄jana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som.

²¹ Tana indeen̄je Yesu iwe patoron̄jana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mbol̄jana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Merere, ni imbuk sua mbol̄jana pu kek.

Mi ni irao be itooro n̄gar kini mini na som.

Nu ko we patoron̄jana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

²² Tana zaala popon̄jana tabe itin̄an Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala mun̄gun̄jana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.*

Yesu, ni patoron̄jana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

²³ Mun̄gu na, patoron̄jana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meeten̄jana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila.

²⁴ Tamen patoron̄jana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok.

²⁵ Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini beken̄a tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam run̄gundu ma izun̄zun̄ Anutu be iuulu ti.*

²⁶ Yesu, ni patoron̄jana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sanan̄jana sa som, mi ni potom̄jana, mi mbulu kini in̄geeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.*

²⁷ Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoron̄jana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoron̄jana beken̄a Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin mun̄gu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoron̄jana pa i som. Mi patoron̄jana ta ni ikam beken̄a ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma

* 7:13-14: Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 * 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 * 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 * 7:21: Mbo 110:4 * 7:22: Ibr 8:6, 12:24 * 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ * 7:27: Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18

imeete pa tamen ŋonoono mi imap. Patoronŋana toro sa mini som.✧

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekana ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✧

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

¹ Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ŋonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot kolouŋana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✧

² Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✧

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronŋana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronŋana pa sanaana mi patoronŋana pakan tomini. Mi patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronŋana tomini.✧

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronŋana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaŋa kek. Mi ina zin tau tika-mam patoronŋana kembei ta tutu iso na.

⁵ Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koronŋ ŋonoono som. Ina beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tinŋi tabe indeeŋe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini na isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta anso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✧

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronŋana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronŋana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poponŋana ta koozi Anutu zinŋan zin tomtom tiparlu-plup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala munguŋana. Mi ka sua mbukŋan ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip tomini. Zaala poponŋana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✧

⁷ Kozobe zaala munguŋana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala poponŋana ti som.✧

⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala munguŋana som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio anjur zaala poponŋana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.✧

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munguŋana ta anjur pa tum-bun bizin na.

Indeeŋe tau anjaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, anso zin pa zaala munguŋana tana.

Tamen titi som, tana anpizil nde-menj pizin.✧

¹⁰ Zaala poponŋana tabe anjur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei: Kaimer, nio ituŋ ko ankam tutu tio ma imbol la ŋgar kizin, mi anbeede la lelen tomini.

✧ **7:28:** Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✧ **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✧ **8:2:** Ibr 9:11,24 ✧ **8:3:** Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✧ **8:5:** Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✧ **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✧ **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ✧ **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ ✧ **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✧ **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16

Mi nio ko anjwe Anutu kizin,
mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.*

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata
be ipaute zin tomtom pa
Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: 'Aiss,
niom sombe kuute Anutu, so
ndabok!' na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.
Zin sorrokŋan, mi ila ila ma zin ta
zan bibip i tomini.*

¹² Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko
anjreege ma ila lene lup,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som."*

¹³ Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa za-
ala popoŋana, ina iswe kembei za-
ala mataana kana iwe muŋguŋana
mi ikamam be imap. Mi kororŋ ta
kembei, nako molo som to imap
kat.*

9

*Zaala muŋguŋana, ina irao ikam
ti ma tala kolouŋana kat pa Anutu na
som*

¹ Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu
ta iso pa mbulu ki sunŋana mi
beeze potomŋana ki Anutu ta imbot
toono na.

²⁻³ Beeze tana, tipamender, to ti-
didiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene
iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be
lele potomŋana. Ina lam muriini
mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia
tana, tiŋgasŋgas narabu potomŋan
izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta
kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa,
ina tipaata be lele ta potomŋana
ŋonoono kat.*

⁴ Beeze leleene tana, you muri-
ini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, im-
bot lela. You muriini tana, ina be
tirukruk kororŋ kuzinŋan isala. Mi
Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta tipakap
gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina im-
bot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene
na, kororŋ pakan imbotmbot. Ko-
rorŋ ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa

pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan
isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom
na, raama pat babajan ru ta tutu
laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana,
bela tito ma imap, to ziŋan Anutu
tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin
kororŋ tina, ta timbot sula koror
leleene.*

⁵ Mi koror kwoono na, kororŋ
ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anjela
na, timbot sala. Kororŋ ru tana
tiwe kilalan pa azuŋka ki Anutu
ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni
imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi
koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be
muŋaiŋana muriini. Tamen ko irao
amla leleene pa sua tiŋgi ta buri na
som.

⁶ Indeeŋe ta tiurpe zin kororŋ tina
mi tipamender ma imap na, zin
patoronŋana kan timaŋga be tikam
uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen
tilelala ruumu leleene ta ipet ki
mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin.

⁷ Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta ile-
lala ruumu leleene ta potomŋana
ŋonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa
aigule tamen ŋonoono ikot ndaama
tataŋa. Mi irao namaana men mi
ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili
siŋin, to ilela raama. Ilela to,
mataana mi ikam patoronŋana pa
itunu sanaana kini muŋgu. Mana
ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat
mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok
sanaana.*

⁸ Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze
tana na, Bubujana Potomŋana ipiy-
ooto ka njar piti ta kembei: Sombe
beeze tana imendernder men, na
zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau
kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.*

⁹ Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti
ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom
ta titoto zaala muŋguŋana mi tika-
mam patoronŋana pa mbili mi ko-
rorŋ pakan na, kororŋ tina ko irao
iurpe zin ma lelen iŋgeeze kat na
som.*

* **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 * **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 * **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4;
Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 * **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 * **9:4:** Kam 16:33 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr
5:2+ * **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ * **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+

¹⁰ Pa patoronjana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakina ta iso pa koron ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakina ki wejana na, koron ta boozomen tana, ina koron mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelede ma ingeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponjana ma ipet mat.*

Krisi sinjini ta iwe zaala poponjana piti be itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

¹¹ Mi koozi zaala poponjana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koron ambaimbainan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze nonono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koron ndabokjana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munju zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze nonono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.*

¹² Indeeje Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa sinjini be ikam patoronjana pa i som. Ikam itunu sinjini * ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen nonono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som.*

¹³ Kere. Zaala munjujana na, sombe koron mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa sinjini, som makau panjaara

gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tingeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunjana ma koron.*

¹⁴ Lak, sombe mbili sinjin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi sinjini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelede ma ingeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. Pa Bubunjana ta imbotmbot ma aloki, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronjana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokjana kat. Kosa sa isaana som.*

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponjana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala munjujana iso pa na, ina ni ingiimi pa meeterjana kini kek. Naso tikam matamur ambainana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.*

Krisi sinjini ipombol sua mbukjana poponjana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukjana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukjana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukjana ka patoronjana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukjana tana imbol som.*

¹⁸ Uunu tina ta indeeje Anutu zinan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, sinj kizin mbili ireere.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen munju, mana ikam makau mi

* **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 * **9:11:** Ibr 4:14, 8:1+,

9:24 * **9:12:** Krisi sinjini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. * **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koron pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tingeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. * **9:13:** Nam 19:9 * **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 * **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28

mekmek siŋin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siŋsiŋjana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siŋ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukjana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siŋ tiŋgi be ipom-bol.✧

²¹ Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koronj sunjana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siŋ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau.

²² Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen, bela siŋ isalakaala, to ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siŋ ireere som, inako sanaana reejejana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanja men ta tikamam som.✧

Krisi ikam patoronjana tamen ŋonoono

²³ Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koronj ŋonoono som. Ina kembei ta koronj saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili siŋin na, irao iurpe ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronj ŋonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronjana pa koronj ta ambaijana ma ilip kat pa mbili siŋin, tona ingeeze pa Anutu mataana.✧

²⁴ Tana indeenje Krisi imeete mi imanga mini na, ilela lele potomjana ŋonoono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koronj ŋonoono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomjana ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam rungundu ma izunzun pini be iuulu iti.✧

²⁵ Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronjana kan ilelala lele ta potomjana

ŋonoono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siŋiini som. Ilala raama mbili siŋin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som.

²⁶ Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, so indeenje tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imet-meete men. Mi som. Pa indeenje mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronj ta boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen ŋonoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataanja kek. Irao ikam mini na som.✧

²⁷ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.✧

²⁸ Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam patoronjana pa tamen ŋonoono, bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marjana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.✧

10

Meetenjana ki Krisi ta patoronjana ŋonoono

¹⁻² Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronjana na, koronj ŋonoono som. Ina iwe kembei koronj ŋonoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koronj ambaijana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronjana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisun pini na, patoronjana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som.

✧ 9:19-20: Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ✧ 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 ✧ 9:23: Ibr 8:5 ✧ 9:24: Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1 ✧ 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punnjana imap.*

³ Mi inji som. Pa tinoknok mbili punnjana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin.

⁴ Pa makau mi mekmek sinjin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

⁵ Tana indeenje Krisi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso: Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koroŋ pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paranraŋ ituj kulinj kek be iwe murinj mi aŋbot pa.*

⁶ Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun zin mbili bekena tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

⁷ Tana nio aŋre ma som mi aŋso:

“O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i.

Koŋ sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.

Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.”

⁸ Tana kere. Munju Krisi iso ta kembei: “Patoronjana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koroŋ pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” Nonoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.*

⁹ To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i. Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.” Sua tinji iswe ta kembei: Zaala munjujana ki patoronjana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini.

¹⁰ Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono bekena ireege sanaana

kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda.*

¹¹ Zin patoronjana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronjana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronjana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som.

¹² Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronjana tamen ŋonoono bekena ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana wono a. Paso uraata ki patoronjana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronjana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.*

¹³ Tana inji ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise ŋguren.*

¹⁴ Pa patoronjana kini tamen ŋonoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaŋa ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomjan kat.

¹⁵ Bubujana Potomjana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tinji. Pa mataana mi isombe:

¹⁶ Zaala poponjana tabe aŋur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio ko aŋkam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,

mi aŋbeede la ŋgar kizin tomini.*

¹⁷ To iseenje sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zorojana kizin na, nio ko aŋreege,

mi motoj la pa mini som.”*

¹⁸ Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronjana sa pa sanaana reegejana na som.

Tala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana niom toŋmatizinj tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi

* **10:1-2:** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ * **10:5:** Inji iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. * **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 * **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 * **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ * **10:17:** Yer 31:34

tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi sinjiini iurpe lende zaala poponjana mi mburaanajana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze nonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta munju ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potomjana nonoono a.*

²¹ Mi iti lende patoronjana ka tomtom zaananjana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronj kini ta boozomen.*

²² Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu sinjiini ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalanjana kek. Tana iti talala koloujana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.*

²³ Mi koronj ambainjana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukjana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.*

²⁴ Mi matanda ingalngal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbainjan ta boozomen.*

²⁵ Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa sunjana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupjana pe som.*

Tikiskis urlanana kiti mi temendernder mboljana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

²⁶ Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua nonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamjana, inako lende patoronjana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.*

²⁷ Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motojana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.*

²⁸ Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mboljana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timunjai i na som.

²⁹ Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananjanana kat. Pa Krisi sinjiini potomjana ta ireere bekenana ipombol sua mbukjana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koronj sorok. Mi Bubunana tau ipiyotyoto kampejana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.*

³⁰ Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nio itun ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anjur kadoono pizin.*

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.*

³¹ Tana iti tomtoto Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. Pa ni namaana alalalana. Irao toko pini na som.*

³² Motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Indeeje ta mata popoten mi Anutu

* **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 * **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 * **10:22:** Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 * **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 * **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 * **10:25:** Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 * **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 * **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 * **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 * **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11

ipei n̄gar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambain̄ana na, patañana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlañana tiom som, mi kemender mbolñana.✠

³³ Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomñan kabaada patañana kizin tana.✠

³⁴ Mi indeeñe tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeeñe tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koron̄ tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koron̄ ambain̄ana toro ta ilip kat pa koron̄ ta tikam ma tila na. Koron̄ ambain̄ana tana, koron̄ n̄onoono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.✠

³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mbolñana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambain̄ana ta biibi kat.✠

³⁶ Tana kemender mbolñana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukñana iur n̄onoono piom.✠

³⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe: Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeeñeñana pa nio moton̄ na, urlañana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlañana kini, nako leleñ ambai pini som.✠

³⁹ Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlañana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlañana kiti

bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.✠

11

Mbulu ta urlañana ipiyotyooto

¹ Urlañana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koron̄ ambaimbain̄an tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelede iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koron̄ ta tere ki matanda som, na urlañana ta ikam ti ma n̄gar kiti imbol pa ma toso koron̄ tana imbotmbot.✠

² Zin wal urlañan ta mun̄gu timbot na, urlañana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³ Urlañana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koron̄ ta boozomen tipet. Tana koron̄ boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koron̄ sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.✠

Urlañana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Mun̄gu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoron̄ana ta ambain̄ana ma ilip pa patoron̄ana ki toono Kain. Tana urlañana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeeñeñana, mi iyok pa patoron̄ana kini. Tana n̄onoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlañana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✠

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteñana indeeñi som. Mata yaryaarañana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✠

Mi mun̄gu, indeeñe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini.

⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla

✠ **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ ✠ **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ✠ **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ngo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✠ **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ✠ **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 ✠ **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 ✠ **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✠ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✠ **11:5:** Un 5:21+

kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaijan pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala koloujana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeje Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kaljaana. Nonoono, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kaljaana ma ipo wonggo, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Uurlajana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananjana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeejajana.*

Uurlajana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeje Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ilej la sua tana mi imanja pataaja pa pai. Nonoono, mata popoten ni ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.*

⁹ Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanja mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamenderder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonoono, zin zan pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.*

¹⁰ Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.*

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukjana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonoono.*

¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.*

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlajana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meetejana kizin. Nonoono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron nonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: "Toono tingi, niam kar tiam som. Ingi amwe leembe pa sorok."*

¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi ingi tirru ta tiwwa i.

¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek.

¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itanjaj la pa kar toro ta ambajana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kaljaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronjana pini. Nonoono, munju Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: "Koron ta nio anjuk sua pa na, poponjana ku tabe

* 11:7: Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 * 11:8: Un 12:1+; Ngo 7:2+ * 11:9: Un 35:27 * 11:10: Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 * 11:11: Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * 11:12: Un 15:5, 22:17 * 11:13: Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 * 11:16: Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14

tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamennana. Kelhana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronjana.*

¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeterjan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa manjanana kizin wal meeterjan.*

Urlanana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.*

²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeenje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, lonja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru munju. Mi ipejeene panjana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuj pa Anutu.*

²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeenje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron-tiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.*

Urlanana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeenje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalhana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runjuunu ambainana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.*

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koronj sorok.*

²⁵ Mi mboti ambainana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada patanana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambainana ma ilip.*

²⁶ Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambainana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam patanana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koronj ndabokboknan matakinja tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.*

²⁷ Mi urlanana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmalana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mboljana.*

²⁸ Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siŋ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana anjela tau Anutu ingo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin munjamunga kizin Israel som.*

²⁹ Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazanana men mi tindu Tai Siŋsiŋjana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.*

³⁰ Urlanana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mboljana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.*

³¹ Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta munju imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeenje Yosua ingo zin pautu

* **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ * **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ * **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ * **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ * **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 * **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Ngo 7:20+ * **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ * **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 * **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 * **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 * **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ * **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ * **11:30:** Yos 6:12+

ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✧

Wal urlaŋan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa patanana kizin

³² Ambai, aŋso imar imiili su ti. Kokena anyaaruu ma molo. Pa leŋ mazwaana sa be aŋso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✧

³³ Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe patanana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeŋanana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ŋonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✧

³⁴ Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziŋan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✧

³⁵ Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaŋga mini.✧

Wal pakan ta urlaŋana ipombol zin ma tibaada patanana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaŋana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen

zin tileŋ la kalŋan som. Paso, tire kembei maŋaŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer na koron ambaiŋana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouŋana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.

³⁶ Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✧

³⁷ Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tika-mam bakai pizin.✧

³⁸ Zin tana, wal ambaimbaiŋan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ŋoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana mi lele abalabalŋana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raŋ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✧

³⁹ Zin wal ta aŋwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koron ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.

⁴⁰ Paso, muŋgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koron ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muŋguŋan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ŋonoono loŋa som. Pa leleene be itiŋan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoŋo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be

✧ **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ✧ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1–1Kin 2:12 ✧ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✧ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✧ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ ✧ **11:36:** Yer 20:2 ✧ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Nŋo 7:58, 14:19 ✧ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9

tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa ingi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koronj boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondonjana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanobnjoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tunj la ka senjaanja.*

² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingalngal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuungu pa urlanana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, mi ibaada patajana ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tamen pamianjana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koronj sorok, mi imender mboljana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.*

³ Ni, tomtom sananjan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mboljana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlanana tiom.*

⁴ Nonoono, niom kerre patajana biibi pa mbulu sananjana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinjiini ireere pasa zen.*

⁵ Mi parei, sua pomboljana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutunj, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.*

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patajana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana patajana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mboljana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam njoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makinj. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patajana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somjana i.*

⁹ Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.

¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimmen, mi tikamam irao zitun ngar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda kembei ni itunu.*

¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendenje patajana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende ingis pa pepe. Pa patajana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto

* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1

* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13

* **12:3:**

Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3

* **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+

* **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems

1:12; Tur 3:19

* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9

* **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+

ɲonoono ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeenɛjana ko imbol piti, mi itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.✧

¹² Nio aɲute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!✧

¹³ Mi motoyom iɲgal be koto zaala ndeenɛjana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaɲana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaɲoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.✧

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ɲgar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomɲan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomɲana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomɲana som, nako irao ire Merere som.✧

¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeɲana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ɲgar sananɲana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaɲana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananɲana ilol kini pa mokleene.✧

¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ɲgar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni muɲgamuɲga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ɲgar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen ɲonoono.✧

¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeɲe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaɲroro i raama tiɲiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau

ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✧

Zaala popoɲana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom kembei zin Israel ta muɲgu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa iɲgi kamar kolouɲana pa koron ta irao kere kat mi ketege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileɲ lele ikuruɲun, mi koron kembei ta twiiri na itaɲ ma kalɲaana biibi. Mana tileɲ sua. Tabe motonɲana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaɲroro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✧

²⁰ Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalɲaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuɲ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaɲa.✧

²¹ Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motonɲana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti aɲmurur mi aɲmoto ma tau!”

²² Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa iɲgi kamar kolouɲana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana imbotmbot pa. Niom iɲgi kamar lele tau zin aɲela munɲaana ma munɲaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✧

²³ Mi iɲgi kamar kombot la lupɲana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin muɲgamuɲga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupɲana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munɲaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouɲana pini kek. Ni Anutu

✧ **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ ✧ **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✧ **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ngo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 ✧ **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 ✧ **12:17:** Un 27:30 ✧ **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✧ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ ✧ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+

kiti. Mi inġi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeenġan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe nġeezġan pa Anutu mataana kek.*

²⁴ Mi inġi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoġana tabe itinġan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu sinjiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu sinjiini ilip pa Abel sinjiini. Pa Abel sinjiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotġana sa. Mi Krisi sinjiini na, izzo iti pa muġainġana ki Anutu.*

²⁵ Kelenġ. Inġi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta muġu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeenġe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kalġaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!*

²⁶ Muġu Anutu kalġaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei: Kaimer ko aġtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap. Mi toono men som. Ko aġtok saamba tomini.*

²⁷ Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koronġ boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koronġ nġonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.*

²⁸ Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koronġ mbolġan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto

i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene.*

²⁹ Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomġana kat. Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronġ ta boozomen.*

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

¹ Niom kewe tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.*

² Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa muġu wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aġela tau.*

³ Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom inġal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam nġar kembei ta niomġan kombotmbot lela patanġana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam nġoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom inġal be ku'uulu zin. Tana patanġana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini.*

⁴ Mbulu ki ula, ina koronġ ambainġana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom inġal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin.*

⁵ Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leyom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe: Nio ko irao aġzemu, som aġpizil ndemenġ pu na som.*

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei: Merere, ni ta Ulaġaġa tio.

* **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 * **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ * **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 * **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 * **12:28:** Pil 2:12 * **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 * **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 * **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 * **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 * **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+

Nio ko irao anmoto pa kosa sa na som.

Pa tomtom mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.*

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta mungu tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom ingalngal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlanana kizin. Kakam ngar pa nonono ta urlanana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin.*

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta mungu mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau.*

⁹ Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanjana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munainana mi kampejana ki Anutu, to ambai.*

¹⁰ Iti lende patoronjana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronjana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronjana kan ta timbesmbeee pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronjana kiti tana som.*

¹¹ Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegejana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronjana kan ikam mbili sinjin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomjana nonono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili nonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar zilhana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len.

¹² Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem zilhana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyoujana biibi, bekana sinjini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezenan pa Anutu mataana.*

¹³ Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala mungunana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianj iti kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!*

¹⁴ Paso, iti lende kar nonono sa ta imbot toono tingi na som. Ingi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.*

¹⁵ Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronjana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.*

¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparrai koronj piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronjana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.*

¹⁷ Kelenlenj la mboronjan tiom kaljan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenlenj la kaljan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lenen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patajana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuluulu yom som.*

¹⁸ Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam noobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunjana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.*

¹⁹ Mi koronj toro. Ingi anwi yom be motoyom ingal yo pa sunjana bekana Anutu iuluulu yo mi lonja anmiili ma anjma anje yom mini.

Sua pomboljana

²⁰ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meetenan

* **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ * **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 * **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ * **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ngo 7:58 * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 * **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Ngo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12

lelen ma imanga mini kek,
ta mboronjan biibi nonoono
kizin sipsip.

Ni sinjini ta ipiyooto zaala
poponjana tabe Anutu zinan
zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma
tombot ambai na,[☆]

²¹ ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen. Naso karao be
kakam mbulu ta irao ni
leleene.

Mi Yesu Kresi ko iwe zaala piti
be Anutu ikam uraata la le-
lende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta
ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu za-
ana ma alok.

Nonoono.[☆]

Sua pemetjana

²² O niom tonmatizij ki Kresi, nio
anbeede ro ti ima bekena anpombol
yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe.
Pa inji anbeede sua molo pe som.

²³ Mi anjotaara yom ta kembei:
Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ru-
umu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar
karau, nako niamru ama ma am-
lou yom.

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin
mboronjan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini
potomjan boozomen ta timbotm-
bot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta ni-
amjan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin
ima tiom.

²⁵ Kamperjana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kri. Anbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lenjalerja irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambainjana ima piom. Nonoono.*

Toombojana ipombol urlanjana kiti

² O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe patanjana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.*

³ Pa niom kuute: Toombojana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlanjana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mboljana mi kabaada patanjana.*

⁴ Tana kemender mboljana mi kiskis urlanjana tiom. Naso patanjana tana ipiyooto nonoono ambainjana piom, mi mbulu tiom ingeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambainjana, na bela isuj Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata mererejana. Ikamam sorok koron matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somjana.*

⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isuj Anutu pa koron sa, na bela isuj raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.*

⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokjana mi tomtom ta le koron boozo

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlanjana sa ni sorokjana, na irao leleene ndabok

mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zanaanana pa Anutu mataana.*

¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koron boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koron kini ta boozomen tana koron sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa niko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.*

¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono. Sombe zon ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbirizi. Ina zala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koron boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.*

Toombojana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mboljana ma ilip pa toombojana tana, inako indeeŋe kampejana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotjana mata yaryaraanana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lenen pini na.*

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toombojana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: "Ingi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i." Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koron sananjana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som.

¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipepei ngar sananjan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaruu iti be takam sanaana.*

¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananjana imannga piti munju. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur nonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananjana. Mi sombe mbulu sananjana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meetenana.*

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ngo 15:13; Ga 1:19 * **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 * **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 * **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5 * **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 * **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ * **1:15:** Ro 6:23

16 O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelindel yom.

17 Koronj ambaimbainjan mi ndabokbokjan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zonj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koronj sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampejana kini na som.✧

18 Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini nonoono piti, bekena itooro iti ma tewe poponjanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✧

19 O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelej piom ilip na, kelej sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenlej kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe.

20 Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenejana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som.

21 Tana mbulu sanannjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanajana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.✧

22-23 Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenlej sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri runguunu ila natiloja, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som,✧

24 to ila mi loja men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini.

25 Tutu ki Kisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu,

inako indeenje kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✧

Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar kini

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlajana ta kembena, ina koronj sorok. Ko iur nonoono sa som.✧

27 Mi urlajana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patajana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.✧

2

Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, niom kurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Kisi kembei ni ta azunja katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leynom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.✧

2 Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbainjan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazanana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?

3 Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainjan mi koso pini: "Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti." Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: "Ai, nu mender tana," som, "Mar, mbulem su ta kumbun uunu."

4 Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiri waeyom

✧ 1:17: Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ 1:18: Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✧ 1:21: Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ 1:22-23: Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✧ 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✧ 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✧ 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✧ 2:1: Mt 22:16; Njo 10:34; Yems 2:9

bizin mi kipitpeelele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananjanana izeebe yom kek.

⁵ O niom tonmatizij tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlanana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua munŋu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.✧

⁶ Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorrokjan. Lak. Ziŋoi ta tiurur patajanana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✧

⁷ Mi ziŋoi ta tipasansaana Krisi zaana ambainana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei: Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.✧

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.✧

⁹ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.

¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjanana men.✧

¹¹ Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.✧

¹²⁻¹³ Tana motoyom iŋal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu ko itiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau

timunjanai zin tomtom som na, zin tomimi, Anutu ko imunai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki munjanana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.✧

Sombe urlanana ipiyooto mbulu ambainana som, na imeete kek

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlanana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlanana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.✧

¹⁵ Lak, sombe tonmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ŋoobo kat.✧

¹⁶ mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som.

¹⁷ Ina raraate men pa urlanana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambainana som, na imeete kek.

¹⁸ Mi tiom tasa ko imanŋa mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlanana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambainana.” Tamen nio ko anpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlanana ku koronj ŋonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambainana ta izzwe kembei urlanana tio ina koronj ŋonoono.✧

¹⁹ Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti ajurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubunana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomimi. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.✧

²⁰ Nu kankaananom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio ajurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka

✧ **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✧ **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22 ✧ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✧ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✧ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✧ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✧ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✧ **2:19:** Mk 1:24

mbulu som, na urlaŋana ku koronj nono somŋana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

²¹ Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronŋana pa Anutu.✠

²² Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlaŋana kini, mi ikam ma urlaŋana kini iwe koronj nono kat.✠

²³ Tana sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, iur nono. Sua ta kembei: Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu.

Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.✠

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu torono.”

²⁴ Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambainŋana igaaba urlaŋana kiti, tona tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ŋoŋana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeeŋeŋana.✠

²⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlaŋana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubuŋanda imap piti, na temeete.✠

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata

kizin. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo, na ni ko ingal kat matan. ✠

² Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakina. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ✠

³ Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.

⁴ Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinbin woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i.

⁵ Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kalŋaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ✠

⁶ Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakina boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotŋana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ✠

⁷ Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koronj saŋanjan matakina ma matan isu. Koronj su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

⁸ Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronj sananjana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✠

✠ 2:21: Un 22:1+ ✠ 2:22: Ibr 11:17+ ✠ 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ✠ 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✠ 2:26: Yems 2:17 ✠ 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ✠ 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ✠ 3:5: Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✠ 3:6: Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✠ 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+

9-10 Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananņana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runņuuu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom toņmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ✧

11 Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukņana tamen?

12 Som. Mi ko we iur ņonoono kembei ta puke, som kaņar iur ņonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiņana be tiwin? Na som. ✧

Ngar ambaiņana imarmar pa Anutu

13 Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ņgar ambaiņana mi ikamam kat ņgar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiņana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ņgar ambaiņana. ✧

14 Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ņonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✧

15 Pa ņgar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ņgar toono kana mi ņgar kiti tomtom. Ngara ta kembei na, zin bubuņana sananņan ta tipeyei. ✧

16 Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananņan matakijna. Mi ko ikam ma koronj sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✧

17 Tamen ņgar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ņgeezēņana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuņana.

Mi sombe tomtom tikam ņoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanņan pa itundu ņgar kiti som, mi tumuņainjai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto ņonoono ambaimbaiņan boožo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✧

18 Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lenen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiņan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur ņonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaiņan boožo. ✧

4

Tuur lelende pa koronj toono kan pepe

1 Uunu parei ta malmal mi ņonji imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koronj bozboožo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana. ✧

2 Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronj sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronj kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomņan koņooņo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio aņso kat piom. Koronj ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzuņzuj Anutu pa koronj tana som.

3 Mi sombe kusuņi pa koronj sa, na ni ko irao ilej la sunņana tiom som. Paso, ņgar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronj soroksorok ki kuliyom men. ✧

4 Niom wal pakamkaamņoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koronj toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi.

✧ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✧ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✧ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu.✧

⁵ Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek ta kembei: “Bubuŋana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ŋgar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina ŋnonono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok.✧

⁶ Mi Anutu kampenjana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.✧

⁷ Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mbolŋana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom.✧

⁸ Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot kolouŋana piom. O niom tomtom sananŋoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ŋgar tiom iwe rurunja na, kuurpe leleyom ma inŋgeze.✧

⁹ Keseenŋe mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi kataŋ. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom.✧

¹⁰ Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom.✧

Tanŋal sua pa waende bizin pepe

¹¹ O niom tonmatiziŋ tio, niomŋan waeyom bizin kaparŋal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi inŋalŋal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Kriŋi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Kriŋi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som.✧

¹² Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananŋan?✧

Tapase pa itundu pepe

¹³ Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburooŋo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.”✧

¹⁴ Niom tina, wal kankaananŋoyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotŋana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.✧

¹⁵ Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.”✧

¹⁶ Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalŋoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat.

¹⁷ Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaiŋana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.✧

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

¹ Niom wal ta leyou koronj boozo na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa pataŋana biibi ta inŋi be ikam yom i. ✧

²⁻³ Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munŋaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa inŋi toono

✧ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✧ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ✧ **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ✧ **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ ✧ **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **4:15:** Nŋo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ✧ **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✧ **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ✧

⁴ Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kinjingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ilej kek. ✧

⁵ Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenjana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✧

⁶ Pa zin tomtom ndeenejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✧

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, kemender mboljana mi kabaada patajana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ngar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambainjana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zonj mi yanj be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini nonoono. ✧

⁸ Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✧

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiri itiri pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin

ta munju tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampejana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patajana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot njoobo kat. Tamen timender mboljana mi tibaada patajana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom be koto. Mi kakam ngar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelej kek. Ni, patajana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlajana kini som, mi imender mboljana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imunajinjai iti. ✧

¹² Niom tonmatizij tio, koronj bibi kat tabe motoyom ingalngal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronj sa, na kapaata koronj saamba kana, som koronj toono kana, som koronj toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronj sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko anjam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei: “Som, nio ko anjam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ✧

Sunjana kizin wal urlajan, ina koronj mburaananjana

¹³ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patajana indeeni, na bela isuj pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zaana. ✧

¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronjan ki lupjana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ngere sala kuliini, mi tisuuj Anutu be iurpe i. ✧

¹⁵ Mi sombe tisuuj raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imanja. Mi

✧ 5:2-3: Mt 6:19 ✧ 5:4: Lo 24:14+ ✧ 5:5: Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✧ 5:6: Mt 5:39 ✧ 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✧ 5:8: Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✧ 5:10-11: Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✧ 5:12: Mt 5:33+ ✧ 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✧ 5:14: Mk 6:13,18 ✧ 5:15: Mt 9:2

sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana,
na Merere ko ireege pini. ✧

¹⁶ Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom,
mi kaparsuj piom. Naso Anutu
iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa
sunḡana ki tomtom ndeenḡana,
ina koronḡ mburaanaḡana mi iurur
ḡonoono. ✧

¹⁷ Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono
Ilia. Ni tomtom raraate kembei
ta iti. Mi indeenḡe ta ni ikamam
sunḡana mbolḡana pa Anutu be yaḡ
isu pepe, na Anutu ileḡ sunḡana
kini, mi yaḡ sa isu som ma irao
ndaama tel mi pakaana. ✧

¹⁸ Mi kaimer ni isunḡ mini be yaḡ
isu, to Anutu ikam ma yaḡ isu.
Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ḡonoono
ma ipet mini. ✧

*Lende uraata be tapazal zin tom-
tom ta tipaḡoobo*

¹⁹ O niom tonmatiziḡ tio,ombe
tomtom tiom tasa ipaḡoobo pa za-
ala ki sua ḡonoono, na niom leyom
uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ✧

²⁰ Mi leleḡ be kuute kat ta kem-
bei: Sombe tomtom sananḡana
sa isaḡsaḡ pa zaala ki Anutu, na
tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili
mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana
pa meetenḡana, mi iwe zaala pa
sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap
ma ila ne. ✧

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹ Nio Petrus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lejaleja pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadusia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.*

² Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta munju kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubujana itooro yom ma kewe potomnoyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sijiini ipus yom ma kenjeeeze.*

Kampenjana mi mbotjana ambainjana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popojanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana

³ Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekeno ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.*

⁴ Matamur ambainjana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina injeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.*

⁵ Mi urlanjana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaanja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbej kaimer i. Ulaanja tana, ni iparanran piom pataanja kek.*

⁶ Nonoono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa inji toombojana matakina izze tiom. Tamen toombojana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munainjana kini mi koronj ambainjana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.*

⁷ Kere: Pat gol, ina koronj zaananjana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekeno ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi injeeze kat. Mi urlanjana tiom na, koronj biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombojana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekeno itoombo urlanjana tiom mibe ipenjeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlanjana tiom iwe koronj nonoono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.*

⁸ Nonoono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.*

⁹ Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonoono kek.*

Munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ulaanja biibi mi kampenjana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, munju Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom njizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubujana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patajanana boozomen mi ire

* **1:1:** Pii 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 * **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ * **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22

yoyouŋana, mi kaimer to ikam za-
ana biibi.*

¹² Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur ŋonoono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbota ma mazwaana kiti, to iur ŋonoono. Sua tana imbota uruunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubunjana Potomjana ta imbota saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampenjana tabe ise tiom i, zin anjela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.*

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

¹³ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampenjana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampenjana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.*

¹⁴ Mungu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom ize pa koron soroksorok boozo. Mi ingi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilerler la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananjanana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomjana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomjana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataanja kek ta kembei: Nio potomjon. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potomjyom.*

¹⁷ Anutu ta kuzunzun pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu

kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na koto i mi keler la kaljana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ŋonoono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men.*

Anutu ingiimi iti pa Krisi sinjini ma tewe lene

¹⁸ Mungu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ŋonon somjan i. Tamen Anutu ingiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koron ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.*

¹⁹ Kadoono ta ni ingiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaananjana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu sinjini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokjana kat. Koronjana sa isaana som.*

²⁰ Mungu kat, indeeje Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be ingo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeje mazwaana kaimer kana ta tinji na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekana iuulu yom.*

²¹ Mi ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana ingi urlanana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambainjana tabe ni ikam piom i.*

Tuur kat lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i

²² Niom kakan la sua ŋonoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom ingeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin

* **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 * **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ * **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ * **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 * **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ * **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 * **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 * **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 * **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:9 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i. Kakam pakaamnjana pa pepe.*

²³ Pa koronj ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe poponjoyom kek. Koronj tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaaranjana tabe imbot ma alok i.*

²⁴ Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koronj boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

²⁵ Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.* Sua tana imbot la urunu ambainjana ta tisoyaara piom.*

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambainjana ta ki Bubunjana i

¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananjan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambainjana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaamnjana pa bekana tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sananjan sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.*

² Ku'urur leleyom pa kini nonono ta ki Bubunjana i, kembei ta pikin sinsinjan lenen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaanja ki Anutu iur nonono piom.

³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampanjana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.*

* **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 * **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+
 * **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ * **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 * **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 * **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 * **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 * **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunjana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamar mar kolonjana pa Krisi bekana ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mbolnana ta mata yaryaaranjana i. Nonono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaananjana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.*

⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaranjan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubunjana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomjoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana na, mbulu ta Bubunjana ipiyotyooto i.*

⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataanja kek: Re. Nio anur pat zaananjana ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, nio itunj anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka miaj na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonono.*

⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koronj biibi mi koronj nonono. Mi zin wal tau lenen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lenen na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.*

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataanja kek.*

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomjyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokjana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam piom na.*

¹⁰ Mungu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Mungu, kakam munajana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munajana kini kek.*

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, inji kar tiom nonono som. Inji kewe leembe pa men. Tana anso anpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom ize pa i. Pa mbulu mi njar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaranjana.*

¹² Motoyom injal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Nonono, zin tingalngal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sananjana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaijan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.*

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmana.*

¹⁴ Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaijan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman.

¹⁵ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaijana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaaranjana tana imap.*

¹⁶ Nonono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: "O, inji anjoro itu. Tana sombe lelen be anjam mbulu sananjana sa, na irao anjam." Kakam njar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesoonjo kini.*

¹⁷ Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi keler la kaljaana, mi leyom nger pa Kaisa ki Rom.*

Sua ta ila pizin mbesoonjo

(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹⁸ Niom mbesoonjo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom nger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaijan mi tizzo sua luumuana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tonjo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom nger pizin.*

* **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 * **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10
 * **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ * **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 * **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 * **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 * **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 * **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

¹⁹ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam n̄gar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada pataŋana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri.

²⁰ Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tibalís yom mi kabaada pataŋana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kabaada pataŋana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.*

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

²¹⁻²² Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Kriśi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Kriśi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada pataŋana biibi kat bekenā iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.*

²³ Indeeŋe ta tipiri sua sananŋana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalís ma ire yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua pamotoŋana sa pizin som. Pataŋana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.*

²⁴ Tana Kriśi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaraŋana, bekenā tamap pa sanaana kamŋana mi takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.*

²⁵ Munŋu niom kembei sipsip ta tisaŋsaŋ pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Kriśi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronŋan kizin sipsip.*

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

¹⁻² Mi niom moori ulanŋoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom inŋeeze men, mi leyom n̄ger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenleŋ la kalŋaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaiŋana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Kriśi lene.*

³⁻⁴ Kakam n̄gar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipenŋeeze ruŋguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmilŋana ila kuliuyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokŋan, ina koron sorok ki kuliuyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau ŋonoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuŋoyom mi manneŋoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau ŋonoono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron ŋonoono.*

⁵ Munŋu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusiŋ bizin kopon mbarman.

⁶ Kakam n̄gar pa Sara. Ni ilenleŋ la kusiini Abaraam kalŋaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam n̄gar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam n̄gar pizin mi leyom

* **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ * **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ngo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21

* **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 * **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 * **2:25:**

Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 * **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+

* **3:6:** Un 18:12

nger pizin. Kokena kakam njoobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute; Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.*

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patajana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizin, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunajinai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.*

⁹ Mbulu sananjanana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjanana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.*

¹⁰ Pa sua imbot patajana kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjanana sa, som pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwoono.*

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjanana, mi ikam mbulu ambaijana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujanana, mi iru zaala be zijan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlap zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹² Pa wal ndeejanan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patajana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaijana, na asiñ ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.*

¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeejanana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotm-bot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.*

¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapse pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat winjana kini.*

¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumujanana men pini, mi leynom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mian pa sua kizin.*

¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patajana pa mbulu ambaijana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjanana mi tabaada patajana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.*

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeejanana. Tamen ibaada patajana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeejanana. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjananda murindi, mi

* **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 * **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 * **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

ibaada pataņana ma ire yoyouņana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ipei i ma imanja mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubunjan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na.
^{}

²⁰ Zin bubunjan tana, ta munġu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeņe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woņgo poņana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woņgo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.*

²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamņana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Inġi aņso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inġuuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamņana ka nġar nņonono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma leleene inġeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.*

²² Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin aņela ziņan zin bubunjan ta zannan mi mburanņan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoņan

* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka nġar imbot mat som. Tamen wal nġarņan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aņela sanannan ta tito Sadan mi ziņan titop na, tikam zoroņana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sanannan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeņ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeņe Krisi imanja mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubunjan sanannan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek.
* **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ * **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 * **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 * **4:5:** Nġo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

¹⁻² Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada pataņana ma ire yoyouņana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam nġar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toomboņana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada pataņana mi ire yoyouņana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sanannan mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.*

³ Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munġan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa munġu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu boz-boozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailaņ, kuluplup yom pa winņana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan tau tutu ki Anutu inġalsek pizin na.*

⁴ Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam nġar boozo piom. Pa inġi kagabgaaba zin ma niomņan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sanannan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sanannan boozo piom.*

⁵ Tamen Tiirinjana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meetenan mi wal matan yaryaaraņan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ilenġ.*

⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileņ uruunu ambainjana munġu, mana timeete. Timeete paso,

tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meeteņana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.✠

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda inġal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷ Inġi koron ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat nġar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusun kat.✠

⁸ Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbiriiizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam nġar pa mini som.✠

⁹ Mi mbulu ki leembe kamņana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kaka-mam mi kikiskis.✠

¹⁰ Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakiņa ta ki Bubunana i ma ikot yom tataņa. Tana uraata pareiņana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom inġal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbesoonjo ambaimbainan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampeņana ki Anutu ise kizin.✠

¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana inġal be iso Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu nġar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom inġal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana bi-ibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nonoono.✠

Sombe tabaada patanana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. Nonoono, inġi patanana sananņana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu poponjana som.✠

¹³ Inġi kagaaba Krisi pa patanana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.✠

¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananņana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeņana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubunana ta iz-zwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.✠

¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyom sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananņana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patanana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu.

¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patanana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mian pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.✠

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti munġu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambainana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✠

¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

✠ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ✠ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✠ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 ✠ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ✠ **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 ✠ **4:12:** Nġo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ✠ **4:13:** Nġo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ✠ **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 ✠ **4:16:** Pil 1:20 ✠ **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8

Zin wal ndeenjan na, zaala tabe
Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na
ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin
wal sananjan tau tizorzooro
Anutu na? Ko mbulu
pareinana ipet pizin?*

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu leleene
be niom pakan kabaada patajana
pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal
be kikiskis mbulu ambainana, mi
kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni
ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur
yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini
mbukjana.*

5

*Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin
sipsip ki Anutu*

¹ Ayo, nio leŋ sua pakan
pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom
mboronjan irao kelej la kalŋoŋ.
Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei
ta niom na. Mi patajana ta Krisi
ibaada na, ituŋ aŋre kat pa motonj.
Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe
mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat,
nako itinan tombotmbot raami lela
azuŋka kini leleene.*

² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima
nomoyom kek be komboro zin
sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin
mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata
tiom tana, kokena timaŋmaŋ yom
pa ma kakam. Motoyom siŋsiŋ pa
mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso
koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ngar
biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa
ngar ta kembei, ina ambai som.*

³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima
nomoyom be komboro zin na,
kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom
ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu
tiom bela iwe kin ambainana pizin
sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.*

⁴ Beso Krisi tau mboronjan bi-
ibi ŋonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili
ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko
kakam leyom kadoono ambainana
ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa
niom ko kombotmbot lela azuŋka
kini leleene ma alok.*

*Tokoto itundu mi tezem
patajana kiti ila Anutu namaana*

⁵ Mi niom nanŋaŋ ta kembena.
Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon
mbarman. Niom ta boozomen
irao kakam mbulu ki mbesoŋo ila
niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi ka-
parmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki
Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na,
Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni
ikampewe zin.*

⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana,
mi namaana alalaljana. Tana ka-
pase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni
namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka
nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.*

⁷ Mi patajana tiom boozomen tau
kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena.
Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa
ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi
mataana piom.*

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabi-
izi ituyom, mi motoyom izeze. Pa
Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi
ŋonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau
kaljana izalla mi irru tomtom be
ikani.*

⁹ Tana kikiskis kat urlana
tiom, kemender mboljana, mi
koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom
kuute: Toŋmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi
i, tibadbaada patajana kembei ta
niom na irao lele ta boozomen.*

Sua pomboljana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampejana katuunu,
ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi
lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma

* **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 * **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 * **5:9:** Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7

kala kombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok. Pataŋana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.✧

¹¹ Ni mbura keskeezeŋana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma aŋbeede ro katŋaari ti ima piom na, nio aŋre i kembei toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta iurla kat ki Kriŋi i. Ro ti, nio aŋbeede bekena aŋpaute yom pa kampeŋana ŋonoono ki Anutu, mibe aŋpombol yom ma kikis kat kampeŋana kini tana.✧

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, * tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuŋ Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.✧

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kaparteeye nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Kriŋi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboroyom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.✧

✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 ✧ **5:13:** Wal ngarŋan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✧ **5:13:** Nŋo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✧ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonjo mi njoŋana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anjbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanana njonono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlanana tiom tana, mbulu ndeeŋanana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaŋa kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.*

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampejana mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Njonono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur njonono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbaijan boozomen kek, bekana iuulu iti ma takam mbotjana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampejana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene.

⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron njonono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.*

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseŋge urlanana tiom pa

mbulu ambainana. Mi mbulu ambainana na, keseŋge pa ngar ambainana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.*

⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tabaada patanana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseŋge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur njonono ambaimbaijan boozomen.*

⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisjana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbeleele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta munju ikamam na.*

¹⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur njonono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.*

¹¹ Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaŋa kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meetenana kini

¹² Njonono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua njonono

* **1:1:** Ro 1:12 * **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 * **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 * **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ * **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 * **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kulini.

ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelen be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio anjute: Molo som to anzem beeze tio ta ki toono ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot men su toono na, anre kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.*

¹⁵ Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anzem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta ankamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbelelee.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶ Indeeje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miilijana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarnjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunja kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.*

¹⁷ Pa munju, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana bi-ibi pini. Mi amleŋ kaljaana ta imbot lela azunja mburaanajana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutun ŋonoono ta lelen pini ilip.”*[†]

¹⁸ Ŋonoono kat. Niamjan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomjana, mi ituyam amleŋ kat Anutu kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.*

Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma

ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugul leleene.*

²⁰ Mi kere. Koron ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ngar pa. Merere sua kini ta munju kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ngar kizin som.

²¹ Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunjana Potomjana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woonjo lenjana, mi ipusuk ma ila.*

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹ Munju zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanga, mi tipasaana urlajana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamjana tabe ipa ndel pa sua ŋonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki kenjana. Mi Merere kizin ta ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len.*

² Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananjana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma nge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilijana pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono.*

³ Mi zin matan koronjan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ngar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu

* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ * **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 * **1:17:** Mt 17:5

* **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miilijana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. * **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 * **1:21:** Ngo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ngo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 * **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3

leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munġu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✧

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananġana

⁴ Pa kere. Zin aġela ta munġu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✧

⁵ Mi zin wal ta munġu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeġġana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✧

⁶ Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✧

⁷ Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeġġana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananġana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nġe tabe iti takam, so kanda mianġ biibi pa. ✧

⁸ Tomtom ndeeġġana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananġan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ilenġen sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ✧

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, some toomboġana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomboġana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeġġana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila

ma irao nol biibi ki mbenġ kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamġan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeeġe kat zin wal pakamkaamġan ta titoto zitun lelen sananġan ta ki toono i, mi tika-mam mbulu kizin me ma nġe. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananġana pizin aġela ta zanġan mi mburanġan na. ✧

¹¹ Mi zin aġela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamġan tana na, irao tinġal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ✧

¹² Tamen wal tana tikam kat nġar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiiliġana pa koronġ ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur saġsaġġan ta len nġar somġan i. Sombe nġar sananġana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ✧

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananġana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananġana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianġ som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, inġeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamġana ta tikamam na. Tana some tigaaba yom ma niomġan kulup yom pa kini kanġana mi sunġana, na tipasansaana lupġana tiom mi tipamianġ yom. ✧

¹⁴ Zin tizemzem sanaana kamġana som. Pa matan meġan. Mi zin wal ta urlaġana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki

✧ 2:3: Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

✧ 2:5: Un 7, 8; lbr 11:7 ✧ 2:6: Un 19; Yud 7

Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✧

✧ 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

✧ 2:4: Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

✧ 2:7: Un 19:1+ ✧ 2:8: Mbo 119:158 ✧ 2:9:

2:10: Yud 4,7+ ✧ 2:11: Yud 9 ✧ 2:12: Yud 10

matanda koronjanda na, zin tino-knok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa tizem zaala ambainjana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananjana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Donki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi donki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananjana, tabe ni izem ngar kini kankaananjana tana. *

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin nono somjana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zonj ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yarj isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokjana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini. *

¹⁸ Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta nono somjana i, mi tipeyei ngar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poponjan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua nonoona na, wal pakamkaamjan tana tiyaryaarua zin ma timilmiili mini. *

¹⁹ Wal sananjan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa mbulu sananjana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoonjo pa koronj tana kek. *

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjana ki toono ti kek,

to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munju na ambairi. Mi buri na, ingi be isaana ma isaana kat. *

²¹ Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeenejana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi ingi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjana ta tilej mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. *

²² Mbulu kizin indeeje kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulanjana mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubub mini.” *

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbenj kaimer kola ipet

¹ O niom wal tio, ingi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambainjana piom.

² Naso motoyom ingal sua ta munju Anutu kwoono bizin potomjan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonjana kini tiso ma kelenj kek. *

³ Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tikamam sua repi-ilijana pa Merere. *

⁴ Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” *

⁵⁻⁶ Mi zin tiute kek. Munju kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat,

* 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 * 2:17: Yud 12+ * 2:18: Yud 16 * 2:19: Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 * 2:20: Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * 2:21: Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 * 2:22: Tut 26:11 * 3:2: Yud 17 * 3:3: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 * 3:4: Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48

mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munḡana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamḡan tana lelen be tikam ḡgar pa mbulu tina som. ✧

⁷ Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✧

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ḡḡal koronḡ ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munḡaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munḡaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✧

⁹ Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ḡgar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukḡana be ikam ma iur ḡonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kaḡoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✧

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kumbunḡana. To saamba imap raama kalḡaana biibi, mi you ikan koronḡ boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maḡaanaḡana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koronḡ boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✧

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ḡgar. Sombe koronḡ ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomḡoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom siḡsiḡ pa uruunu ambaiḡana soyaaraḡana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet

karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbilḡana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koronḡ boozomen ta timbot sala maḡaanaḡana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✧

¹³ Mi iti matanda ḡḡalḡal sua mbukḡana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponḡan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponḡana tina na, wal ndeeḡḡan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ḡḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomḡan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧

¹⁵ Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ḡgar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imunḡai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ḡḡal sua ki tonmatiziḡ kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ḡgar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ḡgar raraate men tau. ✧

¹⁶ Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa munḡaiḡana ki Anutu. ḡonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ḡgar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ḡgar biibi som, mi urlaḡana kizin imbol som na, tipingisḡis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✧

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi ḡḡi anḡaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Kresi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolḡana kek. Mi motoyom ḡḡalḡal ituyom.

✧ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✧ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ✧ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ✧ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✧ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✧ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 10:3

Kokena zin wal zorzooroŋan
tiyaaru yom pa pakaamŋana kizin,
to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini.

✧

¹⁸ Yesu Kresi, ni Merere kiti mi
ulaaŋa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be
kuute kati mi kampeŋana kini,
mibe ŋgar tiom tana izze ma iwe
biibi. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Nonoono.

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamjan ambotmbot, mi amlej kat kaljaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.*

² Tana mbotjana mata yaryaaranan^a katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta munju mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaaruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.*

³ Tana koron ta niam amre mi amlej kat, ta amzzoyaryaaruunu piom, bekeni niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.*

⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekeni itijan lelede ambai ma ambai kat.*

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlej la kini, ta amzzoyaryaaruunu piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.*

⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua nonono som.*

⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeze kat.*

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelede som, mi lelede ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua nonono imbot la lelede som.*

⁹ Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeenje men.*

¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelede som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

2

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutujan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekeni motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lelede tomtom ndeejenjana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi.*

² Ni itunu imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toona.*

Matanda ingal be toto tutu kiti Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i.*

⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua nonono imbot la leleene som.

⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur nonono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek.*

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16
 * **1:2:** Yo 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:** Yo 15:11
 * **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 * **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 * **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 * **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 * **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 * **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23

6 Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

7 O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu popoꝓana piom som. Pa indeeje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munꝓuꝓana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelenj kek na. ✧

8 Tamen tutu tingi, ingi popoꝓana tomini. Pa ka mbulu ŋonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat ŋonoono tau iyaryaara i. ✧

9 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa toꝓmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✧

10 Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧

11 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa toꝓmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

12 O lutuꝓan, sua ti, ingi anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧

13 Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanꝓan popoꝓoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomꝓan Tomtom

Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuꝓan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

14 Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanꝓan popoꝓoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mbolꝓana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomꝓan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

15 Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧

16 Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakiꝓa, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧

17 Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

Krisi ka koi bizin

18 Lutuꝓan, kere yom! Pa ingi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Munꝓu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei.

Tiso: "Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet." Mi buri taiꝓi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Ingi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧

19 Wal tana, munꝓu tigabgaaba iti, mi itinꝓan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi ingi tizem lupꝓana kiti kek. Tana ko

✧ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✧ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✧ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✧ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✧ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 4:12, 10:43 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Griik kalꝓan tipaata tisombe "Antikrais." ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3

munju iti gaabanjanda njonono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinjan tombotmbot men lak. Mi inji som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupnjana kiti leleene na, gaabanjanda njonono som. ✧

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomnjana na, ikam Bubunjana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua njonono. ✧

²¹ Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua njonono, tanata anbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua njonono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamnjana sa som. ✧

²² Mi asinj ta izzo sua pakaamnjana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Kresi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Kresi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧

²³ Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlanjana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

²⁴ Tana sua njonono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧

²⁵ Mi ina mbotnjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Munju Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotnjana ta kembei. ✧

²⁶ Sua ti, nio anbeede piom paso, ansonbe ansope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i.

²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam Bubunjana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot

raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubunjana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta boozomen. Bubunjana tana koronj njonono. Pakaamnjana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubunjana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Kresi ma kombotmbot. ✧

²⁸ O lutujan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Kresi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda mianj som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

²⁹ Iti tuute: Kresi, ni tomtom ndejenjana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndejenjana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjama mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

¹ Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, njonono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧

² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareinjanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Kresi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧

³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu

✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ngo 20:30 ✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✧ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✧ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15

tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana.

⁵ Mi iti tuute: Kresi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som.*

⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni ikilaala Kresi som, mi iute i som.*

⁷ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeejajana, ta iwe tomtom ndeejajana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Kresi itunu.*

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamjana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamjana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini.*

⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koronj kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana kek.*

¹⁰ Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeejajana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tojmatizij ta ki Kresi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.*

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeeje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelede par piti.*

¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananjana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeejajana.*

¹³ Tana niom tojmatizij tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe.*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meetejana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelede pizin tojmatizij ki Kresi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tojmatizij kini ta ki Kresi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meetejana. Pa tomtom ta kem-bena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tuute toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.*

¹⁶ Indeeje Yesu Kresi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koronj kiti pizin tojmatizij kiti ta ki Kresi i.*

¹⁷ Tana iti sombe tarao pa koronj ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tojmatizij kiti pakan tau timbot noobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelede be parei? Som.*

¹⁸ Lutujan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelede pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamjana bi-

* **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ * **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 * **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 * **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 * **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 * **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 * **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 * **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2, 25 * **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ * **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22

ibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koronj n̄ono.✠

Koronj pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua n̄ono imbol la lelende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina n̄ono. Tamen Anutu, mun̄ainjana kini ilip, mi ni iute koronj ta boozomen. Sombe takam ngar pa koronj ru taingi, nako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som.✠

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe taya- maana la lelende kembei koronj sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala koloujana pini som.✠

²² Mi sombe tusun̄i pa koronj sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.✠

²³ Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tu- urla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.✠

²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubujana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.✠

4

Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubujana sanan̄jana

¹ O niom wal tio, kere yom. Ko- kena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubujana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin mun̄gu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu ingo zin ma tima, o som? Nio an̄so paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi

tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kem- bei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✠

² Mi Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lenen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubujana ta ki Anutu i. ✠

³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubujana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubujana tana, ta mun̄gu tisotaara yom pini, mi ingi ni imar ipet kek. ✠

⁴ O lutujan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamjan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubujana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubujana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✠

⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ngar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tika- mam ngar ki toono na, lenen be tilen̄lej la sua kizin. ✠

⁶ Mi niam ngon̄ana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta ingo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilen̄lej la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilen̄lej la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubujana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua n̄ono na, mi uraata ki bubujana sanan̄jana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✠

Iti bela tuur lelende pizin tom- tom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini n̄ono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe popon̄ana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur

✠ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✠ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✠ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✠ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✠ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✠ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✠ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✠ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✠ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✠ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✠ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+

lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini n̄onoono.

⁹ Indeeŋe ta Anutu in̄go Lutuunu tamenn̄jana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbot̄jana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ✧

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi in̄go itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelende par piti. ✧

¹² N̄onoono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur n̄onoono piti kek. ✧

¹³ Iti tuute: Itin̄an Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubun̄jana piti kek. ✧

¹⁴ Tamanda Anutu, ni in̄go Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaan̄a piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.

¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlan̄ana kini ila iwal matan ma iso "Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu n̄onoono," inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini n̄onoono. Tana iti sombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itin̄an Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ✧

¹⁷ Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelende, mi indeeŋe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✧

¹⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la n̄gar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur kadoono sanann̄jana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imoto Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur leleene piti mun̄gu, tanata iti tu'urur lelende pini mi zin tomtom.

²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin ton̄matizin ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin ton̄matizin kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini.

²¹ Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tin̄gi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin ton̄matizin kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✧

5

Tikiskis urlan̄ana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹ Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popon̄ana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✧

² Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.

✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✧ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✧ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✧ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✧ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+

3 Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda ingalngal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧

4 Pa koronj boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlanjana kiti. ✧

5 Asinj ta iliplit pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu njonono. ✧

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

6 Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunjana, ni izzo sua njonono men.

7 Tana koronj tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina ta kembei:

8 Bubunjana Potomnjana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeenje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeenje sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Koronj tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

9 Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina njonono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧

10 Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronj ta ni iurla, ina koronj njonono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamnjana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso beken a ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧

11 Sua ta kembei: Mbotnjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na,

Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be takam mbotnjana tana. ✧

12 Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

Mbulu ki sunnjana

13 Sua boozomen taingji, nio anjeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i beken a anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

14 Tana iti tomtom be tusunj Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, mi koronj tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilenji ti pa. ✧

15 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenjen sunnjana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusunji pa lende koronj, na ni kola ikam piti.

16 Iti sombe tere tonmatizinj kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusunj Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotnjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✧

17 Njonono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetrjana

18 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe poponjana mi

✧ 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ 5:9: Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ 5:10: Ro 8:16 ✧ 5:11: Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✧ 5:13: Yo 20:31 ✧ 5:14: Yo 14:13, 16:23 ✧ 5:16: Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+

iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao ino-
knok sanaana kamɲana mini som.
Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko
mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana
Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis
tomtom tana na som. ✧

¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma
tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tom-
tom boozomen ki toono ti, na som.
Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze
pizin. ✧

²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu
Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei
ɲgar kiti beken a tuute kat Anutu
ɲonoono mi tesekep la kini. Mi
itiɲan Lutuunu Yesu Kri si taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni
izzo sua ɲonoono men, mi ni Anutu
ɲonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotɲana ki
Anutu piti. ✧

²¹ O lutuɲan, motoyom iɲgal
ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin
merere pakaamɲan. ✧

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anwe mboronjan pa lupnana ki Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu niomnjan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonoono ta ilup ti ma lelen piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituñ tamen som. Nio niamnjan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonoono, ta leleyam piom.

² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonoono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.*

³ Sua nonoono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunjai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonoono.

Toto sua nonoono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anlej lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua nonoono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Mi ingi anbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomnjan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponjana som. Ingi tutu tau teley ta mata popoten mi imar.*

⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeenje men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelenj ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.*

Yesu ka koi bizin

* **1:1:** Ingi Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarnjan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronjana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupnana ru ki Krisi. ✧ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✧ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✧ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✧ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✧ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✧ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 ✧ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

⁷ Motoyom ingal itu yom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamjan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koj.*

⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainjana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta mungu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseenge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zinjan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sanannjana tana.*

Sua pemetnana

¹² Nio motorj ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelenj be anbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelenj be anma anre yom, mi itinjan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipekati na, zinjan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

¹⁻² O Gaius, nio ta anjwe mboronjan pa lupņana ki Krisi, ta anjbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleņ pu ilip kat. Tanata anjuzunjan Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

³ Toņmatizij kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana anleņ na, ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat.

⁴ Pa sombe anleņ kembei lutuņ bizin ta anjpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ma ilip. Koronj toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tizij, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toņmatizij kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

⁶ Kampeņana ku tana, nio anjute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupņana tiam mi amleņ. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaņga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koronj pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruņguunu ma timar.*

⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munjan som.*

⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itijan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananņana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Munju nio anjbeede sua pakan pa lupņana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupņana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ilen la kalņoyam som.

¹⁰ Tana kaimer, sombe anjma anlou yom, tona anjwe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananņan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toņmatizij kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupņana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiņana ki Demitrius

¹¹ O tizij, mbulu sananņana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiņana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni iute Anutu som.*

¹² Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indenjdeenje men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

Sua pemetņana

¹³ Nio motonj ingalņgal sua boozomen tabe anjo piom. Tamen leleņ be anjbeede se ro pepe.

¹⁴ Pa inji anjur motonj be molo som, to anjma anje yom. Tonabe itijan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Toņmatizij pakan ta niamņan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin toņmatizij kiti ta niomņan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

* 1:6: Tit 3:13 * 1:7: Mt 10:8; Njgo 20:33,35

* 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

¹ Nio Yudas, * mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anjbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.*

² Munajana, mi kampenana, mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³ O niom wal tio, munju nio lelen anjo anjbeede sua piom pa ulanja ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anje kembei nio bela anjbeede sua toro piom, mi anjombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataanja kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.*

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekeni tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunjai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.*

Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tinji poponjana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi inji anjo anjei ngar tiom pa mini.*

⁶ Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizooro ma titop na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.*

⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembeni. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunjana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nje. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zanjjan mi mburanjan na.*

⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeenje ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Inji koronj tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †*

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✨ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✨ **1:3:** Pii 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✨ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✨ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✨ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ✨ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✨ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjanjana toro kizin Yuda. ✨ **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+

10 Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiilinjana pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambainjana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.*

11 Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua njoono na, tizem kek. Mi inji zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaruu Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta munju Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta munju Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.*

12 Wal pakamkaamjan tana, mbulu kizin sa ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mianj pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupjana tiom. Zin mboronjan ambainjan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan ingalngal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yan isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur njoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Munju zin kembei wal meetenjan, mi inji timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.*

13 Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananjan tabe iti takam, so kanda mianj biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanjobnjoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokjana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam poponjana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamjan tana. † Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin anjela kini potomjan ta munjaana ma munjaana men,

15 be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zooronjana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananjan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.*

16 Wal pakamkaamjan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekenan tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronj kizin.*

Sua tutjana pakan

17 O niom wal tio, motoyom ingal sua ta munju zin ngojana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.*

18 Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananjan, mi tikamam sua repiilinjana pa Anutu.”*

19 Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunjana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ngar ki toono men.*

20 Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanjan potomjana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanjan tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusunj,

* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 * **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 † **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjanjana toro kizin Yuda. * **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 * **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 * **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 * **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 * **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ * **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11

na bela Bubunjana Potomjana ikam peeze piom pa sunjana tiom.*

²¹ Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imujai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.*

²² Zin wal ta so urlanjana kizin imbol som mi lenen iwe ru na, kumujai zin.

²³ Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana lonja mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ngar sananjana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumujai zin raama motojana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananjana tana na, kuur koi pa.*

Sua pomboljana

²⁴⁻²⁵ Anutu tau ulaanja kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu nonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azunja kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koron ta boozomen. Munju kat, indeenje kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Nonoono.*

* **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

¹⁻² Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoonjo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoonjo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.*

³ Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilen, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonoono na, imar igarau kek.*

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴ Ingi nio Yoan ta anjeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru * ta timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.*

⁵ Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanga mini pa naala. Mi ni

ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.*

⁶ Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambainjana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonoono.*

⁷ Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu.

Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i.

Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titaŋ ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonoono.*

⁸ Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imunjuumuŋgu mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men.”*

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹ Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patajana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anjzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anjombolmbol sua nonoono ki Yesu.*

¹⁰ Indeenje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anjen miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemen na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.*

* **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 * **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana. * **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 * **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 * **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Njo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 * **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 * **1:9:** Njo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 * **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Njo 10:10

11 Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koroŋ ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi seŋgeere ma ila pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Kriŋi ta zan tingi: Epeŋsus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

12 Iso makin, mi motonj imiili be anre kat asinj ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anjtooro yo na, anre lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na.

13 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuuu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmilŋana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.*

14 Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilŋana i.*

15 Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tineene ma inŋeeze kat. Mi kalŋaana na, kembei yok ndundunŋan ta ŋguruŋguruŋ i.*

16 Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana ruŋguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmanj i.*

17 Nio anre i na, mburonj imap mi anjtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meeteŋana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Inŋi nio tau. Anjwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men.

18 Nio motonj yaryaaranj. Nio anjmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Inŋi motonj iyaryaara i. Mi ko anjbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta anjborro meeteŋana mi anjborro Andewa.*

19 Tana bedbeede koroŋ ta re i. Koroŋ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.

20 Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomonj woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koroŋ turkenjana. Tamen ka njar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa anjela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Kriŋi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupŋana lamata mi ru tana.*

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

1 “Anjela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmilŋan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

2 “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patanana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mbolŋana. Zin wal sananŋan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ŋgoŋana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamŋana kizin kek.*

3 Patanana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolŋana.*

4 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta anjre pa. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som.*

5 Tana kerre mi motoyom inŋal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa inŋi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio anjma mi anjatke lam tiom pa muriini.*

6 Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio anre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta

* 1:13: Dan 7:13 * 1:14: Dan 7:9 * 1:15: Dan 10:6 * 1:16: Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12
 * 1:18: Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 * 1:20: Mt 5:15 * 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 * 2:3: Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ * 2:4: 1Tim 5:12 * 2:5: Mt 21:41+

titoto n̄gar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio anjurur koi pa tomini. ✧

7 “Tomtom ta sombe tal̄naana, na ni bela ilej la sua tau Bubun̄jana izzo pizin lup̄jana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbol̄jana ma ilip, na nio ko anyok pini be ikam ke ki mbot̄jana mata yaryaarājana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na n̄onoono, mi ikan. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

8 “Mi ājela tau ni mataana pa lup̄jana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koron̄ ta mun̄naana men. Mi sombe koron̄ ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imānga mata yaryaara mini, ta kal̄naana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

9 “Nio ājute: Patājana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot n̄oobo kat. Tamen nio ājre yom kembei karao kat. Nio ājute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingal̄gal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda n̄onoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lup̄jana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✧

10 Nio an̄so kat piom. Molo som to toombōjana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patājana tabe ise tiom i pepe. In̄gi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patājana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlājana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso an̄kam leyom mbot̄jana mata yaryaarājana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✧

11 “Tomtom ta sombe tal̄naana, na ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubun̄jana izzo pizin lup̄jana ki Krisi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mbol̄jana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meeten̄jana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

12 “Mi ājela tau ni mataana pa lup̄jana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanājana na, kal̄naana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

13 “Nio ājute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Mun̄gu tomtom tiom ta, zana Antipas, ni imender mbol̄jana mi izzwe katkat urūj. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlājana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zon̄.

14 “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio ājre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto n̄gar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Mun̄gu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlājana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaam̄jan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma n̄ge. ✧

15 Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa n̄gar kini tomini.

16 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to an̄ma mi an̄kas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwōj i. ✧

17 “Tomtom ta sombe tal̄naana, na ni bela ilej la sua ta Bubun̄jana izzo pizin lup̄jana ki Krisi.

* **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlājana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan mun̄jan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaam̄jan, ina koron̄ sorok. ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ✧ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ✧ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ✧ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✧ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ✧ **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko anjam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko anjam le pat kokoujana ta tibeede zaana poponjana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamamen to iute. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

¹⁸ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiorpe ma ingeeze kat, ta kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

¹⁹ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mboljana mi kabadbaada patajana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio anjre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesoojo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧

²¹ Nio anjnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧

²² Tana ingi be anseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananjanana tomimi. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananjanana tana som, inako anjir patajana biibi ise kizin.

²³ Mi lutuunu bizin tomimi, nio ko anjas zin lup. Naso lupjana

ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta anjirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ngar kizin. Mi anjurr kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

²⁴ “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ngar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ngar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomimi, kuute som. Tana nio ko anjir patajana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som.

²⁵ Mi motoyom ingalngal be kikiskis kat koronj nonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao anjmiili ma anjmar mini. ✧

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako anjuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe anjam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamañ ikam pio. ✧

²⁸ Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomimi. ✧

²⁹ “Tomtom ta sombe taljana na, ni bela ilenj la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

¹ “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubujana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧

✧ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ✧ **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ ✧ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ngo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ **2:25:** Tur 3:11 ✧ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6

² Kekeene ndabok! Kamaŋga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlaŋana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio aŋre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu ŋgar kini zen.

³ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ na, motoyom ingalŋgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako aŋma mi aŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana. Pa nol tabe nio aŋmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✧

⁴ “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tataŋa ta matan ingalŋgal zitun, mi tipatiŋtiŋgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokouŋana be tiru pa, mi niamŋan amwwa. ✧

⁵ “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokouŋana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, nako irao aŋmus la ne na som. Ko aŋswe i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin aŋela kini, mi aŋso ni iwe leŋ kek. ✧

⁶ “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubunŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Kriŋi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

⁷ “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomŋana kat mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muŋgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao

ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ✧

⁸ “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio aŋkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✧

⁹ Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko aŋkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio aŋur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✧

¹⁰ Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolŋana. Tana toomboŋana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio itun ko moton piom. ✧

¹¹ Molo som to, nio aŋma. Tana kikiskis koron ŋonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✧

¹² “Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tun ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilŋana na som. Mi nio itun zoŋ popoŋana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoŋana ta Tamaŋ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko aŋbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoŋana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✧

¹³ “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Kriŋi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

¹⁴ “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

✧ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✧ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✧ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✧ **3:7:** Lu 1:32 ✧ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✧ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ✧ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✧ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2

“Ni ta imender mboljana mi izwe katkat sua njoono, mi iwe mataana pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✧

¹⁵ “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom bayyoujoyom som, lomoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✧

¹⁶ Mi inji som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana anje yom na, keter salaklaaga mabe anluai yom.

¹⁷ Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koron ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio anje yom na, lelen ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot njoobo kat. Niom motoyom pisoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ✧

¹⁸ Tana inji ansope yom be lonja kamar tio, mi kingiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma ingeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koron njoono. Mi kingiimi leyom kawaala kokoujana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mian. Mi kingiimi leyom ngere tomini be kusuulu se motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ✧

¹⁹ “Wal boozomen ta nio anur lelen pizin na, anyamaamba zin bekenan anpazal zin. Tana kuarpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamjana. ✧

²⁰ Kere. Nio anmendernder kataama uunu, mi anbobobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ilen kaljon mi ikaaga kataama, inako anjela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ✧

²¹ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta murin peeze kana. Kembei ta nio anporou ma anlip, mi anla ma

niamru Tamañ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ✧

²² “Tomtom ta sombe taljana, na ni bela ilen la sua ta Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

¹ Anbotmbot mi kaimer moton isala pa saamba na, anje kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljana ta munju anjen na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itan. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To anpatooju pa koron tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

² To lonja men mi Bubujana iru pio. Beso ansala na, moton ila to anje Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ✧

³ Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, runguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezena mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanaana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ✧

⁴ Mi wal zannan tomoota mi pan ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana, mi mogar milmiljan imbot sala uten.

⁵ Mi anje lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi anjen lele ikururuj. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, anje you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubujana lamata mi ru tau. ✧

⁶ Mi anje koron kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koron tana ingalan kat kembei ta ngalas.

Mi anje koron matan yaryaraan pan ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koron pan tana na, matan boozo ma irao nonon. Matan

✧ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✧ **3:15:** Ro 12:11 ✧ **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ✧ **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; 1br 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ✧ **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ✧ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ✧ **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✧ **4:3:** Ezek 1:26+ ✧ **4:5:** Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4

irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som.*

⁷ Ta na, runguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, runguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, runguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, runguunu kembei manboŋ ta irie i.

⁸ Koron paŋ tana, ina begen lamata mi tatanja ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao nonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana.

Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”*

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koron matan yayaan paŋ tana timanga be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampejana kini,

¹⁰ tona wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndaboknom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koron ta munjana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koron ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”*

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ngar kini imbot se na

¹ To motor isala mi anre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tuŋ kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro toro.*

² Mi anre anela mburaanana ta iboobo ma kaljana kat. Isombe: “Asin ta ni ndeenjana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeelee ro tinnga?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenjan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeenjana mi irao be ipeelee ro tana mi ire na som.

⁴ Tabe nio anmanga to anjan ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeenjana bekana ipeelee ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Anjanjan ma anbotmbot, mi wal zanjan tomoota mi paŋ, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, taŋ pepe. Re tomtom ta tinnga. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponjana zaananana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeelee ro tinnga.”*

⁶ To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munju tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koron matan yayaan paŋ zijan zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanjan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubujanana lamata mi ru ta ni ingo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.*

* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+ * **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+ * **4:11:** Un 1:1; Ngo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur nonono. * **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 * **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 * **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19

⁷ Anje i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono.

⁸ Beso ikam na, koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj zinan zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjnan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tatanja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana ta kuziini ambainjana iwedet pa. Koronj kuziinijanana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjanana kizin.*

Mboe poponjana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe poponjana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee. Paso, nu tipunu ma sinjim ireere.

Mi sinj ku ta injiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.*

¹⁰ Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainjana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”*

¹¹ To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta munjana ma munjana ka tieene, mi anlej kaljan. Tinin zin na tarasom. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj mi zin wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjnan na timbotmbot pa.*

¹² Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeenje men.

Pa ngar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezanana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta munjana men.

Mi ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

¹³ Mana anbotmbot mi anlej koronj ta munjana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanja mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampenjana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mboljana.”*

¹⁴ To koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjnan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

¹ To anje Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta imanja, to kaljana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruj i. Iso: “Mar!”

² Beso motonj ila na, anje hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaananana tana imanja ma ila be iporou mini.*

³ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro

* **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 * **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 * **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 * **5:11:** Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 * **5:13:** Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 * **6:2:** Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11

ta iwe ru pa i, imanga to kalnjaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

⁴ To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana sinjsinjana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanga mi tiparkazas zin. ✧

⁵ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanga to kalnjaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonj ila na, anje hos gabgapjana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronj be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ✧

⁶ Molo som na, anlej sua ta imbot koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainjana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

⁷ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe panj pa i ma isu na, anlej koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, kizin ta iwe panj pa na, imanga mi kalnjaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

⁸ To motonj ila na, anje hos wengarnjgaaranjana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetenjana. Ni imuungu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananjanja ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananjan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ✧

⁹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anje wal boozomen tau munju tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ✧

¹⁰ Zin tina timanga, to kaljan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomjom, mi mburum keskeezenjom, mi zzo sua nonono men. Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot sinj tiam ta ireere na?” ✧

¹¹ To tikam len mburu kokoujan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizinj kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munju, tona kadoono urnjana ipet. ✧

¹² To motonj ila na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenge zazaana nonono itok toono. Mi zonj itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapjana, mi puulu itoori ma isinjsinj lup. ✧

¹³ Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nononjan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nonon titoptop sorok su toono.

¹⁴ Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbirizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot lejaleja. ✧

¹⁵ Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zannan mi zin bibip kizin zaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburannjan i, mi zin mbe-soonjo sorroknjan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.

¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmalnana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ✧

¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmalnana kizin pa i, ta inji imar

✧ **6:4:** Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ✧ **6:5:** Ezek 4:16 ✧ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ✧ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ✧ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ✧ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ✧ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ngo 2:20 ✧ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ✧ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ✧ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5

kek. Ko asinj irao be imender?" ✧

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munjaana ma munjaana (144,000)

¹ Kaimer beso motonj ila na, anje anjela panj timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu panj: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri panj tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.

²⁻³ Molo som na, anje anjela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaranjana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zonj uunu. Ise to kaljaana biibi pa anjela panj tana ma iso: "Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke lonja pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesoonjo kini ndomon munju." Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ✧

⁴⁻⁸ Anjotmbot mi anlej la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anlej na, zin munjaana ma munjaana (144,000).

* Zin Israel un tataja na, ka tomtom bizin munjaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda poponjana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munjaana laamuru mi rurunja (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munjaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹ Kaimer beso motonj ila mini na, anje zin iwal munjaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu

kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokoujan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. ✧

¹⁰ Mi kaljan biibi ma tizzo:

"Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti." ✧

¹¹ To anjela ta munjaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjana na, zijan koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana.

¹² Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

"Nonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampenjana kini,

mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni ngar biibi, mi mbura keskeezanana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nonoono." ✧

¹³ Nio anjotmbot mi wal tomoota mi panj ta zanjana na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: "Wal ta timbot la mburu kokoujana men na, zin zinjoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?"

¹⁴ Mi anjpekel ma anso: "Biibi, nu itum ute." To ni iso pio ma iso:

"Inja zin tau tiporou sala patajana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinjuuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat. ✧

¹⁵ "Tana zin tinja ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana,

✧ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tingi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munjujana na, zijan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur poponjana. Kam ngar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ingojana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) ✧ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ✧ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ✧ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+ ✧ **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum
kini ikot mbenj ma agule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini
peeze kana na, itunu ko im-
botmbot raama zin mi iku-
ubukaala zin.*

16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini
som,

mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin
iwidit mini na som.*

17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot
koloujana pa Biibi muriini
na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok
mata yaryaaranjana ta buk-
buk ma ise mi irereere to-
tomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu
ko imus ma ila ne lup.*

8

*Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe
lamata mi ru pa i*

1 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke
bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma
isu na, saamba ikam kinj ma irao
mazwaana ri.

2 To motorj ila na, aŋre aŋela
lamata mi ru ta timendernder su
Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len
twiiri ma irao zin.*

*Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki wal kini mi
iur kadoono pizin tomtom*

3-4 Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege
mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma
imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam
koronj kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini
be ilup raama Anutu wal kini
potomjan sunjana kizin, mibe
iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni
isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot
koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi
ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi
kuziininjana tana, ramaki Anutu
wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin
isala ma Anutu iyoozo.*

5 To aŋela ikam you artaal kana,
mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana,

mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso
itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwen-
weene, saamba ikurunrun, lele
ikimitmit, mi yenyeenje itok.*

*Twiiiri paŋ titaŋ pa pataŋana tabe
ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom*

6 Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi
ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na
timaŋga be tiwi.

7 Aŋela mataana kana ila beso
iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat
mi you ramaki sinj ma dodot su
toono. To toono pakaana ta, ra-
maki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot
pa toono pakaana tana na, you
ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na,
timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na,
you tana ineene ma imap kat.*

8 To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma
iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj
kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri
ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you
ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta
itoori ma iwe sinj. Mi pakaana ru
na, timbot ambai.*

9 Mi buzur ma koronj munjaana
men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina
na, timetmeete lup. Mi woongo
ta timbot la pakaana tina tomini,
timbiriizi lup.

10-11 To aŋela ta iwe tel pa i
ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi
na, pitik siŋaanabi kat ta you
ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta
kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop
ma isula yok rereerejan mi yok
bukbukjan. Pitik tina zaana ta
kembei 'Naamba.' Ina ipasaana
yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono
pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta
so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok
ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na,
tisaana som.*

12 To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma
iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu
ipasaana zoŋ pakaana ta, ma pu-
ulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma

* **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 * **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 * **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ * **8:2:** Mt 24:31 * **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 * **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Nŋo 4:31; Tur 16:18 * **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ * **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ * **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15

tisaana. Mi zoŋ pakaana ru, mi pu-ulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zoŋ, pu-ulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbeŋ na, zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ✱

¹³ To motoŋ ila na, aŋre man-boŋ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maŋaanaŋana i, mi kalŋaana bi-ibi ma iso: “Wei, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen.”

9

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

¹ Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aŋre pitik ta muŋgu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomŋana i kwoono. * ✱

² Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoŋ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³ Kakoi tana na, zin kuŋgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuŋgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ✱

⁴ Mi koroŋ tana tikam sua pataaŋa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koroŋ sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✱

⁵ Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouŋana bi-ibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouŋana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu ingal tomtom mi wiini ilelelele pa i.

⁶ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeeŋe som. Ko titaŋtaŋ be loŋa mi timetmeete. Tamen meeteŋana ko iko pizin. ✱

⁷ Kuŋgu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koroŋ kembei ta mogar milmilŋan. Mi ruŋgun na, kembei ta tomtom.

⁸ Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoŋon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✱

⁹ Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenkenŋana kat. Mi begen na, itaŋ kembei karis munŋaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaŋ i. ✱

¹⁰ Zin winŋan. Mi tinŋal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata.

¹¹ Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aŋela ta imborro naala ta usomŋana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kalŋan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kalŋan be Apolion. †

¹² Ina pataŋana sananŋana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✱

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³ To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi aŋleŋ sua imar pa artaal milmilŋana ta ka kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✱

✱ **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+ * **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuŋana sananŋan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seŋana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ✱ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ✱ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✱ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✱ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✱ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ✱ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koroŋ.’ ✱ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✱ **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ✱ **9:14:** Tur 16:12

14 Sua tana ila ki anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa anjela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ✧

15 Anjela paŋ tana tizza ma indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✧

16 Mi anjlen kembei anjela paŋ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munjaana ma munjaana kat (200 million). ✧

17 Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, anre rungun ta kembei: Koron ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siŋsiŋjana kat, mi keskeezenana, mi wenjarŋaaraŋana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koron sananjan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koron ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koron ta wenjarŋaaraŋana mi kuziini sananjan kat.

18 Koron tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai.

19 Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

20 Mi iwal biibi ta patajana sananjan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam njar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjan ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjan, mi tipakurkur bubunana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakiŋa ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tilen sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ✧

21 Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin

tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulunana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

10

Anjela ta iteege ro luljana musaari

1 To moton ila na, anre anjela toro tau mburaanaŋana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runguunu iyaara kembei zoŋ mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ✧

2 Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataana kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu njas na ise toono.

3 To iboobo ma kaljaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikurun pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikurun raama sua. ✧

4 Ikurun to, nio anjam be anbeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikurun pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana.” ✧

5 To anjela ta anre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ✧

6 Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ✧

7 Sombe anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanja be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainana mi njar kini turkenjana ta munjaana men imap ma iur nonoono. Njar tana, munju ni iswe la ki mbesoonjo kini ta tisoyaara kaljaana pizin tomtom na.” ✧

8 To kaljaana ta munju anjlen imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele

✧ 9:15: Tur 8:7+ ✧ 9:16: Mbo 68:17 ✧ 9:20: Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ngo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+

✧ 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✧ 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✧ 10:4: Dan 12:4,9

✧ 10:5: Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✧ 10:6: Mbo 146:6 ✧ 10:7: Ngo 3:21

ma imbot se anjela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

⁹ Tana anjla kini, mi anwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ✱

¹⁰ To ankam ro ta ise anjela namaana na ma ankan. Ila kwonj na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro koponj ma iyoyou.

¹¹ Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

¹ Anbotmbot mi tikam koronj molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koronj tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anlej sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzunj lela na.” ✱✱

²⁻³ Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeenje mazwaana tana na, nio ko ango tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwonj mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muungu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapjan.” †✱

⁴ Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki

toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runjuunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. ✱

⁵ Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembenena. ✱

⁶ Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yanj isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe sinj tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa patajana sa, na zin ko tirao. †✱

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaranjana, tona koronj sananjanana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomjana na, ko imanja ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. ✱

⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu. ✱

⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kaljan pareijan, mi kulin pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigeedee su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som. ✱

¹⁰ Pa mungu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam patajana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meetejana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koronj pizin. ✱

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubujana mata yaryaranjana pa wal ru tana, to

✱ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 ✱ **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizunzunj lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nonoona ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✱ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patajana pizin tomtom. ✱ **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✱ **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ ✱ **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 † **11:6:** Mungu Anutu kwoono Ila ipumun saamba ma yanj isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe sinj. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ila mi Mose. ✱ **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ✱ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ✱ **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 ✱ **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ ✱ **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✱ **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+

timanja timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motonjana biibi ikam zin.*

¹² Molo som na, tilej kaljaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.*

¹³ Indeeje kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munjaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motonjana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina patajana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ

¹⁵ Beso aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini na, aŋleŋ iwala biibi ta timbot saamba a kaljan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koronj ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!”*

¹⁶ To wal tomtom mi paŋ ta zanjaŋ na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu.

¹⁷ Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezom.

Nu mbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi inŋi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inŋi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru.*

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inŋi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmaljana ku ma ipet mat.

Inŋi be tiiri wal meetejan, mi kam kadoono ambaijana pizin mbesoonjo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomjan ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kaljom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaijana.

Zin ta zanjaŋ na, mi zin sorrokjan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inŋi be pasaana zin i.”*

¹⁹ Tiso makin, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenge itok, mi yanpat ilup mi isu pa toono.*

12

Moori mi mooto

¹ To aŋre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zon mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.

² Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi mi iyak ma kaljaana.*

³ Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru.

* **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ngo 1:9; Tur 12:5 * **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 * **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 * **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5,

115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 * **12:1:** Moori taiŋi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanja pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta inŋi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. * **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19

* **12:3:** Dan 7:7

Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.*

⁴ Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaanzaanja. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataanja.*

⁵ Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenjana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.*

⁶ Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimjana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataanja kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munjaana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260).*

⁷ To malmal imanja ta kar saamba a. Mikael zija anjela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin anjela kini tipimili malmal pizin.*

⁸ Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe zija wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som.

⁹ To tipiri mooto zazaanja tana ma isu pa toono. Anon tau alingumurana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananja. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin anjela kini.*

¹⁰ Tona anlej kaljaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei: "Ingi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai. Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Ingi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koronj mi ingalngal sua pizin tonmatizij kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mbenj ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.*

¹¹ Mi zin tonmatizij kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, mi tizzwe katkat sua nonoono.

Mi timoto pa meetanja som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.*

¹² Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi lelyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.*

¹³ Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila ike-toto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomooto na.

¹⁴ To tikam moori tana le manbonj begene ru ta bibip kat, beken a irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimjana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.*

¹⁵ To mooto imanja na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne.

¹⁶ Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na.

¹⁷ Tabe mooto keteene malmal kat pa moori. To imanja pa poponjana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin tau tileljen la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua nonoono ki Yesu.

¹⁸ Mi mooto tana ila ma imender su peende.*

* **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 * **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 * **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 * **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ * **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 * **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 * **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 * **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 * **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4

13

Koroŋ sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai

¹ To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana * ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makinŋ. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu.*

² Koroŋ sananŋana tana aŋre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koroŋ tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam koroŋ tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koroŋ tana.*

³ Mi aŋre la pa koroŋ sananŋana tana uteene ta na, ka mbelŋana imbotmbot. Pa muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi inŋi imanŋa mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koroŋ tana mi tito i.*

⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koroŋ tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina tomini. Tabe timanŋa to tiso: “Lak, asiŋ ta ni irao kembei koroŋ tinŋi? Som asiŋ irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.”*

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koroŋ sananŋana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koroŋ tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu.*

⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a.

⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomŋan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koroŋ sananŋana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareinŋan, kaŋan pareinŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.*

⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tinŋi na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana na, tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana.*

⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ti:

¹⁰ Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ‡

Tana Anutu wal kini potomŋan bela tikiskis urlanŋana kizin, mi timender mbolŋana.*

Koroŋ sananŋana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹⁻¹² To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroŋ mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono

* **13:1:** Koroŋ sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam patanŋana pizin. † **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalŋan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ‡ **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4
 ✧ **13:3:** Tur 17:8 ✧ **13:4:** Tur 18:18 ✧ **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✧ **13:7:** Dan 7:21 ✧ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27
 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be tootooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✧ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52;

Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koroŋ sananŋana toro ti imender pa urlanŋana pakaamŋana.

✧ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11

i tilek kumbun pa koronj mataana kana. Anonj ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.✧

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi koronj sananjanana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itor-tooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tingi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koronj mataana kana runguunu mi tipakuri. Anonj ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanja mini na.✧

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iyok pa koronj ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koronj mataana kana runguunu ma iwe kembei koronj mata yaryaaranjana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa runguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timet-meete.✧

¹⁶ Mi ni imanjan tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanjan ma zin sorrokjan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot noobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoono sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi.✧

¹⁷ Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona ingomoono koronj kini mi ingiimi koronj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koronj sananjanana zaana mi kin kini.✧

¹⁸ Tana koronj imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom.✧

14

Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin

✧ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✧ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ ✧ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4

✧ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ✧ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✧ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ✧ **14:3:** Mbo

149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingi tila kizin moori ma zijan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronjana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenenana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✧ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20;

2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ✧ **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✧ **14:6:** Mk 13:10

iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

¹ Anjbotmbot mi motonj la na, anje Sipsip ki Anutu zijan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✧

² Molo som na, anjen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurungjan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurungrunj ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

³ Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanjan tomoota mi panj mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tingi ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✧

⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✧

⁵ Mi pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✧

Anjela tel

⁶ To motonj la na, anje anjela toro ta irie sala manjanjanana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjana

tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ☆

⁷ Anjela tana imanja, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbukjan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta ingi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ☆

⁸ Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanaana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjaana, mi ikamam ma ingi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ☆

⁹ Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbunu pa koron sananjaana, som koron sananjaana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ☆

¹⁰ na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Kete malmaljana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekana ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koron ta wengarngaraana mi kuziini sananjaana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ☆

¹¹ You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koron sananjaana, som koron sananjaana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mberj ma aigule. ☆

¹² Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin

bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanjaana kizin.”

¹³ Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenjana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubujana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patanjaana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjana ma tila kar saamba. ☆

Kini ngaamaana ka nol

¹⁴ Tona motonj ila na, anje miringi tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutunu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi itege buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ☆

¹⁵ To anjela toro iyotoo ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogojana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamaana ka nol, ta ingi be ipet i.” ☆

¹⁶ To Ni tau mbuleene ise miringi tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹⁷ Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyotoo. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogojana ta mataana men.

¹⁸ To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljaana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogojana ta mataanaana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yembut baen ta boozomen nonon.

☆ **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ☆ **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ☆ **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ ☆ **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ☆ **14:11:** Yesa 34:10 ☆ **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ☆ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ☆ **14:15:** Mk 4:29

Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.”

¹⁹ Beso aņela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen ņonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧

²⁰ Mi baen ņonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar zilņaana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sinjin.

15

Aņela lamata mi ru titeege pataņana lamata mi ru

¹ To motoņ isala saamba na, aņre uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tiņga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ņgar pa ma tarao som. Aņre aņela lamata mi ru titeege pataņana lamata mi ru ta sananņan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

² Mi aņre koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalanj kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikprrik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mbolņana mi tikis urlanjana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananņana raama ruņguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, aņre zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧

³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoonjo kini i, mi Sipsip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskezeņom.

Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ņgar pa ma amrao som.

Nu king biibi ņonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen.

Nu kamam peeze mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi mbulu ku na, ndeeņeņana mi ņonoono men. ✧

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomņom.

Tana tomtom ta munņaana men ko timoto u, mi tilerj la kalņom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru.

Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeeņeņana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.” ✧

⁵ Kaimer mana motoņ ila na, aņre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomņana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela. ✧

⁶ Mi aņela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama pataņana lamata mi ru ta sananņan kat. Aņela tana timbot la mburu kokouņan ta ņgezeņan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmilņan ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin.

⁷ To koronj matan yaryaaraņan paņ na, kizin ta imanja, to irai mbooro milmilņan lamata mi ru ma ikot aņela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmaljana kini ila ma bokbok. ✧

⁸ Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azuņka kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao aņela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap. ✧

16

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹ To aņlerj kalņaana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa aņela lamata mi ru tana ma

✧ 14:19: Tur 19:15 ✧ 15:1: Tur 11:18 ✧ 15:2: Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✧ 15:3: Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ✧ 15:4: Mbo 86:9 ✧ 15:5: Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ✧ 15:7: 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6 ✧ 15:8: Kam 40:34 ✧ 16:1: Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1

iso: “Kala ma kilij Anutu kete malmaljana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.”✧

² To anjela ta imuungu na, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koron sananjanana ise kizin, mi tizunzun pa koron tana runguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin.✧

³ Anjela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei sij kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koron ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalanjana mini som.✧

⁴ Ta kembei, mi anjela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula yok boozomen ta tireereere i mi yok bukbuqan tomini. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe sij men.✧

⁵ Mi anlej la pa anjela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomjom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men.✧

⁶ Pa zin tipun wal ku potomjan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu some kam zin ma tiwin sij, ina itop la kat.”✧

⁷ Ta kembei, mi anlej kaljana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indeenje men.”

⁸ To anjela ta iwe pan pa i, ila mi imanja pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zonj. Ikam ma zonj mataana men, bekena ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you.✧

⁹ Tana zonj ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanja mi tipiri sua sananjanana pini.✧

¹⁰ To motonj ila na, anje anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isula pa koron sananjanana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun.✧

¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sananjanana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin som.✧

¹² Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zonj uunu na.✧

¹³ Mi anje bubujana sananjan tel. Rungun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sananjanana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananjanana tana runguunu na kwoono. Anonj ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na.✧

¹⁴ Ngeu tel tana, ina bubujana sananjan tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi some nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.✧

✧ **16:2:** Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ✧ **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ✧ **16:4:** Mbo 78:44 ✧ **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 ✧ **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ✧ **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ✧ **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ✧ **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ✧ **16:12:** Tur 9:14 ✧ **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 ✧ **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14

15 Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjapmurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbujanana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanjaran itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeenje kampenjana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma ingi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanjaran itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mianj pa itunu.”*

16 Tana bubujanana sananjan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.*

17 To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljanana kini isu pa manjaananjana. Mi kaljaana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.”

18 Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonoono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Munju kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen.

19 Ikam ma kar zaananjana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbelelele kar zaananjana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljanana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.*

20 Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko rejan mini som. Pa timbirizi ma tila len lup.*

21 Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu

pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sinjanjan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjanana pa Anutu. Pa patarjana tana ambai som kat.*

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

1 Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anjo u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. *

2 Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjanana. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.” *

3 Tona lonja men mi bubujanana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjanana. To anje moori mbuleene ise koron sananjanana ta sinjanjanana kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiljanana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. *

4 Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjana kat. Mi ka mos na, totonjana mi sinjanjanana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmiljanana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjanana kat na.

5 Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

* 16:15: Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * 16:16: Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * 16:19: Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenenjana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). * 16:19: Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 * 16:20: Tur 6:14 * 16:21: Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 * 17:1: Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 * 17:2: Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 * 17:3: Tur 13:1,5+

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” ✧

⁶ Mi anre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zijan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sinjan winjana. Tabe nio anre i mi ankam ngar boozo. ✧

⁷ To anjela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananjana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, ingi be anpeeze ka uunu ma leŋ.

⁸ “Koron sananjana ta re na, muŋgu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koron sananjana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni muŋgu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✧

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koron tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa.

¹¹ Mi koron sananjana ta muŋgu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata

mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zijan koron sananjana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nonono. ✧

¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koron sananjana tana be tipomboli.

¹⁴ Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sip-sip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nonono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nonono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanjana kizin na.” ✧

¹⁵ Tona anjela iseŋge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareijan, kaljan pareijan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Mi koron sananjana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanja pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✧

¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni iur ngar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ngar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ngar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koron sananjana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nonono.

✧ **17:5:** Tur 14:8 ✧ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✧ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+

✧ **17:9:** Tur 13:1, 18 ✧ **17:12:** Dan 7:24 ✧ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✧ **17:16:**

Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8, 16

18 “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

18

Babilon borok su lene

¹ Kaimer mana motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro imbota saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azuŋka iyaara ma irao toono.*

² Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: “Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbota ma iwe bubuŋana sananŋan mi man sananŋan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin.*

³ Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronŋana kat, ma iso ikam le koronŋ ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koronŋ kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.”*

⁴ To aŋleŋ kalŋaana toro ta imbota saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananŋana ise tiom tomini.*

⁵ Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe koŋ sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana inŋalŋal.*

⁶ Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, inŋi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananŋana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Munŋu moori tana itooro yok mbolŋana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi inŋi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolŋana kat la itunu mbooro kini.*

⁷ Ni munŋu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koronŋ boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itaŋtaŋ mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koronŋ to isombe: ‘A, nio inŋi meranan ta aŋborro koronŋ ta boozomen. Ko aŋbutultul se murinŋ mi aŋbomboreŋ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be aŋbot ŋoobo mi aŋtaŋtaŋ? Som.

Pataŋana sa ta kembei irao ipet pionasom.*

⁸ Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala pataŋana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meeteŋana, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeeŋi,

mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezeŋana.”*

⁹ Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zinŋan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambaiŋana, mi tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanga na, titanŋ ma tikam geezeŋana pini.*

¹⁰ Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

* **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 * **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 * **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2

* **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 * **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 * **18:6:** Mbo

137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 * **18:7:** Yesa 47:7+ * **18:8:** Yer 50:34 * **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek

26:16+

Babilon, ni kar zaanaŋana mi mburaanaŋana.

Mi ingi ikam kadoono kini ma imbirizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen ŋonoono ti.”✧

11 Ikam ma zin wal tooŋo kan ta ŋngomonmoono koronj kizin ilala kini na, titaŋ biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be ingiimi koronj kizin mini som.✧

12 Koronj kizin ta kembei: Pat milmilŋan mi zannan tau ndabokbokŋan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokouŋan, totonan, mi siŋsiŋŋan, mi pakan ta ambaimbainan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinŋan, mi koronj ambaimbainan ta tiurpe pa elepan zonon, mi ke ambaimbainan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaaraŋan i,

13 mi koronj pakan ta kuzin ambaimbainan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ŋgere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koronj tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal tana ŋngomonmoono zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoonjo. Tana koronj kizin ta munŋaana men tina, ko irao ŋngomoono mini na som.

14 Mi zin tau ŋngomonmoono mburu ma koronj i ko timanŋa, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koronj munŋaana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta ingi imap i. Mi koronj kini ambaimbainan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma ingi ko irao kamŋan mini som.”

15 Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koronj boozo ta ŋngomonmoono isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titaŋ pini.

16 Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
Muŋgu nu rru pa mburu kokouŋan, totonan, mi siŋsiŋŋan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmilŋan mi pat ndabokbokŋan men.

17 Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbainan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongo ta kembena. Ko zinan zin tomtom pakan ta zinan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woongo timbot molo pa tomini.

18 Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kalŋan biibi ta kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinŋa?”

19 Tana timonj zin pa koskoozo, mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer, mi kalŋan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi ingi be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

20 Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan na, niomŋan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ŋgoŋana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

21 Tona anre anela mburaanaŋana ta ikam pat ta siŋaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

22 Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tileŋ na som.✧

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koronj pakan be tingomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keeteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³ Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Munju wal kini ta tingomonmoonoo koronj na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴ Mi tere na, kembei wal potomnan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zinjan wal ta boozomen, ta sinj kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”*

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

¹ Kaimer mana, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.*

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indenjeene men.

Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma sinjan ireere.

Mi inji Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”*

³ Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”*

⁴ To wal tomoota mi panj ta zanj na, raama koronj matan yaryaaranan panj na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”*

⁵ Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoonjo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”*

⁶ Molo som na, anlej orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurungurunj ma kembei ta lele ikurunj i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe: “Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskezejana, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.*

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta inji be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.*

⁸ Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokoujana ta ngeezejana kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokoujana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeenjan kizin wal potomnan).*

⁹ Tona ajela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko

* **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ * **19:1:** Mbo 104:1 * **19:2:** Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 * **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 * **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 * **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12 * **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 * **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 * **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 * **19:9:** Lu 14:15+

menmeen zin biibi pa kampejana tana.’” To iso seenge sua kini ma iso: “Ingi sua njoono ki Anutu.”✠

10 Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio anlek kumbun pini, mi anso anpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbe-soonjo sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta niomjan kikiskis sua njoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itu-tamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin njoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”✠

Malmal biibi ki mbenj kaimer

11 To moton la na, anre saamba ikaaga. Mi anre hos kokoujana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu njoono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeenje men.✠

12 Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataanja kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.✠

13 Mi iru pa mburu ta sij ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini.”✠

14 Ni imuungu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokoujan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenan men.✠

15 Biibi tana na, buza mataananjana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mboljana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezanana, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokoujana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma sij kizin ireere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa baen na.✠

16 Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeenje ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi njoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✠

17 To anre anjela ta. Imender la zon mataana, mi kaljana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa manjanana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.”✠

18 Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanjan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbe-soonjo sorok, mi zin ta zannan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

19 Anjen ta kembei mi moton la na, anre koron sananjan mi zin king ki toono zijan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokoujana ndemeene na, zijan wal kini ta malmal kan i.✠

20 Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imanga to, karau lae pa koron sananjan ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koron tana runguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan beken ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koron sananjan, mi tilek kumbun pa koron tana runguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokoujana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan kat izze pa i.✠

21 Mi wal sananjan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen

✠ 19:10: Ngo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ ✠ 19:11: Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ✠ 19:12: Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ✠ 19:13: Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 ✠ 19:14: Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ✠ 19:15: Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ✠ 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ✠ 19:17: Ezek 39:17+ ✠ 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✠ 19:20: Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10

timar, mi timbot se koronj tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munjaana ta (1,000)

¹ Kaimer mana motoj la, to anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomjana na, mi iteege re ta mboljana kat. ✧

²⁻³ Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anonj ta alingumurajana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tuj kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✧

⁴ Beso motoj sala saamba na, anje zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anje zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zinan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjana raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meetejana, mi zinan Kresi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta tina. ✧

⁵ Ina manjanana mataana kana. Mi zin iwala biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanana zen ma irao ndaama munjaana ta tina imap. ✧

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kamperjana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana

meetejana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Kresi. Mi zinan Kresi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjaana ta (1,000) tana. ✧

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto.

⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ✧

⁹ Timanja na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjan timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✧

¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjana kat na. Isula ki koronj sananjana ziru ni tau ikam koronj tana runguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbej ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To motoj sala na, anje Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. ✧

✧ **20:1:** Tur 9:1 ✧ **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ✧ **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✧ **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 ✧ **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✧ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✧ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✧ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✧ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+

¹² Mi anje zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zanjan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana i. Tana zin meetejan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✧

¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetejana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin.

¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetejana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✧

21

Saamba poponana mi toono poponana

¹ To motonj la na, anje saamba poponana mi toono poponana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ✧

² Mi anje kar potomjana ta zaana Yerusalem poponana na, imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini. ✧

³ Molo som na, anlej kaljana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zinan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni

Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini. ✧

⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejan sa mini som, baibai mini som, tinjiizi mini som, mi yoyoujana mini som. Pa ina koronj mungunjan ta timap kek.” ✧

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Ingi nio anjam koronj ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nonono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.” ✧

⁶ To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anjmunmuungu, mi anjekemmer. Mi nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko anjam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaranjana ta bukbuk ma ise, mi ireere ma imbotmbot. ✧

⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anje Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuj mi ikam matamur tio. ✧

⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlanana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaaranjana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, wal yaambanjan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamnan, mi wal pakamkaamnan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan izze pa. Mi ina meetejan ta iwe ru pa i.” ✧

Yerusalem poponana

⁹ To anjela lamata mi ru ta munju mbooro kizin bokbok pa patanana

✧ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✧ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+

✧ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✧ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✧ **21:2:**

Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✧ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek

37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✧ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14

✧ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✧ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17,

22:13,17 ✧ **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor

6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+

kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: "Mar ma anso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i."*

¹⁰ Tona lonja men mi Bubunjana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.*

¹¹ Kar tana ka azunja biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalan kat kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tiurpe ma tinjeeze kat.*

¹² Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin anjela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.*

¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.

¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngonjana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.*

¹⁵ Mi anjela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa.

¹⁶ Anjela ikin molo ki kar mi babanana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia.*

¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki anjela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men.

¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspera. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma injeeze kat.

¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tinjas pat ndabokbokjan matakina ta kan mos

yaryaraanjan i, bekena ipengeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspera. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol,

²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis.

²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodin ma injeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma injeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomjana tina na, anje Urum Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezenana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.*

²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunja kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zonj ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.*

²⁴ Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunja ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana.*

²⁵ Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanana mini som. Pa kar tana, mbenj sa som.*

²⁶ Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronj kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa.

²⁷ Tamen koronj ta sombe injeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaananana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.*

22

* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ * **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 * **21:11:**

Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 * **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ * **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarjan pakan tiso kin tinji na, sua tooronjana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mboljana kat, kembei ta siiri tinji. * **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ * **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ * **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 * **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 * **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+

Yok ki mbotjana matayaraan *ansombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau*

1 Tona anjela iso yo pa yok ki mbotjana mata yaraanana ta ireere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana ingalaj mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireere ma ipet. ✧

2 Ireere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotjana mata yaraanana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. ✧

3 Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patajana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoonjo kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ✧

4 Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✧

5 Mi mbej sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoj len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ✧

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

6 Anje koronj boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tingi na, sua nonono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubujaner ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni ingo anjela kini ma imar bekena ipaute zin mbesoonjo kini pa koronj tabe molo som to ipet.” ✧

7 Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Molo som to anjma. Tana tomtom ta

imbot se ro tingi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampenjana ki Anutu.” ✧

8 Nio Yoan ta itunj anjenj mi anje kat zin koronj tingi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anjek kumbun pini be anpakuri. ✧

9 Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio ingi mbesoonjo sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizij ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tingi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

10 To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tingi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronj turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tingi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✧

11 Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sanannjana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjenjana, na ni mataana ingaljal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana ingaljal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✧

12 Yesu isombe: “Kelenj. Nio ingi molo som to anjar be anje kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

13 Nio ta anje mataana pa koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Anmuuungu mi anjekemermer. Mi nio ta anje uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjosop koronj ta boozomen.” ✧

14 Zin tau tinguuu kawaala kizin ma ingeeze, na zin ko menmeen

✧ 22:1: Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✧ 22:2: Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 ✧ 22:3: Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✧ 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✧ 22:5: Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✧ 22:6: Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✧ 22:7: Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✧ 22:8: Tur 19:10 ✧ 22:10: Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✧ 22:11: Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✧ 22:12: Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✧ 22:13: Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17

zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi wal yaambañan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamñan, mi wal munjaana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✧

¹⁶ “Ingi nio Yesu ta ango anjela tio ma ima iso sua tingi piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zaanañana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✧

¹⁷ Bubunjana ziru moori ulanana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ileñ sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranjana. Yok tana ka ngomo somjana. ✧

Yoan kwoono imbol

¹⁸ Wal ta so tileñ Anutu kaljaana ta imbot se ro tingi, na nio kwoñ imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patanana ta ro tingi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ✧

¹⁹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tingi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koron ambaimbaiñan ki Anutu ta ro tingi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana nonoono mi ilela kar potomjana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. ✧

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koron tingi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonoono kat. Molo

som to anma.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✧

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kampenjana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

✧ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✧ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✧ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✧ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✧ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✧ **22:20:** Tur 1:7

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaijana mi zaala sananjana

¹ Tomtom parejana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.*

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na, mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mbenj ma aigule.*

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljana.

Indeje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaijan.

Mi sombe zoj biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.*

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzooran na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin,

na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeenjan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som.*

⁶ Tana wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zala pizin.

Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.*

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmburu sorok paso? *

² Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a, mi irepilpiili zin mi izenjeenge pizin.

⁵ Mi inasaara zin raama keteene malmal,

mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ “King taiŋgi, nio itun anjuri be ikam rungun,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze.”

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ansoyara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutun ta nu na. Koozi anjwe tomom. *

⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako anjam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

⁹ Peeze ku ko mboljana kat.

* **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ * **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 * **1:3:** Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+ * **1:6:** Tur 20:15 * **2:1:** Ngo 4:25+ * **2:7:** Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5 * **2:9:** Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.' " ✧

10 Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

11 Kozo komoto Yooba, kelej la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini. Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini,

to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburjana. ✧

12 Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na,

zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

3

Sunjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti

(2Sam 15:13-17:22)

1 O Yooba, koŋ koi bizin na, munjaana ma munjaana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanja be tizooro yo

mi tikam malmal pio.

2 Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei:

"Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som. Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek."

3 Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi. Koroŋ toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niŋ ise.

4 Nio anboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ilej sunjana tio.

5 Tana nio anju murin na, Yooba mataana pio mi anjam kene tio ambai men mi anjana mini. ✧

6 Mi koŋ koi bizin munjaana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, anmoto zin som. ✧

7 Yooba, manja mi swe mburom! Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananja.

Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma zoŋon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

8 Yooba, ni ulaana nonoono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ✧

4

Sunjana mbenjana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, ingi anboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeejeje.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patanja tio ta boozomen.

Tana lej sunjana tio ti mi mujai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

2 O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasana nio zoŋ na, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur nonoono som. Tana njiizi na kezem?

3 Kozo kakam kat ngar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na,

ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nioombe anjuŋi, na ni ko ingun taljaana pa tinjiizi tio.

4 Niom tina konok sanaana kamjana ndabok!

Kakam kat ngar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam

✧ 2:11: Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28 ✧ 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 ✧ 3:5: Mbo 4:8 ✧ 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3

✧ 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10

ngar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.
 5 Mi kakam patoronjana ta indendeenje men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

6 Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambainjana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

7 Mai ambainjana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip.
 ✧

8 Yooba, ingi anso murin be ankeene i. Mi irao anmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anbot ambai, mi ankam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

Sunjana mankwoono kana:
Tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu iti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sua tio.

Leŋ tinjiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunjana tio imama ku men.

Leŋ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise na, sunjana tio imama ku.

Nio anrupewe ngar tio, mi anzuŋzuŋ, mi anzza pa pekeljana ku. ✧

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananjan risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananjan tirao be timbotmbot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananjan ta boozomen. ✧

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamjan ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom, mi zin ta timburmburu pizin tomtom na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✧

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muŋainai yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana anrao be anlema urum ku.

Nio ko anmoto u, mi anlek kumbun pu lela urum ku potomjana mi ansuŋu.

⁸ Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizanzaanjan yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku ndeenjan.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be anŋo kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ngar sananjan be tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananjan kat. Pa ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin mbuyeenjan. ✧

¹⁰ Anutu, ngal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.

Patalli ngar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa motom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,

mi timbombo mboe pakurnana pu totomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal ndeenjan mi kampewe zin.

Kampana ku ko iwe singiao pizin, mi iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Sunņana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem bayouņana pepe. ✱

² Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana muņai yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburoņ izzu, mi tiron imukurkur lup.

³ Mi inņi motonana biibi ikam yo ma anņsaana kat.

Yooba, zem yo pepe. Nņizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukņana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana muņai yo mi tatke yo pa meeteņana.

⁵ Pa wal meeteņan ta timbot sula Andewa na, tirao be matan inņalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ✱

⁶ Nio anņkaranņeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma mburoņ imap.

Mberņ ta boozomen na, moton luluunu ipawizis muriņ.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa moton luluunu.

⁷ Patanana ta ise tio i, koņ koi bizin menmeen zin biibi pa.

Tana anņan biibi kat, mi moton izarzar ma anņre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamņana na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinņizi tio, Yooba ileņ kek.

⁹ Nio anņanroro i be imuņai yo, mi ni ileņ yo kek.

Ni inņgun talņana pa sunņana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰ Ni ko ipamian koņ koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kam mian biibi.

7

Sunņana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinņal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Inņal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tinņi.

¹ O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio anņpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

² Pa nio leņ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanņa pio,

mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma anņsaana kat.

³ Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leņ uunu sa isaana som. ✱

⁴ Wal ta niamņan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, anņkam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi koņ koi bizin tomini. Anņkam kuumbu pa koron kizin sa som.

⁵ Mibe anņkam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be koņ koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zon ma anņwe koron sorok, ina indeeņe men.

⁶ Yooba, manņa mi swe ketem malmalņana ku pa koņ koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, loņa mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeeņeņana pa koņ koi bizin.

⁷ Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,

mi ur kadoono pizin. ✱

⁸ Yooba, nu itum ta tiiriņana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leņ uunu sa isaana som.

Nio tomtom ndeeņeņon.

⁹ Anutu, nu ndeeņeņom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yembut mbulu sananjan kizin wal zorzooran ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeejanana na, pombol zin.
✧

10 Anutu, ni iwe singiao pio mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen ngeezan.

11 Anutu, ni tiirijana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeejanana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan. ✧

12-13 Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som,

na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru, mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amarij sirjiini, mi iur ila palam be iser.

14 Wal sananjan, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananjanana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi, to ipiyotyooto mbulu pakaamjan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧

15 Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun kulumbo sula lelene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

16 Tana patanana ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

17 Nio lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeejanana.

Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

Iti tomtom pareijanda ta Anutu ikam ngar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokjana ramaki azunja ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

² Nu ur zin nanjan munmun mi pikin sijsinjan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorzooran ma tiur nin. ✧

³ Nio sombe motoj sala pa saamba mi anje la pa nomom muriini—

puulu ma pitik ta munjana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin,
✧

⁴ na anjo ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronj sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam? Mi motom ingalngal yam paso?” ✧

⁵ Mi nu ur yam irao itum runjum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ✧

⁶ Pa koronj boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koronj ta munjana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ✧

⁷ Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

✧ 7:9: Tur 2:23 ✧ 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 ✧ 7:14: Yems 1:14+ ✧ 8:2: Mt 21:16 ✧ 8:3: Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✧ 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+ ✧ 8:5: Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27 ✧ 8:6: Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+

8 Mi man ta tirie sala manjaanajana na,
mi ye ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.
Koron ta munjaana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.
9 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ipakuru.
Mi leleŋ be ansoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.
2 Nio leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu.
Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko anbo mboe pu mi anpakur zom.

3 Nu sombe swe mburom pa kor koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili,
mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

4 Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indendeenjen.
Mi nio tomtom ndeenjenon, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

5 Nu swe ketem malmaljana ku pizin wal ta matan munjan i,
mi pambiriizi zin wal sananjan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ngar pizin mini som.

6 Pa nu kas kor koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timanga mini na som.
Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len.

Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

7 Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mboljana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

8 Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeenjenana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat.
Pa ni ndeenjenana. ✧

9 Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam patanjana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

10 Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ✧

11 Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara uruunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

12 Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama patanjana, na ni mataana ingalngal zin.

Irao ipumun taljana pa tinjiizi kizin na som.

13 Yooba, re! Ingi kor koi bizin tiseeze motoŋ ma anbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana munjai yo mi tatke yo pa patanjana taŋgi.

14 Naso anmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan,
mi ansoyaara urum pa ulaana biibi ta kam pio na,
mi anpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

15 Wal matan munjan tikel naala, mi tingun kulumbo be tikam

zin tomtom. Tamen zitun
titop sula sumbuunu kizin
tana.
Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na,
ikam zitun.
16 Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mbu-
raana.
Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal
sanannjan tana,
mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin
tomtom pa i, na imiili mini
pa zitun.
17 Tana zin wal sanannjan ko timiili
ma tisula mini toono.
Karkari boozomen ta so matan
mbelelele Anutu, nako tisula
Andewa.
18 Pa zin wal ta so timbot njoobo
mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao
mataana mbelelele zin na
som. Tana zin ko timbotm-
bot ta kembei ma alok na
som.
Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama
patajana mi tiur matan pini,
na ni irao itit ndomon na
som. Ko iuulu zin.
19 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom!
Kokena wal toono kan
tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip
pu.
Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi
ur kadoono pizin.
20 Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.
Pei ngar kizin ma tikilaala zitun
kembei zin koronj sorok ki
toono men.

10

*Sunnana ki tomtom ta ka koi
bizin tikamam patajana pini*

1 O Yooba, inji patajana biibi ikam
yo.
Parei ta nu pingis motom pio, mi
mbotmbot molo pio?
2 Re. Zin wal sanannjan tipakurkur
zitun mi tirru zin wal ta
len mburan biibi som na, be
tiseeze matan.
Yooba, mbulu sanannjana ta lelen
iur pa be tikam pizin wal

pakan na, pimiili mini pa zi-
tun.
3 Wal tana lelen pa mbulu
sanannjan boozo, mi nin izze
pa.
Mi matan koronjan mi kuum-
bunan.
Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi
sua sanannjana pini.
4 Zin wal sanannjan tipakurkur zi-
tun mi tizzo ta kembei:
“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.
Pa Anutu sa som.”
Tana tikam ngar pa Anutu risa som.
☆
5 Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin
iloondo ambai men.
Mbulu kizin sanannjana, nu urur
kadoono pa som.
Mi timoto kan koi bizin som.
Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon
pasom zin. ☆
6 Tana tikam ngar pa zitun ta kem-
bei: “Nio ti ko anjotmbot am-
bai men, ambai men.
Irao anjeenje patajana sa na som.
Som ma som kat.” ☆
7 Kwon na, bok pa sua sanannjana,
mi sua pakaamnjana, mi sua
pamotojana.
Sua sanannjana tabe ipasaana zin
tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip,
kembei ta kini namutjana. ☆
8-9 Zin tikewe la kar ziljaana, mi
tizaanzaanja zin wal ambaim-
bainjan be tipun zin ma
timetmeete.
Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi
mataana ilala. Beso tom-
tom sa imar, to lonja men mi
imanja pini.
Tana tikewe mi tizaanzaanja zin wal
ta len ulaanja sa som na, be
tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.
Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin
wal ta len mburan biibi som
na.
10 To timanja mi tipun zin ma mbu-
ran imap kat,
mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.
Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

11 Mi tikam ngar la lelen ta kembei:
“Anutu ikam ngar pa mbulu
tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam
som.” ✧

12 Yooba, manga mi swe mburom
pa zin wal sananjan mi koto
zin.

Motom ingal zin wal ta kan koi
bizin tikamam patanjana
pizin na, mi uulu zin.

13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan
ma matan pasomu?

Pa ingi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kem-
bei: “Anutu ko ipokot mbulu
tiam som.”

14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta
boozomen kizin wal
sananjana.

Nonoono kat. Patanjana ta tikamam
pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa
motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu
kizin tana.

Tana zin wal ta timbot patanjana
leleene na, tipase pu mi
tizem zitun ima nomom.

Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin
wal ta len ulaanja sa som na.
✧

15 Tana punmeete wal sananjana
mburan, mi ur kadoono
pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma
imborene kat.

16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonoono.
Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini
peeze kana ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kum-
bun pini som, na ni ko iziiri
zin pa lele kini ma tila len. ✧

17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot
raama patanjana na, nu ute
lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko ngun taljom pizin, mi
pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta
kembei na, nu lenjen tinjiizi
kizin.

18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tiko-
toto zin mi tiurur patanjana
pizin na, mi zin moondo
na, nu ko uulu zin ma tim-
bot ambai, mi ur kadoono
ndeenjanana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan
tipamoto zin mini som.

11

*Sunanana ki mazwaana ta mbulu
ta boozomen isaana lup*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur
pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaananjana
pio ta kembei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabaljana,
kembei man ta imoto mi irie
ma isala pa abal.

² Pa re. Zin wal sananjana tikewe la
zugut lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam
kek.

Mi tizanjaanja zin wal ta lelen
ngeezenan na.”

³ O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen
ta ipombolmbol mbotnjana
ambaijana, ta ingi tomtom
tipasaana ma isaana kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenjanana iuri
ila parei? ✧

⁴ Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela
urum kini potomnjana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze
kana ta saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta
boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa
mbulu kizin.

⁵ Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenjanan
mi zin sananjana.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigziknjana
mi titekteege zaaba pizin
tomtom na, ni leleene pizin
risa som kat.

⁶ Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene
ramaki koroŋ bayoujana ta

kuziini sananņana kat na ma isu pizin wal sananņan.
 Mi ikam miiri bayouņana kat ma izeeze matan pa. ✧
 7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeenņana mi leleene pa mbulu ndeenņana.
 Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. ✧

12

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina nōnoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nōnoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

² Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta nōnoono somņana i, mi tika mam sua pakaamņana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeezee pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

³⁻⁴ Yooba, yambut sua mbuyeenņan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu pareiņana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asiņ ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

⁵ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur pataņana pizin na, iņgi be aņmaņga mi aņuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot nōobo na, aņlen tiņiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi aņuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono,
 kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma iņgeeze kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Nōnoono, mazwaana taiņgi, wal sananņan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tika mam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam, mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ✧

13

Sunņana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataņana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, pataņana biibi taiņgi imbel teegenōj kek. Niizi na motom iņgal yo mini?

Ko piņgis motom pio, mi zem yo ma aņbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Niizi na motom imiili pio mini? ✧

² Mbenņ ma aigule na, lelen ipata kat mi aņkamam ngar boozo.

Niizi na mar uulu yo? Pa iņgi koņ koi ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ngun talņom pa sunņana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoņ. Kokena pataņana taiņgi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma aņmeete.

To koņ koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, aņpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana lelen ambai kat. Pa nio aņute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko aņbo mboe mi aņpakur Yooba zaana.
 Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

✧ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 ✧ 12:6: Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ✧ 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

✧ 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

14

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro

Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro
Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta
kembei: "Anutu sa som."

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana
kek. Mi tiyo naman pa
mbulu sanannan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som
kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam
mbulu ambainjana sa som. ✧

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi
irre su pizin tomtom mi itir-
tiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana,
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi
ito mbulu kini? ✧

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala
kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana
sa som.
Som kat. ✧

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: "Wal tau tika-
mam mbulu sanannana i,
njiizi na ngar kizin ipet?"

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio,
mi tipakamkaam zin, mi
timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo mi tizunzun
pio na som." ✧

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire
zin. Pa kaimer motonjana bi-
ibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana
kat.

Tamen wal ndeejejan na, zin ko
timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko
ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin
pa lupnana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorrokjan ta len mburan
biibi som na, niom wal
sanannoyom kapakalkaala
zaala pizin. Tanata ngar
kizin iurur nonoono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin
mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaanja ta imbot abal Sion
a, imar ma ikamke zin Is-
rael, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini
pa patanjana kizin ma timbot
ambai mini,

tona Yakop poponjana kini ko lelen
ambai ma menmeen zin bi-
ibi. ✧

15

*Asij irao imbot koloujana pa
Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, asij ta irao be nu kami
ma imbotmbot raamu lela
beeze ku?

Mi tomtom pareinjana ta irao be
imbotmbot sala abal ku po-
tomnana Sion mi isun pu? ✧

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini
ma ambai men, mi le uunu
sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeejejana.

Mi izzo sua nonoono men raama
leleene. ✧

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom
zan som,

mi ikam njoobo waene bizin som.

Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua
pakaamnjana pa tonmatizij
kini som. ✧

⁴ Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin
som na, ni leleene pizin som
tomini.

Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba
mi tilejlej la kalnjaana na,
ni mataana ikotse kizin mi
ipakurkur zin.

Mi itoto sua kini mbuknjana. Sombe
iporou sala patanjana sa, na
irao ipizil ndemeene pa sua
kini mbuknjana na som. Ko
ito men.

⁵ Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin
tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat
mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao
iboobo pa pat pakan ma
isala ki som.

✧ **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✧ **14:2:** Un 18:21 ✧ **14:3:** Un 6:5 ✧ **14:4:** Yems 5:4+
✧ **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 23:6 ✧ **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **15:3:** Kam
20:16

Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekena igaaba zin pa pakaamnjana kizin mi tiur sorok patajana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ✧

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mbolnjana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ✧

16

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetejana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.

Pa nio anjase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

² Nio anjso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.

Koronj tio ambaimbaijan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

³ Mi wal ku potomjan ta timbotmbot su toono na, anjre zin kembei wal ndabokbokjan.

Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anjso anjbotmbot raama zin. ✧

⁴ Tamen zin ta timbesmbeezee pizin merere pakaamjan, nako tindeenje patajana boozo.

Nio ko anjgaaba zin pa patoronjana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.

Mi irao kwonj ipaata merere kizin zan, som anjpakur zin na som.

⁵ Tamañ bizin tikam lej toono pakaana ambaijana be anjbot se ki. Mi nio anjre Yooba kembei koronj tio njonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi anjbotmbot se kini pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anjbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✧

⁶ Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaijana.

Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio anjre kembei ndabokjana kat mi lelej pa ilip. ✧

⁷ Nio anjpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.

Mbenj na, ngar ta ni iur la lelej i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

⁸ Nio motonj ingalngal Yooba tomtom.

Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma anjtop na som. ✧

⁹ Ingi tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat mi menmeen yo.

Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

¹⁰ Mi nu irao zem yo ma anjmeete mi anjsula Andewa be anjbot na som.

Nio anjurur lelej pu mi anjtoto mbulu ku. Tana nu rao zem yo ma anjsaana sula naala ta usomnjana i na som. ✧

¹¹ Mi nu ko patoorjo yo pa zaala ki mbotnjana ambaijana.

Pa sombe anjbot su kerem uunu, nako lelej ndabok men.

Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampejana matakinja tabe ikam yo ma lelej ndabok kat, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

17

Sunjjana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som

Mboe ki Dabit
¹ O Yooba, nio lej uunu sa isaana som. Tana ngun taljom pa bobi tio.

Lej tinjiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa inji anjam pakaamnjana pa som. Anjso kat sua raama lelej.

✧ 15:5: Kam 22:25 ✧ 15:5: Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ✧ 16:3: Mbo 119:63; Njgo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✧ 16:5: Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✧ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Njgo 2:25 ✧ 16:10: Njgo 2:27, 13:35 ✧ 16:11: Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14

² Nu rre koronj ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeenenonj. Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

³ Nu ute leleŋ kek. Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo. Nu toombo yo na, ndeenje mbulu sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ som.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be kwoŋ isosor som. ☆

⁴ Mi anŋkam mbulu sananŋana kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.

Pa motonj ingalŋgal sua ku. Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i,

na anŋto zin pa mbulu kizin som.

⁵ Anŋtoto zaala ku men.

Anŋzem risa som, anŋpa ndel pa som.

⁶ Anutu, nu leŋleŋ sunŋana tio. Tana anŋboobu be uulu yo.

Ngun talŋom pio, mi leŋ sua tio ti.

⁷ Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe muŋaiŋana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.

Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

⁸ Nio na, itum koronj ku ŋonoono.

Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁹ Pa koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Inŋgi wal sananŋan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

¹⁰ Wal tana lelen imun kek.

Mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur zintun.

¹¹ Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.

Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

¹² Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.

Zin kembei laion popoŋana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

¹³ Yooba, manŋa lak! Muunŋu pio mi koto koŋ koi bizin.

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴ Zin na, tire koronj ki toono kembei koronj kizin ŋonoono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tabe tindoundou koronj boozo pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵ Mi nio nako anŋre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenenonj.

Tana sombe anŋkeene mi burup ma anŋmanŋa, nako leleŋ ambai kat mi anŋyamaana kembei anŋbotmbot su kerem uunu. ☆

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba Indeenje ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti
(2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio anŋkamam mburonj se ku tau. Nio leleŋ pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa koronj sananŋan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu, mi ni ulaanŋa tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be anŋke lela mi anŋbot ambai.

Tana anŋpase pa Anutu tio mbolŋana be iwe seraara pa koŋ koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni singiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anjbot ambai.

³ Nio sombe anjpakur Yooba zaana, na indeenje men.

Pa anjboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meeterjana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Pa patanjana sananjana kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meeterjana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeenje patanjana biibi tana ikam yo na, anjboobo Yooba.

Anjanoro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ilej kaljon.

Ingun taljana pa bobi tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat, mi ikam ma yenyeenge itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayonjan iwedet pa kwoono. ✧

⁹ To ikaaga saamba, mi imbot se miiri tieene gabganjana ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se anjela mboljana ndeemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. ✧

¹² Azunka biibi imuungu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yan pat iyotyooto pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

¹³ To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kaljana biibi kat, kembei lele ikurunj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tilej. ✧

¹⁴ Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motonjana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵ Yooba, indeenje ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmaljana pizin na,

miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum, mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maanja ma ise mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ✧

¹⁶ To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anjse pa mozo lukutuunu.

¹⁷ Konj koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni itatke yo la naman.

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

¹⁸ Indeenje ta anjbotmbot la patanjana leleene na, zin timanja pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

¹⁹ mi iur lej zaala be anjyooto pa patanjana leleene mi anjbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

²⁰ Nio anjamam mbulu ndeenjanana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam lej kadoono ambainjana paso, lej uunu sa isaana som.

²¹ Pa anjoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao anjam mbulu sananjana mi anjizil ndemen pa Anutu tio na som. ✧

²² Nio motonj ingalngal tutu kini ndeenjan ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataanja kek na, anjzoro som.

²³ Tana lej uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.

Pa motonj ngalngal itunj, tana anpa njoobo pa zaala kini som.

✧ 18:8: Kam 19:18 ✧ 18:11: Kam 19:9 ✧ 18:13: Mbo 29:3+ ✧ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12

✧ 18:21: Mbo 119:102

24 Nio an̄kamam mbulu ndeen̄jana mi n̄geez̄jana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam len̄ kadoono ambain̄jana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbuk̄jana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ingeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu n̄geez̄jana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len n̄gar biibi pa mbulu pakaam̄jana na, nu tomini lem n̄gar be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama patājana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ☆

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma an̄bot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ☆

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana an̄porou raama kōj koi bizin boozomen mi an̄lip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mbol̄jana ki kōj koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taīngi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina n̄onoono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamem ta Anutu n̄onoono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu n̄onoono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalka-ala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana an̄menderder mbol̄jana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ☆

33 Ni ikam ma kumbūj isekapkap, tana an̄rao be an̄pa pa lele abalabal̄jana.

Irao kumbūj giris ma an̄top na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,

mi ipakeke nomōj be an̄daada peene naana kekējana.

35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo.

Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zōj iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbūj muriini bekena an̄mender mbol̄jana mi an̄kam malmal.

Tana an̄top som.

37 Nio an̄keto kōj koi bizin mi an̄se kizin na, an̄miili karau som.

An̄teege zaaba pizin ma timap. An̄zem tasa ma imborene som.

38 Nio an̄kazas zin ma titoptop su kerēj uunu,

mi an̄padagdaaga zin ma irao timanga mini som.

39 Pa nu kam len̄ mburōj. Tanata an̄mender mbol̄jana pa malmal,

mi an̄lip pa kōj koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma kōj koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, an̄kas zin ma timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaāja. Tamen ulaāja sa imar pizin som.

Titan̄roro Yooba, mi ni ilēj tin̄jiizi kizin som.

42 Nio an̄palamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene.

An̄padagdaaga zin kembei tin̄tīngi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timanga be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo.
 Mi ur yo ma anjwe biibi be anjam peeze pizin karkari.
 Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anjute zin som, ta timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

44 Sombe tilej sua tio, na lonja men mi tito.
 Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

45 Paso motojana ikam zin ma mburan imam.
 Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mboljana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

46 Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot!
 Ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.
 Tana anpakuri mi anjwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaana tio.

47 Ni iuulu yo ma anpokot konj koi bizin mbulu kizin.
 Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

48 Ni ta itatke yo la konj koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.
 Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

49 Tana Yooba, nio ko anjwit urum la zin karkari mazwan, mi anjo mboe be anpakur zom. ✱

50 Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliip pa malmal bibip.
 Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi poponjana kini be tikam peeze.
 Munajana mi kampana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

19

Koronj ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti
 Mboe ki Dabit

1 Koronj boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.
 Pa koronj munjana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.
 Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ngar kini, azunka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ✱

2 Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.
 Mi mbenj ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

3 Koronj ta timbot sala manjanajana na, kwon be tiso sua som.
 Tana iti telenj kaljan som.

4 Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tilej lup. ✱
 Anutu iur zonj le muriini ta, tau imbot sala manjanajana na.

5 Zonj pok ma ise kembei ta tootoo ula poponjana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.
 Mi irao kembei tomtom mboljana ta mataana isinjin be imanga pa londi kini.

6 Zonj ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.
 Mi koronj sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

7 Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono, mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.
 Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.
 Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.
 Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ngar pizin. ✱

8 Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeenje men.
 Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.
 Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.
 Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ✱

9 Tomototo Yooba mi telenjenj la kaljana, to ambai.
 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ingeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

✱ 18:49: Ro 15:9 ✱ 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ✱ 19:4: Ro 10:18 ✱ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15 ✱ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indenjeenje men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koronj zaanajana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

Gol boozomen ta ingeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.

Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat.

Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. ✱

¹¹ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe anjo sua tana, inako anjam lej kadoono ambainjana kat. ✱

¹² Lak, asinj ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta anjilaala som mi anjam sorok ma ila kek na, munjai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

¹³ Mi sanaana ta anjilaala zin na, uulu yo be anjam mini pepe.

Kokena anjwe mbesoonjo pa.

Naso anjam zooronjana biibi pu som,

mi lej uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

¹⁴ Yooba, nu ta ulaanja tio, mi tunj nonono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patanjana tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kwonj, mi ngar ta imbot la lelej i,

na lelej be anjam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

20

Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisunj Anutu be iuuli

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nu sombe mbotmbot la patanjana leleene mi tanoro Yooba, na ni ko ilenju mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi biziñ tirao be timbuulu u mini som.

² Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomjana ta Sion na,

mi ingo ulaanja sa pu mi ipombolu.

³ Pa koronj boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana ingalngal.

Mi lelene ambai pa patoronjana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

⁴ Tana koronj boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ngar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur nonono.

⁵ Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyoto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ilenj la kaljom mi ikam pu.

⁶ Ingi nio anjute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta saamba a, mi ilenj sunjana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

⁷ Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. ✱

⁸ Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tunj mi amender mbolnjana.

⁹ O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi tiam ti, mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa ta ni ikam pa king kizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

² Koron ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek.

Koron ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

³ Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmilŋana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta inŋeeze kat.

⁴ Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu lej la kalŋaana.

Tana mbotŋana kini ko iseenŋe iseenŋe ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit urunu.

⁶ Kampeŋana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pini totomen.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popoŋana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur ŋonoono som. ✧

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na, tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom! Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezeŋom.

22

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ✧

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio anŋanroro u. Tamen nu pekel kalŋon som.

Mi mbeŋ ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tinjiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomŋom. Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Munŋu tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau.

Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeeŋe ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patanana kizin. Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, inŋi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo
kembei motmooto toono
leleene kana. ✧

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten
mbinbin pio,
mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam
senje pio. ✧

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: “Nu so nu pase
pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot
mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa
patajana taiŋgi, som som?
Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u
kek!” ✧

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio,
mi anaŋ ikam yo ma aŋsu.

Mi indeeŋe ta nio pikin siŋsiŋŋoŋ
mi imar na, nu mborro yo
ma aŋbot ambai. ✧

¹⁰ Pa indeeŋe ta anaŋ ikam yo ma
aŋsu na, nu kam yo ma aŋwe
lem.

Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu
Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Pa iŋgi aŋbot la patajana leleene.
Mi leŋ tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Ingi koŋ koi bizin timar ma
tiliukaala yo,
kembei makau saŋsaŋŋan ki toono
pakaana ki Basan ta mbu-
ranjan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zoŋŋoŋ
izirzir mar pio.

Kaljan izalla pio kembei laion ta
petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kuliŋ imetmeete,
mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.
Mi aŋmoto ma ŋgelbuk ileege yo.

¹⁵ Mburon ta imap kat.
Mi ŋguren na, ikerekere lup.
Kauzin imamaaza, mi mion
isekap sala koŋ galablaaba.
Pa nu zem yo ma iŋgi be aŋsula leŋ
naala i.

¹⁶ Ingi wal sananjan timar ma tiliu
yo kek.

Zin kembei me saŋsaŋŋan ta dudut
ma timar, mi tiŋaŋa mare pa
kumbun mi nomoŋ. ✧

¹⁷ Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.
Pa nio tiroŋ men ma ruŋguŋ isaana
kat.

¹⁸ Mi tiparraai mburu tio
ma len len. ✧

¹⁹ Yooba, nio aŋkamam mburoŋ se
ku tau.

Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

²⁰ Pa nio aŋbot la zaaba kwoono
kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me
saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi tipasaana
yo pa mburan.

²¹ Re. Laion taiŋgi tikamam be
tikan yo.

Mi makau saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi tika-
mam be tikuruumu yo pa
kan kandaara. Loŋa mi tatke
yo pizin!

A buri. Nu leŋ yo kek!

²² Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin
toŋmatizij tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa
suŋjana, nako aŋgaaba zin
mi aŋwit urum. ✧

²³ Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba
mi keleŋleŋ la kaljaana na,
kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popoŋana kini na,
kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto
i.

²⁴ Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama
patajana, na ni irepiili zin
som, mi ipizil ndemeene
pizin som.

Indeeŋe nio aŋtaŋroro i na, ni
ipiŋgis mataana pio som.
Ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

²⁵ Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup
zin pa suŋjana, na nio ko
aŋwe kwom mi aŋpakuru pa
mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anjo sua tio mbukjana, mi anjam patoronjana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

26 Zin wal tau timbot noobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

27 Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan ingal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareijan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. ✧

28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munjaana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na poponjana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere,

mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeenjana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronjan tio nonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni mboronjan tio nonoono.

Tana nio ko anbot noobo pa koron sa som. ✧

2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anla lele ta ambainjana kat be keten su mi anbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kinijana ma yokjana, mi narenren ambainjana. ✧

3 Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburon imilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokjana.

Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

4 Yooba, sombe patanana sananjanana ikam yo mabe anmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao anmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana anmoto kosa sa som, mi lelen ambai men.

5 Nu pomoozo yo kat.

Pa ngun mbalia, mi kam kon kini biibi ila kon koi bizin matan.

Mi nu kam yo ma anwe leembe ku, mi lin ngere isala uten, mi kam kon yok ambainjana be anwin.

Tabe kam ma lelen ambai kat.

6 Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio.

Kampanjana mi munainjana ku ko imarmar pio ma irao anzem toono ti.

Mi nio ko anbotmbot raamu lela itum murim,

mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

24

Merere ni king zaananana ta iur koron ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.

✧ 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9 ✧ 23:1: Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25

✧ 23:2: Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 ✧ 23:6: Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ✧ 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26

Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom
bizin, ina ni kini men. ✧

² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok
ɲwaana.

Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu
ma tunj sula kat ta tai leleene
a. ✧

³ Asinɲ ta irao be isala pa abal ki
Yooba mi isunɲ pini?

Mi tomtom pareinɲana ta irao be
ilela urum kini potomɲana
mi imender su kereene
uunu? Ina tomtom ta
kembei: ✧

⁴ Ni ikam ɲoobo mbulu sa som.
Mi leleene ma ɲgar kini na,
inɲeeze men.

Mi imbesmbeeze pa koron
pakaamɲan som,
mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamɲana
som.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be
ilela. ✧

⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.
Anutu ta ulaɲa kini na, ko ikamke
i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati
be tomtom ndeenɲana.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam
kinkiini be tiute Merere mi
timbot kolouɲana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta
kembena ta timama kerem
uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen,
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma bi-
ibi.

Niom kataama alinɲumoraɲoyom
na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaɲana zalaana be
imar ma iloondo piom. * ✧

⁸ Lak, king zaanaɲana, ni asinɲ?
Ni Yooba tau!
Ni mbura keskeezeɲana mi
mbolkenkenɲana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa na-
maana alalalɲana tau. ✧

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen,
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma bi-
ibi.

Niom kataama alinɲumoraɲoyom
na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaɲana zalaana be
imar ma iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaanaɲana, ni asinɲ?

Ni Yooba tau.
Ni mbura keskeezeɲana mi king za-
anaɲana!

25

*Tomtom ta isunɲ Merere be
ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, inɲi sunɲana tio ima ku
raama leleɲ.

² Anutu tio, nio anɲpase pu be uulu
yo.

Kokena koɲ koi bizin tilip pio,
to menmeen zin mi nio koɲ mianɲ.

³ Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur
matan pu,

nako kan mianɲ som. Pa nu ko uulu
zin.

Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin
mbukɲana na, zin ta ko kan
mianɲ.

⁴ Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.

Pei ɲgar tio pa bekena anɲo kat.

⁵ Kam peeze pio bekena anɲa pai tio
ma indeeɲe men pa sua ku
ɲonoono. Mi paute yo pa ɲgar
ku.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaɲa tio.

Tanata anɲurur motorɲ pu totomen.

⁶ Yooba, ta munɲu mi imar na, nu
munainɲana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukɲana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku.

Motom inɲgalɲgal mbulu ku tana.

⁷ Sanaana ta nio nanɲanɲonɲ mi
anɲkamam na, motom mbiri-
izikaala.

✧ **24:2:** Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 ✧ **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 ✧ **24:4:** Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 * **24:7:** Re 2
Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukɲana Ka Koror ta munɲu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tizinɲin
pa lele bilimɲana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeɲe ta tisin koror
tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ɲgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ✧ **24:7:**
Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ✧ **24:8:** Kam 15:3+

Mi zooronjana tio ta boozomen na,
motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana
motom ngal yo lak!

Pa kampenjana katuunu ta nu na.

⁸ Yooba, ni ambainjana mi
ndeenenjana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa
mataana som na, ni ipazal-
zal zin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som
mi matan se kini na,
ni ipatonjtoonjo zin be tito mbulu
ndeenenjana,
mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

¹⁰ Tana zin wal tau matan ingalngal
sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk,
mi titoto ka tutu na,
ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imunainjai
zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la
kizin na, ni itoto.

¹¹ O Yooba, nio anpanjoobo kat pa
zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa munainjana
ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

¹² Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi
tilenlenj la kaljaana,
na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

¹³ Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot
ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot
ambai su toono ta Yooba
ikam pa wal kini na. ✧

¹⁴ Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi
tilenlenj la kaljaana, na tiwe
le gaabanjana, mi ni izzwe
leleene mi ngar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe
ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen pa i.

¹⁵ Nio anjurur motonj pa Yooba be
iuulu yo.

Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbun pa kilis
ki koj koi bizin.

¹⁶ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku tau.
Tana lae tio mi munjai yo.

Pa inji itunj tamen kat. Lenj ulaanja
sa tabe iuulu yo pa patanjana
tio taingji na som.

¹⁷ Nio lelenj ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa patanjana tio taingji.

¹⁸ Re patanjana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi
uulu yo. Pa inji anjbot ambai
som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa
nu motom som na, reege ma
ila ne.

¹⁹ Re, koj koi bizin na, boozo kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi ti-
sombe titeege zaaba pio.

²⁰ Tamen nio anpase pu be we ur pio
mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa
koj koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip
pio, to koj mianj.

²¹ Yooba, lelenj be anjam mbulu
ndeenenjana men raama
lelenj.

Tana anj motonj pu mi anpase pu
be poroukaala yo.

²² O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa
patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

26

*Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela
Urum Merere mi isunj*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei
anjam njoobo mbulu sa som.
Anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi anso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu
tio.

Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao
anjtop na som. ✧

² Yooba, nio lelenj be tiiri mbulu tio
ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ngar tio mi lelenj. ✧

³ Pa mbulu ku ta munainjai zin tom-
tom mi toto sua ku na, mo-
tonj ingalngal totomen.

Mi anj Pase pa sua ku nonoono, mi
anj pa pai tio ma indendeenje
men pa sua tana. ☆

⁴ Nio niamnjan zin wal ta tikamam
mbulu pakaamnana na,
amluplup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua nonoono som
na, anjabgaaba zin som. ☆

⁵ Pa nio anjurur koi pizin wal
sanannjan.

Tana zin wal tau tikamam noobo
mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu
motom na, sombe tilup zin,
na anjbotmbot molo pizin.

⁶ Yooba, re. Nio lelej uunu sa isaana
som. Tana ingi anjuuru
nomon pa nu motom.

Tonabe anjaaba zin wal pakan,
mi niamnjan ampapiliu pa-
toronjana ku muriini. ☆

⁷ Mi lelej ambai pu mi anjakuru,
mi ansoyara uraata ku bibip mi nd-
abokboknjan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸ Yooba, nio lelej ilip be anjbot lela
urum ku. Pa ina nu itum
murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku nd-
aboknana ta zom biibi pa i,
ta zzwe lela urum ku. ☆

⁹ Zin wal ta tipa noobo pa zaala ku
na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena anjmeete raama zin wal ta
titekteege zaaba pizin tom-
tom na.

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.
Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat
be tipasaana zin tomtom, na
tiyok pa men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, anj pa pai tio ma ambai
men.

O Yooba, mujai yo mi kamke yo. Pa
nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

¹² Ingi kumbun iparaama toono
mbolnana.

Mi sombe zin iwala biibi tilup zin pa
sunjana, na nio ko anjbot la

mazwan, mi anjakur Yooba
zaana ma isala kor.

27

*Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa
Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni
ulaanjan tio.

Tana nio anjmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa anj Pase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe
kembei siiri mbolnana pio be
anjke lela mi anjbot ambai.

Tana irao anjmoto kor pizin na som.
☆

² Sombe kor koi bizin timanja pio,
mi tikamam be tipun yo ma
anjmeete,

nako titutkat kumbun, mi
timelmel su toono.

³ Mi sombe malmal kan boozo
timar ma tiliu yo be tipun yo,
na tonjo! Irao anjmoto zin na som.

Pa sombe malmal ipet mi kor koi
bizin timanja pio,
na nio ko anj Pase pa Merere men
tau.

⁴ Koron tamen nonoono ta nio lelej
pa ilip mi anso anji Yooba
pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so
anjbotmbot su toono na,

lelej be anjbotmbot kolounjana
pa Yooba lela urum kini
leleene, mi moton lala pa
mbulu kini ndaboknana mi
kampenjana kini.

Mi anso ansun pini be ipazal yo mi
iso yo pa zaala tabe anjo. ☆

⁵ Sombe patajana sa ipet pio, na ni
ko iturke yo lela muriini po-
tomnana bekenan anjbot am-
bai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe
seraara mbolnana pa kor koi
bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na
som.

6 Nonoono, inji koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.

Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma anlip pizin.

Tana kalŋoŋ ko izalla, mi anpakuri raama menmeen yo, mi ankam patoronjana pini lela urum kini.

7 O Yooba, inji anjanroro u. Len tinjiizi tio ti.

Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo.

8 Nio lelen pu mi anso anjute katu mi mbulu ku.

Tana inji ankam kinkiini be anjute u mi anbot kolounjana pu.

9 Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi pinjis motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tun nonoono. Ta munju mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

10 Sombe taman ma anaj tipizil ndemen pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

11 Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.

Muunju pio mi so yo pa zaala ku ndeenjana.

Pa inji koŋ koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri mbulu tio. *

12 Mi tingalŋgal sua pakaamjana pio,

mi tikamam sua pamotojana pio.

Tana zem yo la naman pepe! *

13 Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei:

Kampana ki Yooba ko imbotm-bot se tio ta kembei ma irao swon.

14 Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.

Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.

Pa ni ko iuulu u. *

28

Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananjan

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nu ta tun nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana inji bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

Kokena tit kalŋoŋ,

to angaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na, mi anla len.

2 Inji anjsara nomoŋ ima urum ku leleene ta potomjana kat na, mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

Len tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. *

3 Zin wal sananjan ta tiute u som mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,

ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom kembei lelen be zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

4 Pokot mbulu sananjana ta tika-mam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu kizin. *

5 Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini na,

tikam ngar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timanga mini na som.

6 Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio anjanroro i be imunjai yo, mi ni ileŋ tinjiizi tio kek.

7 Nio ankamam mburoŋ se ki Yooba tau. Mi ni iwe singiao pio.

Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anbo mboe.

Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

* 27:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ * 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Ngo 6:13 * 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 * 28:2: Mbo 63:4, 134:2 * 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12

⁸ Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.

Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pa king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na mi iuluuli. ✱

⁹ Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa zin na, koronŋ ku ŋonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✱

29

Merere kalŋaana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur Yooba.

Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. ✱

² Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomŋoyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomŋana mi ndabokŋana kat. ✱

³ Yooba kalŋaana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zanaŋana kalŋaana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai. ✱

⁴ Yooba kalŋaana na, mburaanaŋana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

⁵ Yooba kalŋaana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmbolŋan ki Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.

⁶ Kalŋaana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon ma ilu i kembei makau lutun poponŋan tilulu zin i.

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo saŋsaŋŋan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma lolo iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imanŋanŋa. ✱

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimŋana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimŋana ki Kades ilala ma imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma buzur saŋsaŋŋan ta koponŋan i, timorsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela Urum Merere na, kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!”

¹⁰ Muŋgu indeeŋe nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi ŋonoono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

30

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

¹ O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anŋe mini, mi tatke yo pa patanŋana tio.

Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi inŋi nu urpe yo ma niŋ ambai kek.

✱ 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 ✱ 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 ✱ 29:1: Mbo 103:20 ✱ 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ ✱ 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5 ✱ 29:7: Tur 8:5 ✱ 30:3: Mbo 16:10, 56:13; Yona 2:6

³Rimen mi anjsula Andewa. Mi som.
Pa nu wit yo ma anmaŋga
mini.

Tana anjsula kizin meetenan som,
mi inŋi anbot ambai. ✱

⁴Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala
kini na, kombo mboe pini mi
kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom nŋal uraata ta ni ikamam
piom na, mi leleyom ambai
pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa
ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini
ipa ndel kat.

⁵Kete malmalŋana kini imbot ri-
men mi imap.

Mi kampeŋana kini na, iseenge
iseenge ma ila irao swondo
imap.

Tana tiŋiizi isombe ikam ti pa
mbeŋ,

na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende
ambai mini. ✱

⁶Yooba, indeeŋe ta mbotŋana tio
ambai men na, anso ta kem-
bei:

“Pataŋana sa ko irao itok yo na
som.”

⁷Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolm-
bol yo,

tanata anpakur itunŋ mi anso ko
anbol mi anbotmbot ta kem-
bei ma alok, kembei ta zin
abal bibip.

Mi indeeŋe ta nu piŋgis motom pio
na, motonŋana biibi ikam yo
mi anru zaala.

⁸⁻⁹Tana anboobu mi anŋanroro u be
muŋai yo. Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, some ansaana kat mi
anmeete ma anjsula leŋ naala,
na meetenana tio ko iuulu u be
parei?

Re. Zin meetenan ta tisula toono
ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,
som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua
ku mbukŋana na? Som.

¹⁰Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leŋ sunŋana tio ti mi muŋai yo! Pa
nio mbesoonjo ku tau.”

¹¹Mi inŋi mus motonŋ luluunu ma
tiŋiizi tio imap kek. Tana
anŋe kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi inŋi kinke muunŋu tio ma isu
lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa
mburu ambaiŋana. Mi kam
ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹²Tana irao anmaane na som.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo
mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleŋ
ambai pu, mi anpakurkur
zom ta buri, mi iseenge
iseenge ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur
pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi bizin
tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

Nu ndeeŋenom. Tana kamke yo.

²Ngun talŋom pa sunŋana tio,
mi lonŋa men tatke yo pa
pataŋana tio ti!

Pa nu tunŋ nonoono. Nu pombolm-
bol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana kat pio
be anke lela. Naso anbot am-
bai, mi kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yo som.

³Pa tunŋ nonoono ta nu. Nu pom-
bolmbol yo mi poroukalka-
ala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri
mbolŋana pio.

Tana muunŋu pio mi so yo pa zaala
tabe anŋo. Pa mbulu ku na,
ta kembena.

⁴Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi
bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵Yooba, nu motom inŋalŋal sua ku
mi toto.

Tana inŋi anŋur itunŋ ima nomom be
kamke yo. ✱

6 Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamŋan ta ŋonon somŋan i, na nio aŋjurur koi pizin.

Mi aŋpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

7 Patanana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelen na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelen ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

8 Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,
tana iŋgi aŋbot ambai.

9 Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi iŋgi patanana biibi indeeŋe yo.

Mi lelen ipata, mi aŋtaŋ ma biibi mi motoŋ izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.

10 Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa lelen ipata ma aŋsaana kat.

Iŋgi aŋkaraŋeeze pa patanana tio mi mburoŋ imap.

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koron sa kamŋana mini som.

11 Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waerj bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto.

Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeene yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✧

12 Zin matan iŋgalŋgal yo mini som. Tire yo kembei aŋmeete kek.

Nio iŋgi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

13 Nio aŋbotmbot raama motoŋana biibi.

Pa aŋlenlen wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. ✧

14 Tamen Yooba, nio aŋpase pu, mi aŋso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

15 Iŋgi aŋjur ituŋ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseeseze motoŋ i naman.

16 Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muŋaiŋana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muŋaiŋana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

17 Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianj.

Tana koto zin wal sananŋan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mianj, mi timaane men.

18 Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipakurkur zitun,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin wal ndeeneŋan,

mi tipasomsom zin na,
pumun kwon.

19 Yooba, kampenana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlen la kalŋom na,

nu ur len koron ambaimbainan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

20 Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananŋan ta timburmbuuru kan,

nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som.

Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.

Tana sua sananŋana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin,

nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

21 Nio aŋpakur Yooba!

Pa indeenje ta koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo
be tikam malmal pio na,
ni iswe muŋaijana biibi kat pio mi
iuulu yo.

²² Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo
ma anbot molo pini.

Tamen som. Anjanroro i be iuulu
yo,
mi ni ileŋ tinjiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo
zaala kini na, kuur leleyom
ila kini!

Pa zin wal ta titoto kalŋaana na, ni
ko mataana pizin ma timbot
ambai.

Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur
zitun na, ni iurur kadoono
pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.

²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa
Yooba mi kuurur motoyom
pini na,

komoto pepe. Kemender
mbolŋana!

32

*Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana
kiti, ina ikampe iti kat*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa
ŋoobo pa zaala kini na,
sombe Anutu imuŋai i mi ireege
sanaana kini,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kam-
peŋana biibi ta Anutu ikam
pini na. ✱

² Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa
imbot la leleene som,
mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini
mini som,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kam-
peŋana biibi tana. ✱

³ Yooba, indeenje ta anwatkaala
sanaana tio na,
ankaranesjeeze ikot mbeŋ ma
aigule,
mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.

⁴ Pa nu seseze moton pa mbeŋ ma
aigule.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat,
mi malaijana ikam yo.

⁵ Anbot ma som to answa sanaana
tio ima ku.

Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi
anpanjobŋoobo pa zaala ku
na, anwatkaala mini som.

Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei:
“Nio ko answa zooronjana tio
pa Yooba.”

Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta
boozomen ma ilane, tana
inŋi leŋ uunu sa isaana mini
som. ✱

⁶ Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku
na,
sombe patanana biibi kat ilol zin
kembei ta nonor i,

na bela tisunju. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
Tana patanana tana ko irao be
ipasaana zin na som.

⁷ Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.
Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanana
ta boozomen.

Tana nio ko anbo mboe ma kalŋon
isala ta kor a.

Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanana tio.

⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio
ko anpaute u, mi anpazalu pa
zaala tabe to i.
Mi ko moton pu mi anso u pa nŋar
tio.”

⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos
ma doŋki pepe.

Pa zin na, len nŋar somjan.
Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu
raama wooro ila kwon,
bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipaza-
lzal zin pa pai.

¹⁰ Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje
patanana boozo.

Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na,
kampeŋana kini ko imbotm-
bot se kizin. ✱

¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeenjenoyom, le-
leyom ambai mi menmeen

✱ 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+
Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 ✱ 32:10: Ro 2:9+

✱ 32:2: Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ✱ 32:5:

yom pa mbulu ta Yooba ika-
mam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom
ngeezenyom na, leleyom
ambai pini. Kaljnyom isala
ma biibi mi kapakuri!

33

*Tombo mboe popoņana pa
Merere. Pa ni koronj imap katuunu*

¹ O niom wal ndeeneņyom, le-
leyom ambai pa Yooba, mi
kaljnyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom inģeeze
men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa
kakam ta kembei to indeeņe.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koronj matakinja mi kombo
mboe be kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe popoņana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso
kepeņģeeze mboe.

Mi kaljnyom isala ma kapakuri
raama menmeen yom! ✧

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina ņonoono mi
indeeņe men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe
kembei ni itoto sua kini. ✧

⁵ Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta
ndeeneņana mi ambainana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina
ni izzwe ma irao toono ta
boozomen. ✧

⁶ Mungu, Yooba iur sua men mi
saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koronj ta
boozomen ki saamba tipet. ✧

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot
la mbata, kembei ta tomtom
tikut tai ıla tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu
na, ni ikes la tai putuunu
kini, mi iur lae ma imbotm-
bot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono
na, komoto Yooba mi kelej
la kaljaana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi
kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma
toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koronj ta boozomen tipet
ma timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lenen iurur pa mbulu
boozo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ngar
kizin tana iurur ņonoono
som.

Tana ngar kizin ko iwe koronj sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mboljana. Tana
tomtom sa irao izooro ngar
kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ngar sa, na
ngar tana ko imbol mi im-
botmbot ma alok.

Mi ngar ta so leleene iur pa, in-
ako ipiyooto ņonoono tabe
imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa
Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat
zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe
lene.

Tana lenen ambai pa kampeņana
kini ta ise kizin na. ✧

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi
mataana isu
ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot
toono na. ✧

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze
kana,
mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta
boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta
boozomen lenen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam
na, ni iute lup. ✧

¹⁶ King saombe imbol se wal kini
malmal kan men, nako irao
som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mbu-
raanaņana i ta kembena.
Sombe ipase pa itunu men,
nako irao som.

✧ **33:3:** Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ✧ **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ✧ **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 ✧ **33:6:** Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ✧ **33:12:** Mbo 144:15 ✧ **33:13:** Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ✧ **33:15:** Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13

17 Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som. ✧

18 Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilenjen la kaljaana,

mi tipase pa munajana kini ta imapmap som na,

ni mataana pizin. ✧

19 Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. Kokena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. ✧

20 Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.

Pa ni ulaaja kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

21 Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.

Mi tapase pa zaana potomjana.

22 Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.

Munajana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam totomen.

34

Mboe pakurjana ramaki sua tutjana pakan

Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadajana. To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 Nio ko lelen ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampejana kini totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uruunu men, iwidit uruunu men!

2 Nio ko ninj se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na, ko tilen to lelen ambai tomini.

3 Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoyaara Yooba uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonono!

4 Nio ansun Yooba na, ni ilen sunjana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koron boozomen ta anmototo na.

5 Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

6 Nio ti, mungu patanjana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana anjanoro Yooba.

Mi ni ilen sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

7 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilenjen la kaljaana na, anjela kini imenderkalkaala zin.

Mi ni itatke zin pa patanjana kizin. ✧

8 Yooba ni ambajana kat. Ituyom kotoombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 O niom wal kini potomjoyom, komototo i mi kelenjen la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ✧

10 Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koron ambaimbajan ta boozomen.

11 Niom nangaj tio, kamar mi kelen sua tio ti.

✧ 33:17: Mbo 20:7 ✧ 33:18: Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ✧ 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Ngo 12:11 ✧ 34:7: Mt 18:10; Ngo 12:11 ✧ 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ✧ 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

12 Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?

13 Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananɲana sa, som pakaamɲana sa ipet pa kwoyom. ✱

14 Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sananɲana, mi kakam mbulu ambainɲana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu lumunɲana. Kuru zaala be niomɲan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. ✱

15 Wal ndeenɲan na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi ni ilenɲen tinjiizi kizin.

16 Tamen wal sananɲan na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipinɲisɲis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal zin mini som.

17 Sombe wal ndeenɲan titaɲroro Yooba be iuulu zin, na ni ko ilen zin, mi itatke zin pa patanɲana kizin ta boozomen.

18 Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot kolounɲana pizin.

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. ✱

19 Patanɲana boozomen ko indeeɲe tomtom ndeenɲana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa patanɲana kini ta munɲaana men. ✱

20 Mi ko mataana pini ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ✱

21 Mbulu sananɲana kizin wal zorzooran ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeenɲan, nako tikam kadoono sananɲana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

22 Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesoono kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sananɲana sa pizin som. ✱

35

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tinɲal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, inɲi koɲ koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

² Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki sinɲiao ku, mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

³ Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku, mi kas koɲ koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaanɲa tio.

⁴ Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamianɲ zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koɲ na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

⁵ Anɲela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik,

kembei ta miiri iwilaala koronɲ gubungubun ma ila lene.

⁶ Anɲela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirɲana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

✱ 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ ✱ 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+ ✱ 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ✱ 34:19: 2Tim 3:11 ✱ 34:20: Yo 19:36 ✱ 34:22: Ro 8:1

7 Pa nio ankam njoobo zin som.
Tamen zin tiur kilis be
tikeene yo,

mi tikel naala ta isula kat be anjtop
sula.

8 Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiri-
izi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula
naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

9 Tonabe nio lelej ambai kat pa
Yooba,

mi menmeen yo pa ulaana kini.

10 Mi anso raama mburon, mi njar,
mi lelej ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tom-
tom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som
na, nu tatkewe zin la wal
mburanjan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta kan koi
bizin tikototo zin na, nu ulu-
ulu zin.” *

11 Re! Ingi tomtom timanga mi
tingal sua pakaamjana pio
bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwiseso yo pa i, na nio
anjute risa som. *

12 Mbulu ambainjana ta ankamam
pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa
mbulu sananjan.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma
motonj monmoondo.

13-14 Mi nio, indeenje mete ikam zin
na, angun muungu,

mi anjgalsek itun pa kini kanjana mi
anjsun pizin.

Tamen sunjana tana nu pekel som.

Tana lelej ipata kat mi antantanj
pizin, kembei ta zin
tonmatizinj tio nonoono, som
toronj bizin.

Mi antuntuundu pa pai tio ta
boozomen, kembei tom-
tom ta leleene ipata pa
meetenjana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeenje patanana ikam
yo na, zin menmeen zin ma
kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be
tipasaana yo.

Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na
nio anjkanana pa mbulu ta
tikam pio.

Pa inji tinoknok motonj seezenana.
Tizemzem som.

Mi sua repiilijana ta tigibgiibi pio i,
na ambai som kat.

Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun
pio. *

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi
tikamam mbulu tingi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zonjon zirzir be
tinja kan buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena
tipasaana yo.

18 Naso lelej ambai pu, mi anjlap
raama zin wal ku, mi
anjpakuru.

Mi anjwit urum isala kor ila iwal
biibi matan.

19 Ingi konj koi bizin tikam njoobo yo
mi tiur koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena men-
meen zin ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repi-
ili yo mi lelen ambai pa
patanana ta anjaada i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio
mini pepe. *

20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be
zinaan zin tomtom tiparlup
zin ma timbot ambai som.

Pa tingalngal sua pakaamjan boozo
pizin wal ambaimbainjan ta
mannejan i.

21 Mi kaljan izalla sorok mi tiso la
motonj ta kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam
njoobo kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen
tana, nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei
pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

²³ Merere, manja mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koron koi bizin.

²⁴ Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeeñeñana men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koron koi bizin ta kembei: Nio leñ uunu sa isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa patañana ta ise tio i,

²⁵ mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini. Pa koron ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

²⁶ Yooba, zin wal ta tire patañana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na, pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili yo na, koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mian.

²⁷ Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio leñ uunu sa isaana som, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.

Ko kalñan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Mi leleene be mbesoonjo kini imbot ambai.”

²⁸ To nio ko anzzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku ndeeñeñana, mi kwon ko ipakurkuru pa mben ma aigule.

36

Mbulu sananñana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambainñana ki Merere

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba

¹ Zooronñana ta imbotmbot la wal sananñan lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i risa som. ✱

² Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur koi pa som.

³ Sua sananñana mi sua pakaamñana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambainñana mini som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa ngar ambainñana kek.

⁴ Lelen iur pa zaala sananñana kek. Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ngar kizin ilala pa mbulu sananñana men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

⁵ Yooba, niam amkam ngar pa mbulu ku na, amrao som.

Pa muñainñana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukñana na, ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene. ✱

⁶ Mbulu ku ndeeñeñana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeeñeñana pizin, ina isala kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ✱

⁷ Anutu, muñainñana ku na koron nonoona kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zanñan, mi zin sorrokñan tomini. ✱

⁸ Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbainñan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koron ku ambaimbainñan ilala pizin kembei yok ta irereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✱

⁹ Nu kembei yok bukbukñana. Pa koron boozomen ta timbot

matan yaryaara na, itum paryaara zin mi kiskis zin.
 Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ✧

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukɲana mi ur lelem pizin.
 Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezɲan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeenɲana pizin.

11 Tana zem zin wal zorzoorɲan ma timaɲga pio pepe.
 Mi zem zin wal sananɲan ma tiser yo pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananɲana, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.
 Ko irao timaɲga mini na som.

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananɲan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenɲan

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Zin wal sananɲan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam nɲar boozo pizin pepe.
 Mi zin wal ta tikamam ɲoobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ✧

2 Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.
 Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ✧

3 Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambainana men.
 Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

4 Mbeezɛ pini raama lelem ambai.
 Naso ni ikam lem koronɲa ta lelem pa i. ✧

5 Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini.
 To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ✧

6 Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenɲana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zoɲ iyaara.
 Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

7 Sombe uraata kizin wal sananɲan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronɲ boozo pa zaala sananɲana,
 na kam nɲar boozo pizin pepe.
 Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

8 Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam nɲar boozo pizin pepe.
 Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananɲana sa. ✧

9 Pa wal sananɲan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.
 Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

10 Molo som to wal sananɲan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.
 Sombe re la pa murin ta munɲu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

11 Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.
 Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotɲana ndabokɲana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ✧

12 Wal sananɲan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeenɲan,
 mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

✧ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ✧ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ✧ 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

13 Tamen Yooba, ni iseenje pizin wal sananjan.

Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

14 Wal sananjan tipas buza kizin be tikuruumu zin wal sor-rokjan mi zin wal ta len ulaanja sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaijana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

15 Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun.

Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

16 Sombe tomtom ndeenjanana le koronj boozo som, na tonjo.

Mbotjana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananjanana ta le koronj boozo na.

17 Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananjan mburan.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

18 Wal ambaimbaijan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotmbot ma alok. *

19 Sombe mazwaana ki patanja ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

20 Tamen wal sananjan ko timbiri-izi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiri-izi.

21 Wal sananjan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timunainjai zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok. *

22 Zin wal ta kampanana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kizin na, zan be tikam matamur kini, mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmanana kini imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

25 Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar ma inji anje kolman i, na anje Yooba ipizil ndeemeene pizin wal ndeenjan pasa zen.

Mi anje wal ndeenjan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizunzun kan kini pasa zen. *

26 Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeenjan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koronj pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjanana, mi kam mbulu ambaijana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. *

28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeenjanana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. *

* 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 * 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 * 37:25: Ibr 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 * 37:28: Mbo 18:25

Tamen wal sananjan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

²⁹ Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin ko timbotmbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

³⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenjana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenjana men.

³¹ Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

³² Wal ndeenjan na, zin wal sananjan tizanjaana zin be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

³³ Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som.

Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

³⁴ Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini.

Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mungu nio anjute tomtom sananjana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat.

Ni kembei ta ke mala.

Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen kaimer anpa pa lele tana mini na, anje tomtom tana imbot mini som.

Anru i na andeenji som. Ko ila ki parei?

³⁷ Re la pa wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na,

mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na zijan poponjana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

³⁸ Tamen wal zorzooronjan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Mi poponjana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

³⁹ Yooba, ni ulaanja kizin wal ndeenjan.

Sombe patajana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

⁴⁰ Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sunjana ki tomtom ta mete biibi

ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoujana pepe.

² Pa inji peene ku lutuunu ingal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulij ta boozomen ire yoyoujana.

Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

⁴ Patajana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio anjam mbulu kankaanajana mi anjooru,

tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

6 Yoyouŋana ikam yo ma tau, aŋkaraŋeeze pa mi aŋtuntuundu men. Motoŋ se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋtaŋ pa berek ma ila mberj.

7 Kuliŋ ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

8 Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap kat.

Tana leleŋ ipata kat mi anyakyak men.

9 Yooba, koronj ta nio leleŋ pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjiizi tio ike pu som.

10 Ingi keterj ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburoŋ imap.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ zugutgut.

11 Zin gaabaŋonj mi toŋmatizij tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotm-bot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomimi tiloulou yo som.

12 Mi koŋ koi bizin na, timbuuru koŋ mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio, mi tikamam sua pakaamŋana pio.

13 Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pa sua kizin som, mi aŋpekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta talŋaana imun ma irao ileŋ sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munŋana ta irao iso sua som.

14 Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom talŋaana munŋana ta ileŋ sua som, mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio aŋur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ sunŋana tio mi uulu yo.

16 Pa nio aŋsunu be uulu yo. Kokena aŋtop, to koŋ koi bizin tire, mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,

mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyouŋana izem yo risa som. Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao aŋmaŋga mini na som.

18 Mi ingi aŋswe sosor tio. Nio aŋute: Aŋkam ŋoobo kek.

Mi leleŋ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio na, sorok som.

Mi nin ambainjan mi mburan biibi kat.

20 Munŋu nio aŋkam mbulu ambainjana pizin. Mi ingi tipokot pa mbulu sananŋana.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto mbulu ambainjana men. ☆

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe. Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

22 Yooba, nu ulaaŋa tio.

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio aŋso ta kembei: “Nio ko motoŋ iŋgal ituŋ;

Kokena sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoŋ.

Mi sombe wal sananŋan timbot kolouŋana pio,

nako aŋboro kat kwoŋ mi aŋmaane men.” ☆

2 Tana kwoŋ imun mi aŋso sua sa pizin som.

Aŋyaraama ituŋ mi aŋmaane men. Tamen leleŋ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi kat.

3 Leleŋ ibayou ma tau aŋsaana kat. Pa aŋkam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal sananŋan ta mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana aŋyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la leleŋ ma aŋrao aŋgabiizi ituŋ mini som.

To an̄wi Anutu mi an̄so ta kembei:

4 “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot
men i?

Ko an̄meete mi an̄map pa toono
ñiizi?

Uulu yo be an̄kilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotñana tio ta ki toono ti na
molo som. ✱

5 Nu kam leñ mazwaana rimen
ñonoono be an̄botmbot su
toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koron̄
sorok pa nu motom.

Ñonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotñana kizin na, koron̄
sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei
miiri ta iwedet pa kwon na.
✱

6 Zin kembei koron̄ kunuunu.
Sombe zon̄ imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa
uraata bekena tindoundou
len koron̄ boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asin̄ ko ikam koron̄
kizin tana?” ✱

7 Yooba, sokorei toro tabe an̄jur mo-
ton̄ pa?

Som. Nio an̄jur moton̄ pu tau.

8 Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio
ta boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaanan̄an tikam
sua repiiliñana pio.

9 Nio in̄gi an̄maane men. Irao an̄so
sua sa som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patañana tin̄gi pio.

10 Mi nu seeze moton̄ irao kek. Kam
mini pepe.

Pa mbel balisñon̄ ma in̄gi be
an̄meete i.

11 Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana,
na nu yamyaamba zin mi
ballis zin bekena pazal zin.

Mi koron̄ kizin ambaimbain̄an
ta lelen pa ilip na, nu

pasansaana kembei ta kiibi
ipasansaana kawaala na.

Ina kembei ta an̄so na. Niam tom-
tom, koron̄ sorok. Ambot ri-
men mi amap, kembei miiri
ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ✱

12 O Yooba, pumun talñom pa tin̄jiizi
tio pepe.

Ngun talñom pio, leñ sun̄ñana tio ti,
mi uulu yo.

Pa in̄gi an̄we leembe ku isu toono
ti, kembei ta tumbun̄ bizin ta
boozomen tiwe leembe na. ✱

13 Tana n̄gal moton̄ irao. Mun̄jai yo.
Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri
ti,

mana an̄meete mi an̄map pa toono.

40

*Sun̄ñana ki tomtom ta ipakur
Anutu pa ulañña kini*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nio an̄jur nin̄ mi an̄sa Yooba be
iuulu yo.

Mi ni in̄gun talñaana pa tin̄jiizi tio mi
ilen̄ yo.

2 Nio kembei an̄bot sula naala ta
sanann̄ana kat.

Mi ni iweene yo ma an̄se.

Nio an̄dubup sula tin̄gi sanann̄ana
kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma an̄se,
mi iur yo sala toono mbolñana
bekena an̄mender ma tun̄. ✱

3 Mi ikam leñ mboe popon̄ana be
an̄bo mi an̄pakur Anutu kiti
zaana pa.

Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal
boozomen tire. Tabe mo-
ton̄ana ikam zin mi tiurla
kini. ✱

4 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itu-
tamen, nako leleene ambai
mi kampeñana ki Yooba im-
botmbot se kini.

Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil
ndemeene pizin wal ta
tipakurkur zitun.

✱ 39:4: Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ✱ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ✱ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 ✱ 39:11:
Ibr 12:5+ ✱ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ✱ 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ✱ 40:3:
Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9

Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambainjana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ✧

⁵ Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbainjan boozomen piam.

Sombe anjtoombo be anjin zin, na anjrao som.

⁶ Nioombe anjam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.

Miombe anjeene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som anjam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.

Mi nu kam ma taljon ileljen kat sua ku. ✧

⁷ Tana anjo ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anjbotmbot ti.

Konj sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anjo.

⁸ Anutu tio, leljen ilip be anjo nu itum lelem.

Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leljen i. ✧

⁹ Nu ute: Nio anjmanne som.

Mbulu ku ndejenjana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, anjzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

¹⁰ Tana uruunu ambainjana ki ulaanja ku mi mbulu ku ndejenjana na, anjwatkaala som.

Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, anjwe kat.

Tana mbulu ku ta munainjai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, anjwatkaala som.

Anjzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧

¹¹ Yooba, tatke munainjana ku pio pepe.

Kampenjana mi munainjana ku, ramaki sua ku nonono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.

¹² Re. Patajana boozo kat ilol yo masik. Irao anjin zin na som!

Ingi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

Tana anjanjan mi motonj zarzar ma anje kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa utenj runrun.

Tabenmoto mi mburonj imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo lak!

Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anjeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patajana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama kan mianj.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok mi tizzo: "Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, pamianj zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip, nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen ta kembei:

"Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi nonono."

¹⁷ Yooba, motom ingal yo mini!

Pa ingi patajana ti ikam yo ma anjru zaala, mi leljen ulaanja toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tunj nonono. Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Lonja mar mi uulu yo!

✧ 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ✧ 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✧ 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 ✧ 40:10: Ngo 20:20,27

41

*Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isuj
Anutu be iuuli
Mboe ki Dabit*

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal
zin sorrokñan na, kam-
pejana ki Anutu ko imbotm-
bot se kini.

Mi sombe patajana sa indeenji na,
Yooba ko iuuli. ✱

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi
iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su
toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal
kini na, mi kampejana ki
Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin
naman na som.

³ Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba
ko imborro i mi ipomboli,
mi iwiti ma imanja mini pa mbalia
kini.

⁴ Nio anso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio
anjkam sanaana pu.

Mi munjai yo mi urpe yo ma niñ
ambai mini. Pa nio mbesoonjo
ku tau.”

⁵ Ingi koñ koi bizin tikamam sua
sananjana pio. Tizzo ta kem-
bei:

“To tana, ñiizi na imeete ma ila
ne? Naso matanda mbelelee
kati.”

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou
yo na,

timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.
Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.
Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila,
to tipasaana uruj.

⁷ Koñ koi bizin ta boozomen tika-
mam ñgar sananjana pio,
mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo
ta kembei:

⁸ “Aa, to tinja, mete sananjana kat
ikami.

Ko irao imanja mini na som. Inga
be imeete a.”

⁹ Mi toronjo ñonoono ta anjdemeere
kati mi anjpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi
anjkamam ka kini na,
ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koñ koi.

✱

¹⁰ Yooba, lelem isaana pio,
mi wit yo ma burup ma anjanja
mini.

Naso anrao be anpokot koñ koi bizin
mbulu kizin.

¹¹ Tana koto koñ koi bizin. Naso
anjute: Nu lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kalñan isala
ma tiso tilip pio.

¹² Pa nio leñ uunu sa isaana som.
Tanata nu pombolmbol yo,
mi kam yo ma anbotmbot koloujana
pu totomen.

¹³ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin
Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseenge
iseenge ma ila.

Ñonoono kat!

42

*Sunjana ki tomtom tau iya-
maana kembei imbot molo pa
Anutu*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, nio anso anbotmbot
koloujana pu, to ambai. Mi
ingji anbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur
sanjanjana ta miri i, mi
iwwa ma irru ka yok. ✱

² Nu Anutu motom yaryaraanom,
mi leleñ pu ilip kat.

Tana ingi nio kembei tomtom ta
miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso
iwin ka yok.

Ñiizi na anma anpet su kerem uunu
mini be ansun pu?

³ Patajana tio ti ikam ma ingi
anjwinin motoñ luluunu ikot
mbeñ ma aigule.

Mi koñ koi bizin tinoknok winjana
pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku
imbot swoi?”

✱ 41:1: Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+ ✱ 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 ✱ 42:1:
Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

4 Sombe motonj imiili pa mbulu ta munju anjamam na, lelen isaana kat.

Pa niamnan zin iwali biibi, ta munju amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta anmunju munju pizin mi amlala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kalnjoyam kat bekema ampakur Anutu. ✱

5 Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur motonj pa Anutu mi anpase pini, mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

6 Nio lelen ipata kat, mi antwer ima pu.

Pa inji anmet ma anbot molo kat pu. Inji anbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko motonj ila mini pa mbulu ku.

7 Patanana ta zem ma ise tio na, ina ilol yo ma anjaana kat.

Inji kembei mozo lukutuunu ka duubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kalnaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

8 Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe munainana mi kampanana kini pio.

Mi mberj ta boozomen na, anpakurkuri pa mboe.

Anjamam sunjana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotjana tio na.

9 Anutu, ni tunj nonoono. Pa ipom-bolmbol yo mi iporoukalka-ala yo.

Tana anzzo pini ta kembei: "Parei ta nu motom mbelele yo?"

Mi parei ta gedgeede konj koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanana pio?

Re. Inji anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

10 Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise mi ila zonj isula na,

konj koi bizin tikamam sua repi-lijana pio.

Mi tinoknok winana pio ta kembei: "Anutu ku imbot swoi?"

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi ingalngal yo ma mburonj imap.

11 Mi parei ta inji lelen isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur motonj pa Anutu mi anpase pini,

mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaana tio.

43

1 Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseze motonj.

Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio lenj uunu sa isaana som.

Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamnan mi wal sanannan naman.

2 Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana anpase pu be we siiri mboljana pio.

Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Mi parei ta gedgeede konj koi bizin, mi tikototo yo ma tikamam patanana pio?

Re. Inji anbotmbot raama lelen ipata kat.

3 Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku nonoono.

Naso kam peeze pio,

mi pazal yo be anmiili ma anjala mini pa abal ku potomjana Sion.

Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✱

4 Anutu, nio lelej be ankonjuru
artaal ku mi anjender la
kerem uunu.
Pa nu potortor lelej, mi kamam
ma lelej ambai kat.
Mi nio ko anjse kombom, mi anjo
mboe be anpakuru.
Pa nu ta Anutu tio.
5 Mi parei ta inji lelej isaana mini
ma kembei?
Parei ta lelej ipata?
Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai
som.
Tana ko anjur motonj pa Anutu mi
anjase pini,
mi anpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaanja tio.

44

*Indeeje zin Israel tilip pa mal-
mal som na, tikam sunjana ti*

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, munju kat nu kamam
uraata bibip pa tumbuyam
bizin.
Tana tiwidit ka mbol,
mi imar imar ma niam amlej to-
mini.
2 Zin wal ta munju timbotmbot
toono tiam Israel na, itum
nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila
len.
Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe
tumbuyam bizin len be tim-
botmbot pa.
Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma
mburan imap kat,
mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi
kam zin ma timar timbot
ambai su toono tiam. ✧
3 Nonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam
malmal be tikam toono
kizin.
Tamen zitun mburan mi buza
kizin ikam zin ma tilip na
som.
Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae
kizin, mi nomom woono mi
mburom ta iporou pizin.
Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi
tikam toono kizin. ✧

4 Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.
Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei:
Niam ta Yakop poponjana
kini na, ko amlip pa koyam
koi bizin.
5 Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata
amziiri koyam koi bizin ma
tila len.
Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip
pizin mi amparaama zin.
6 Nio ti anjase pa peene tio som.
Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be
ikamke yo na som.
7 Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe
yam pa koyam koi bizin na-
man.
Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila
len raama kan mianj.
8 Tana niyam se pu,
mi leleyam ambai pu mi am-
pakurkur zom totomen. ✧
9 Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat nde-
mem piam, mi gaaba zin
malmal kan tiam mini som.
Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip
piam, tana koyam mianj.
10 Nu kam ma amko papirik pa
koyam koi bizin,
mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.
11 Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok
kembei zin sipsip ta timbit
zin be tipun zin i.
Mi inji nu yangwiiri yam ma am-
bot lenjalerja la zin wal pakan
mazwan.
12 Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen inji zem
wal pakan ma tikam yam
sorok be amwe mbesoonjo
pizin.
Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa
som.
Parei, nu re yam kembei koronj
sorok?
13 Zin wal ta timbot kolounjana
piam na, tire mbulu ku tana,
mi tizenzeenje piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam,
mi matan pasom yam.

14 Niam amwe kembei ta ŋeu pizin
wal matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenge piam mi
uten mbinbin piam.

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise
mi ila zoŋ isula na, tomtom
tirepilpiili yo.

Tana koŋ mian mi antuntuundu
men.

16 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiwirri sua repi-
ilijana mi pamianjana pio.

Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be
tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleleu
som,
mi amolo sua kiti mbukjana ka
tutu som.

Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta
boozomen taŋgi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu
som,

mi ampanjoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patajana biibi
taŋgi ma ipun yam,

mi iŋgi kembei ambot lele bil-
imjana raama zin buzur
sajsarjan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut
mandiŋ leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ŋgar turkenjan
boozomen ta imbotmbot la
leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam
mbeleleu som,

mi amsuŋ pa merere pakaamjana
sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum
tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila
zoŋ isula na, tikazas yam ma
ametmeete,

kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun
zin i. ✧

23 Yooba, maŋga mi motom iyaara!
Swe mburom.

Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be
uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta pingis motom piam?

Patajana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re
som?

25 Niam iŋgi be ametmeete ma
amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,
mi ampatintiŋgi yam ma ruŋguyam
isaana.

26 Anutu, maŋga mi swe mburom!
Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku na,
motom iŋgal mini, mi tatke
yam pa patajana tiam taŋgi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Ngar ambaijana kat ta imanganja
pio,

tabe antooro mboe ti pa king.

Nio iŋgi kembei tomtom ta na-
maana mbeezenjana pa bude
na.

Pa mioŋ imarra pa mboe
toorojana.

² O king, nu tomtom kaibiim kom-
boono tau lip pa tomtom ta
boozomen.

Mi sua ambaijana ta iwedet pa
kwom, ina ikampewe zin
tomtom.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotm-
bot raamu totomen. ✧

³ Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam
malmal. Pa nu mburom
keskeezenom, mi nu ta king
biibi.

Nu ndabokjom kat mi zom biibi. ✧

⁴ O king, nu zomjom. Maŋga, sala
hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan
imap kat.

Poroukaala zin wal sorrokan.

Mi porou pa sua ŋonoono mi mbulu
ndeenjana.

Nomom woono na, alalaljana.
Tana porou mboljana. Naso

kom koi bizin tire mi timoto.
✧

5 Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat.
Tabe ingal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjaana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baran baran su kerem uunu.

6 Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenje men. ✧

7 Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenjana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananja.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ✧

8 Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisu-ulu koron kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikeren ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibim pa aigau matakiņa ma ambai kat. Mi zin naroo ko kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

9 King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su ziljom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambaijana kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

10 Nu moori kaibim ta sombe woolo king na, ngun taljom mi lej sua tio ti.

Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin tonmatizij ku.

11 Pa kaibim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu.

Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lej la king kaljaana. ✧

12 Moori zaanaņa ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu.

Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koron tomini bekena lelem ambai pizin.

13 Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibim komboono kat.

Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmiljana.

14 Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta kamos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king.

Mi tamurij kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zinan tila. ✧

15 Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin, mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.

16 O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomoto be tikel tumbun bizin.

Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

17 Mboe tio taingi, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mboļņana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboļņana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau.

Mi sombe pataņa sa indeenje iti, na ni imbotmbot kolouņana piti.

2 Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som.

Sombe yenyeenge itok toono, mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

3 mi tai isaana ma duubu zoņo njirnjir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu,

mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na tonjo.

Irao tesejeenje na som.

⁴ Kar potomjana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ✱

⁵ Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patanjana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zoj mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

⁶ Karkari ta boozomen kaljan iza-lla mi timanganga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kaljaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ✱

⁷ Yooba ni mbura keskeezejana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ✱

⁸ Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburan ta ni ikam bekenan ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

⁹ Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

¹⁰ Mi ni iso ta kembei: "Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat ngar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi nonoona na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoj ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjaana men."

¹¹ Yooba, ni mbura keskeezejana.

Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamampeeze pa koronj ta

boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kaljoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

² Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi nonoona, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✱

³ Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise nguren.

⁴ Niam wal ta Yakop popojana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. ✱

⁵ Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itanja, mi tomtom kaljan izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin. ✱

⁶ Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

7 Pa Anutu, ni king biibi n̄onoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

8 Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomjana i, mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✧

9 Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam, mi niamnan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokjana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor!

Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomjana Sion.

Abal tana na, n̄eezenjana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono len len ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi n̄onoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

3 Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mboljana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✧

4-5 King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na, timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

6-7 Motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiseenjeje kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woongo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

8 Uraata bibip ki Anutu, mun̄gu amleŋ urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

9 Anutu, ingi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,

mi amkamam n̄gar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

10 Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono. Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru.

Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeezenjana men pizin.

11 Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion len ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeezenjana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

12 O niom, kamanga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mboljana ki kar tana.

13 Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mboljan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam malmal.

Naso karaa be kipit kan mbol pa popojana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

14 Ko koso pizin ta kembei: "Anutu kiti, ni mboljana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imun̄mun̄gu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila."

49

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meeteŋana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelenj sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom tomini.

Kelenj kat sua tabe aŋso i.

³ Pa nio aŋkamam kat ngar.

Tana kwonj ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelenj i, bekena aŋpei ngar ambaiŋana piom. ✧

⁴ Ingi motonj la pa ngar turkenjan pakan,

mi aŋso aŋpatiŋtiŋ kombom, mi aŋpeeze ngar tana piom mi aŋso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet,

mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo, nako irao aŋmoto na som. ✧

⁶ Nonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat. Tanata tipakurkur zitun, mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin izze pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meeteŋana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana na som.

Ngar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✧

⁹ Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala, mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✧

¹⁰ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ngarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaananjan ta len ngar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koroŋ kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koroŋ kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹ Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeenje ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koroŋ boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

¹² Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koroŋ boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meeteŋana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³ Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaananjan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✧

¹⁴ Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Pa meeteŋana ko iyaaru zin ma kanjan ma tisula Andewa.

Tana meeteŋana ko imborro zin, mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuu.

¹⁵ Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.

Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteŋana mburaana,

mi ikam yo ma aŋla aŋbot raami. ✧

¹⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat,

mi ruumu kini bok pa koroŋ ndabokbokjan boozo,

na kam ngar boozo pini pepe.

✧ 49:3: Mbo 37:30 ✧ 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ✧ 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ✧ 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ✧ 49:13: Lu 12:20 ✧ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+

17 Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koroŋ kini tana som. Koroŋ kini ndabokbokŋan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✧

18-19 Indeeŋe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na, ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiŋana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

20 Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koroŋ boozo, mi tamen le ŋgar ambaiŋana som, na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Suŋŋana pareiŋana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

1 Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana.

Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi ila tuŋ la lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

2 Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokŋana mi ŋgeezeŋana kat, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi.

3 Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.

You bilbilŋana ta imuuŋu pini.

Mi miiri ma yarŋ biibi iliu i. ✧

4 Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

5 Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau itinŋan tumbuk sua be kewe leŋ na,

kamar kulup yom su kereŋ uunu be kakam patoronŋana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukŋana mini.” ✧

6 Zin koroŋ ta timbot sala saamba na, tizzwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indendeeŋe men.

Mi ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu. ✧

7 “O niom wal tio Israel, kelenŋ sua tabe aŋso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi ingi be aŋswe mbulu tiom ta kakamam ŋoobo i. ✧

8 Patoronŋana ta kakamam pio na, nio aŋyaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kereŋ uunu na, ta kembena. Aŋyaamba yom pa som. ✧

9 Pa nio aŋkam kinkiini pa makau, som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

10 Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munŋaana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. ✧

11 Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa maŋaanaŋana na, nio ta aŋboro zin.

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. ✧

12 Nio sombe petel yo, na irao aŋwi yom pa koŋ kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koroŋ tio men. ✧

13 Parei, niom koso nio aŋkanan makau mazaana, som aŋwinin mekmek siŋiini? Som kat.

14 Mi patoronŋana ta nio leleŋ be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio,

✧ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 ✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2 ✧ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ✧ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ✧ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

kapakur yo pa kampenjana
tio,
mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk
pa Anutu tiom mbura
keskeezenjana na. ✱
15 Mi sombe patajana sa indeenje
yom, na koboobo yo be
anjuulu yom.
Naso anjamke yom, mi niom ko ka-
pakur nio zoŋ. ✱

16 Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu
iso pizin ta kembei:
“Tutu tio ta tibeede patajana kek
na, niom kawatwaata sorok
paso?”

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta
anjbuk pa wal tio na?”

17 Pa sua ta anjo bekenan anpazal
yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

18 Niom sombe kere tomtom kuum-
bujana sa, na leleyom ambai
pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki
ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma
niomjan kawwa. ✱

19 Sua sananjana mi sua
pakaamjana men ta iwedet
pa kwoyom.

20 Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal
tiom,
mi kapasansaana tonmatizij tiom
urun.

21 Parei, inji kakamam ta kembei
mi kere nio anmanne men
piom, tana koso nio anyok pa
mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta
niom? Som kat!

Inji be anjaamba yom mi anjal kat
motoyom.

22 Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom
pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar
pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anjannga mi
anpasaana kat yom, mi leynom
ulaanja sa som.

23 Tana leleyom ambai pio mi ka-
pakur yo pa kampenjana tio.

Naso kakam patoronjana nonoona
tabe iwit nio zoŋ ma iwe bi-
ibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio
ndeenjana,

nako answelaanja tio pini, mi
anjamke i ma imbot ambai. ✱

51

Sunjana ki sanaana swenana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit ziru
Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula
mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma
iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjana ti
(2Sam 12:1-15)

1 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.

Munai yo pa zorojana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbe-
soonjo ku, mi munainjana ku
na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene.
✱

2 Nio anpanjoobo pa zaala ku, mi
mbulu tio irao pa nu mo-
tom som. Tana pus yo pa
sanaana tio ta boozomen,
mi kam ma lelen injeeze mini. ✱

3 Pa nio anjilaala zorojana tio kek.
Tana anjamam ngar pa sanaana tio
ikot mbej ma aigule.

4 Sanaana boozomen ta anjamam
na, ina anjamam pa nu itum
tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som.
Tana nu sombe ngal moton,
ina kam joobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina in-
deenje men. ✱

5 Indeenje ta anaj ipeebe yo ma
anjsu, mi imar indeenje koozi
na, anpanjoobo pa zaala
ku.

✱ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✱ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ✱ 50:18: Ro 1:32 ✱ 50:23:
Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 ✱ 51:1: Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 ✱ 51:2: Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ✱ 51:4:
Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ✱ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3

Pa indeenje ta anjbotmbot men lela ananj kopoono na, anjaana pataanja kek. ✱

⁶ Anutu, nu lelem be ankam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelenj, mibe anjo sua nonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainjana. Naso imbol la lelenj. ✱

⁷ Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelenj ingalaj.

Nguuru yo ma lelenj ingeeze kat. ✱

⁸ Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelenj ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

Nu ngal motonj pa sanaana tio ma motonj sinjini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

⁹ Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta ankam joobo na, mus ma ila lene.

¹⁰ Anutu, ur ngar poponjana ta ingeeze men sula lelenj, mi pombol yo.

Naso anjmender mboljana mi ankiskis mbulu ku. ✱

¹¹ Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubunjom Potomjana pio pepe.

¹² Ulaanja ta munju kakamam pio na, lelenj be anje mini. Naso lelenj ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be motonj lenjen pu.

¹³ Tonabe anpaute zin wal zorooronjan pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lenen ima ku mini.

¹⁴ Anutu, nu ulaanja tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao anjmeete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelenj ambai kat, mi kaljonj isala mi anpakuru pa mbulu ku ndeenjana. ✱

¹⁵ Ingi konj mianj pa sanaana tio ma anjmaane men. Tana paraurau kwonj be anjo sua.

Naso anjwe kwom mi anpakur zom.

¹⁶ Anutu, sombe lelem be anjatoronu pa koronj sa, so ankam.

Mi sombe lelem be anjeene mbili sa ma iwe patoronjana pu, so anjeene.

Tamen patoronjana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

¹⁷ Pa patoronjana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela ankoto itunj, mi lelenj ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi leleene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ✱

¹⁸ Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku.

Urpe siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

¹⁹ Tonabe amkam mini patoronjana tabe indeenje men pa nu motom.

Ko amyoo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sananjan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tinji.

(1Sam 21:1-22:23)

¹ Nu tomtom mburomjon, parei ta kaljonj izalla mi

✱ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ✱ 51:7: Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14 ✱ 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22 ✱ 51:14: Ro 6:23 ✱ 51:17: Mbo 34:18; Mt 11:29

pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sananɲana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

² Nu tina mbel pakaamɲana, mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataanaɲana.

³ Mbulu ambainɲana mi sua ɲonoona na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sananɲana mi sua pakaamɲana na, nu lelem pa.

⁴ Sua sananɲana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaamɲana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

⁵ Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao manɲa mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaaraɲan mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

⁶ Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeenɲan tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseenɲe pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

⁷ “Kere. To taiɲgi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koron boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koron kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata indemeere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako aɲmender mbolɲana lela Urum Merere, mi aɲbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur

leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko aɲpase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio leleɲ ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko aɲpakurkuru mi aɲpase pa nu zom, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

Mi aɲzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan,

mi aɲzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambainom kat.

53

Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro

Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaanaɲan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ɲgar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananɲan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainɲana sa som. ✧

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ɲgar ambainɲana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot kolouɲana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainɲana sa som. Som kat. ✧

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tika-mam mbulu sananɲana i, ɲiizi na ɲgar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ɲgalɲgal yo som, mi tizuɲzuɲ pio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanɲa mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Munɲu timoto som.

Mi inġa Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibġiibi tiron-tiron ma timbot leŋaleŋa.

Tana motonġana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, leleŋ ilip kat be aŋre ulaaŋa ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini, nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ✧

54

Sunġana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tiso-taari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tinġi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio aŋpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeezena. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

² Anutu, nġun talġom pa sunġana tio ti, mi leŋ yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timuŋai zin risa som.

Mi inġi tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete i!

Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam nġar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaaŋa tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana aŋbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tinġalġal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sananġana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukġana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambainġom kat!

Tana leleŋ ambai pu, mi aŋso aŋkam patoronġana pu mi aŋpakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio aŋpase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ta boozomen.

Mi inġi ituŋ motonġ aŋre u koto koŋ koi bizin ma aŋlip pizin kek.

55

Sunġana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio aŋtaŋroro u be muŋai yo.

Piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Nġun talġom pa sunġana tio ti mi pekel kalġon.

² Motom inġal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa inġi pataŋana boozomen ikam yo ma aŋru zaala, tana leleŋ ipata kat.

³ Koŋ koi bizin kalġan izalla, mi wal sananġan tiwirri sua pamotonġana pio mi tikamam pataŋana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseze motonġ ma aŋsaana kat.

⁴ Inġi aŋbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keten iporrou biibi kat, mi aŋmoto koŋ.

⁵ Motonġana biibi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap, mi ndonġon ikam yo ma aŋsaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana aŋso ta kembei: “O yalei, begeŋ sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok!

Tonabe aŋrie ma aŋla leŋ lele ta molo kat, mi keten su.

Aŋso aŋla lele bilimġana, mi aŋru leŋ murin ambainġana sa be aŋbotmbot pa.

8 Nonoono kat, begenj sa kembei man, so anko ma anla anru lenj muriñ sa be anbot pa mi anja patañana ti ma imap.

Pa inñgi kembei anbot la yanj ma mi-iri biibi leleene.

9 Merere, pambiriizi koñ koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi njar sananñana ta lenen iurur pa.

Pa anre mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

10 Mbenj ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananñana mi patañana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

11 Mi sombe tilup zin su kar ke-teene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburooño, na tiko-toto zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin beken a ti-watke len koronj kizin.

12 Sombe koñ koi sa ikamam sua repiilñana pio, na nio anrao anjaada patañana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na tongo. Nio anrao anke pini.

13 Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta munju anre u kembei gaabanonj mi toronj nonoona.

14 Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua,

mi itinjan iwal biibi tuzunzunj lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we koñ koi. ✱

15 Nio lelenj be koñ koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Lelenj be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lenen na, bok pa mbulu sananñana, tana itu raama zin.

16 Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iu-ulu yo.

Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

17 Aigule ta boozomen, antanroro i mi anzzwe patañana tio ilala kini pa mankwoono, aigule, mi mbenj.

Mi ni ilenlenj kalñonj.

18 Nonoono, koñ koi bizin boozomen tizorzooro yo, mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la nanman ma anbot ambai.

19 Ni ko ileñ sunñana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizorzooro la kalñana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta munju igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukñana kembei koronj sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta munju ni zinjan tiparluplup zin na.

21 Sua kini na, ambainñana mi mbuyeeneñana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeezenñana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanñana.

22 Patañana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ndeenñan.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✱

23 Tamen wal pakamkaamñan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko lonja yembut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomjana
na be tisaana ma tila len kat.
Mi nio, nako anjase pu.

56

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tingi. Mboe ti ka nger: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itan som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ O Anutu, mujai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoojo ku tau. Mi ingi konj koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbej ma aigule tomtom timanjanja pio mi tikamam patanana pio.

² Aigule ta boozomen tizanjanja yo mi tiketoto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

³ Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motonjana ikam yo, na nio ko anjurla ku mi anjase pu.

⁴ Nio anjakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana, mi anjase pini.

Irao anjamoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

☆

⁵ Mbej ma aigule konj koi bizin tipingisngis sua tio, mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

⁶ Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo, mi tizanjanja yo be tipun yo ma anjmeete. ☆

⁷ Anutu, wal sananjan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som! Koto zin raama ketem malmaljana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ☆

⁸ Patanana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motonj luluunu la yok putuunu ku,
mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom ingalngal.

⁹ Tana nio sombe anjboobu be uulu yo,

nako kam ma konj koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso anjute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ☆

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana nio anjakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukjana.

Nio anjase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao anjamoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

¹² Anutu, patoronjana ta anjuk sua pa be anjam pu na, nio ko anjam.

Nio ko anjam patoronjana pu raama lelej ambai kat mi anjakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meetejana, mi uulu yo pa konj koi bizin.

Tabe tikam yo ma anjtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma anjotmbot ambai men.

57

Tomtom ta isunja pa Anutu be iswe azunja kini mi mburaana biibi

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela ranj sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tingi. Ka nger: 'Pasaana pepe'

(1Sam 24:1-3)

¹ O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi mujai yo.

Pa nio mbesoojo ku, mi anjase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin

ma irao patanana sananjana taingi imap ma ila ne.

Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio anɲanroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu yo.

Pa ngar kini ta iurur ɲonoono. Tana mbulu ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaɲa sa pio mi ikamke yo.

Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koɲ koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koɲ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.

Wal ta niamɲan ambotmbot i, zin kembei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom mazan.

Zoɲon na, mataana men, kembei peene lutuunu mi izi.

Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanaɲana i.

⁵ Anutu, maɲga mi swe azuɲka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koɲ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be aɲti la.

Tana anyamaana kembei pataɲana biibi taɲgi ikamam be ikoto yo.

Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena aɲtop sula.

Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, ngar tio imbol kat be aɲpase pu mi aɲto u.

Lelen iwe ru som.

Tana ko aɲbo mboe mi aɲpakuru.

⁸ Ko aɲmaɲga pa mbeɲ, mi aɲzze kombom tio ma ila irao zoɲ pok ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko aɲpakuru ila karkari mazwan.

Ko aɲbo mboe mi aɲwit urum isala kor ila toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa muɲaɲana mi kampeɲana ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukɲana na ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

¹¹ Anutu, maɲga mi swe azuɲka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen tomini.

58

Tomtom ta isuɲ Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananɲan
Mboe ki Dabit Ka ngar: 'Pasaana pepe'

¹ Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kakamam ma indenɲeɲe?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ngar sananɲana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu sananaɲana. ☆

³ Wal sananɲan, indeeɲe ta nan bizin tipeeɲe zin mi imar na, tipaɲobɲoobo pa zaala ambaiɲana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin kopon mi imar na, tisaɲsaɲ pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua pakaamɲana men.

⁴⁻⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananɲana kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeɲe taɲɲan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion sananɲan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zoɲon ma isu lene.

⁷ Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananjan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

⁸ Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe siŋ ma isu lene.

⁹ Anutu ko loŋa men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala yo.

Kete malmaljana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰ Mi wal ndeenjan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananjan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi siŋ kizin wal sananjan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenjan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koŋ sorok.

¹¹ To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenjan na, ni isarra zin pa kampanjana ambaimbaijan.” ☆

59

King isuŋ Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje ta king Saul inŋo menderjan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tinŋi. Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 19:11)

¹ O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

² Tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na.

³ Yooba, re! Inŋi wal mburanjan ta timbuuru koŋ,

mi tizanzaŋa yo be tipun yo ma anmeete i.

Tamen nio ankam zoroŋana som, mi ankam sanaana sa som.

⁴ Nio ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen inŋi tikamam kumbun be timanŋa pio sorok.

Merere, manŋa mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa patajana tio ti.

⁵ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koŋ koi na, muŋai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesm-beeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶ Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,

mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tinurnur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

⁷ Re. Sua sananjana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataanaŋana i.

Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: “Asiŋ ko ileŋ yam?”

⁸ Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenŋe pizin.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesm-beeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiilinjana pizin.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana anurur motor pu mi anpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koŋ koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

- 10 Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Muunju pio, mi koto koj koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi anre kat pa motoj. Naso menmeen yo biibi.
- 11 Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.
Kokena wal tio matan mbelelele mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananjan.
Merere, nu ta we singiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.
Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila timbot lejaleja ma irao tisula len Andewa.
- 12 Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon.
Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananjana men.
Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun.
Tamen mbulu kizin pakurjana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.
- 13 Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgiibi sua sananjana be tipasaana zin.
Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmaljana ku.
Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei:
Niam Israel ta poponjana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.
- 14 Rou ta boozomen, koj koi bizin timilmili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tinjurjur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.
- 15 Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini.
Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolmboolo ma ila berek.
- 16 Tamen nio, nako anbo mboe mi anpakuru pa mburom biibi.

- Aigule ta boozomen, zoj isombe ise, nako kaljoj isala mi anbo mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Pa sombe patanana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.
- 17 Anutu, nu ta kamam lej mburoj. Tana anbo mboe mi anpakur zom.
Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku
Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mboljana pa koj koi bizin.

60

Sunanana be Anutu lelene imiili pa wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo beken a tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeje ta Dabit zinan zin Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngoloobonjana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tingi
(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

- ¹ Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam.
Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mboljana ki kar tiam.
O Merere, motom miili piam mini.
- ² Pa inji kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala, mi koroj ta boozomen ikamam be isaana.
Tana amsuju be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.
- ³ Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre patanana biibi kat.
Nu piwin yam pa yok mboljana ki ketem malmaljana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.

⁴ Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, twiiri ku itaŋ beken a tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.

⁵ Anutu, leŋ sunŋana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa pataŋana taiŋgi.

⁶ Muŋgu Anutu imbot lele kini potomŋana, mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niŋ se paso, aŋporou ma aŋlip kek.

Tana ko aŋpeete toono Sekem mi lele ŋgolooboŋana ki Sukot, mi aŋur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁷ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronŋ ta ipakaala uterŋ.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta aŋkamam na.

⁸ Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbiiri ta aŋwwe pa.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta aŋpiri kumbuŋ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio aŋlip pizin kek, tana niŋ ise mi kalŋon izalla.”

⁹ Mi koozi na, asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin mi aŋlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolŋana na?

Asiŋ ko imuunŋu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma aŋla aŋpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

¹⁰ Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen iŋgi pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹ Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaaŋa ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koronŋ sorok.

¹² Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

61

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, leŋ tiŋjiizi tio.

Ngun talŋom pa sunŋana tio ti.

² Pa iŋgi aŋbot molo kat pa kar tio, mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburonŋ imap kat.

Tana aŋboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma aŋsala abal ku mbolŋana. Naso aŋbot ambai.

³ Pa nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana ta isala kat be aŋke lela.

Nu we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

⁴ Nio leleŋ be aŋbotmbot lela beeze ku totomen.

Aŋso aŋma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei maŋ ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵ Pa sua boozomen ta aŋbuk pu na, Anutu nu leŋ kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokŋana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, nu kam pio kek.

⁶ Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. ✧

8 Tonabe nio lelej ambai, mi
anjbombo mboe be anjakur
zom totomen.
Mi anjo sua tio mbukjana mi
anjkamam patoronjana pu pa
aigule ta boozomen.

62

*Sujjana ki tomtom ta kopoono
rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be
iporoukaali*

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta
iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio koponj rru som. Ingi anjur
niñ ma anbotmbot, mi anzza
Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa
patajana tio taiñgi.

2 Nonono kat, ni itutamen ta
ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri
mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala
kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yo kat na som.

3 Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana
yo na, niizi na kezem mbulu
tiom sananjana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be
kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburonj imap kek. Nio inji
kembei siiri ta isaana kek
mabe borok su lene i.

4 Nio zonj biibi, tanata kakamam be
kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu
pakaamjana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzunj pa Anutu
be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni
ipasaana yo.

5 Tamen nio koponj rru som. Ingi
anjur niñ ma anbotmbot, mi
anjzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio anjurur motonj pa ni itutamen.

6 Nonono kat, ni itutamen ta
ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri
mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala
kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yo na som. Som
kat!

7 Nio anpase pa Anutu be imboro
yo ma anbot ambai, mibe
ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mboljana pio, mi
iwe ur pio be anke lela.

8 Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini
totomen.

Mi koso i pa patajana tiom
boozomen ta imbotmbot la
leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi
imenderkalkaala iti.*

9 Zin tomtom na, koronj sorok.

Wal zanjjan mi zin sorrokjan to-
mini.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei
miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo
na.

10 Tana mbulu ki takam malmal
mi toyo koronj kizin tomtom
ma iwe lende na, kapase pa
pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu
be ikam yom ma kombot nd-
abok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi
koyyo leynom koronj boozo,
na kuur leleyom pa koronj
tana pepe.*

11 Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio
anjlenjen na, imbot ta kem-
bei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana
biibi.

12 Merere, nu toto sua ku
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom
ta boozomen
ikot mbulu kizin kizin.*

* 62:8: Mt 26:36+ * 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17 * 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

63

*Sunjjana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip
be imbot koloujjana pa Anutu*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot
lele bilimjjana ki Yudea na, itooro
mboe ti

¹ O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelen pu ilip kat.

Tana zonj ise na, sunjjana tio imama
ku be kam yo ma anjbot
koloujjana pu.

Pa inji anjbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa
pa lele ta ka yok somjjana
i, mi ngureene ikerekere ma
mburaana imap kat i. ✱

² Pa motonj imilmiili pa mazwaana
ta anjlema urum ku po-
tomjjana,

mi anjkilaala kat mburom bi-
ibi raama mbulu ku nd-
abokjjana ta zom biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukjjana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku, ina nio anjre kembei
ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki
toono ti.

Tana ko anjwe kwom mi anjpakuru.

⁴ Nio ko anjwidit urum pa kam-
penjjana ku ma ila irao
anjmeete mi anjem toono ti.

Ko anjwit nomonj ru sama mi anjsun
pu.

⁵ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina
kembei anjbot kini biibi
uunu, mi ankan kini ta
ambainjjana kat ma koponj
isaana.

Tana lelenj ambai kat, mi anjbo
mboe mi kwonj ipakuru. ✱

⁶ Nio sombe anjkenne se murinj na,
motonj ingalngalu.

Mbenj ma ila berek na, anjkamam
ngar pu.

⁷ Pa nu ta ulaanja tio njonono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man
ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin,
mi kaljonj isala mi anjbombo raama
menmeen yo.

⁸ Nio anjsekap kat ima ku,

mi nomom woono mbolkenjkenjjana
ta ipalot yo.

⁹ Mi zin wal tau tipaata konj be
tipasaana yo na, zitun ko ti-
saana

ma tisula len ta wal meeterjan
murin a.

¹⁰ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timet-
meete,

mi me sanjsanjan tikan zin ma
timap.

¹¹ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa
ulaanja tabe Anutu ikam pini
i.

Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk
sua mboljjana mi tipombol
pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua
kizin tana, na zin tomini ko
tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na,
Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

64

*Tomtom ta isunj Anutu be
iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anjanjro u be uulu
yo.

Pa inji konj koi bizin tikam ma
anjmoto biibi kat.

Tana lenj kaljonj, mi motom pio mi
poroukaala yo pizin.

² Re. Inji zin wal sananjan tilup zin
mi timbuuru konj.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena
tipasaana yo.

³ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som
kat. Mian na, kembei buza
ta titwooro ma mataananjana
kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene
lutuunu ta tisuulu koronj
sananjana ise be tipeene yo
pa.

⁴ Zin tikewe lae zaala ziljaana, mi
tizarjaanja zin wal ta tikam
njoobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

⁵ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananɲana, mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Mbulu ta takamam i, asiɲ ko ire? Som.”

⁶ Tana lelen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananɲana ma tiso:

“Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som.”

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ɲgar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

⁷ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananɲana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: “Na buri. Kayamaana kek?”

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ɲgar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndeeɲɲan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lelen ɲgeeeɲɲan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yan mi mai ambaiɲana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu leɲleɲ sunɲana tiam mi ululu yam.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zooronana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ✧

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolounana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat pa kampenana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomɲana.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolɲana mi kampenana ambaimbaiɲan matakiɲa boozomen.

⁵ Ulaaɲa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.

Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeeɲɲana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munjaana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶ Nu mburom keskeezeɲom.

Itum mburom ta mungu iur zin abal ma timbot murin-murin.

⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.

Mi duubu zoɲo ɲɲir na, nu pun ma taun isu.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timanga be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kiɲ.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motoɲana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kalɲan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi pembedsm-beeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, irereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambainjana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu, bekena pembeeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampejana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ✧

¹¹ Nu ambainjom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambainjana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampejana ambaimbainjan boozomen iwedet. ✧

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambainjana ilol lele bilimjana bekena zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mokleene ambaimbainjan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutan.

Mi lele ngolooboŋan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurjana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

¹ Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalŋoyom izza-lla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina

tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.

Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

⁶ Mungu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazanana, mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa.

Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ✧

⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.

Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamanga be kozoori mini pepe. ✧

⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampejana kini.

Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

⁹ Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ngiris som.

¹⁰ Nonono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa patajana pakan bekena pengeeze urlanana tiam,

kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ngeezejana kat. ✧

¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur patajana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ✧

¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

✧ 65:10: Ngo 14:17 ✧ 65:11: Mbo 67:6 ✧ 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 ✧ 66:7: Kam 15:18 ✧ 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ 66:11: Kam 1:14

Tamen inji ur leyam zaala kek.
Tabe ambot ambai kat,
mi amrao pa koronj ta
boozomen. ✧

13-14 Indeeje ta nio anjotmbot la
patajana leleene na,
anjuk sua pu be anjam pa-
toronjana pu.

Tana inji anjo sua tio mbukjana
tana,
mi anjar urum ku be anjeene pa-
toronjana pu.

15 Nio ko anjam sipsip tumjan, mi
anjeene zin su kerem uunu
ma kuzin isama ta kor a.
Mi ko anjam makau mi mekmek mi
anjeene zin tomini be tiwe
patoronjana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu
mi kelenlej la kaljaana na,
niom ta boozomen kamar
mi kelej sua tio ti.

Nio ko anjo yom pa uraata biibi ta
ni ikam pio na.

17 Nio anjaroro i be iuulu yo,
mi kwonj ipakuri.

18 Indeeje tana, sombe ngar
sanannjana sa imbot la lelej,
so ni ilej sunjana tio som. ✧

19 Tamen ni injun taljaana pio,
mi ilej sunjana tio.

20 Tana nio anpakur Anutu.
Pa ni itit sunjana tio som,
mi iruutu munajana kini pio som.

67

Tusunj Anutu be ikampe iti

1 Anutu ko imunjai iti mi ikampe iti.
Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kam-
pejana kini piti, mi ikam
mat kini ma iyaara piti. ✧

2 Naso tomtom ta tirao toono
ta boozomen na, tikilaala
mbulu kini,
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute
ulaanja kini. ✧

3 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom
mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit
urum.

4 Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi
timbo mboe pu.

Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejenana
men, mi urpewe patajana
kizin tomtom.

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tom-
tom ta timbotmbot su toono
i.

5 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom
mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tiwit
urum.

6 Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana
toono ipiyooto mai am-
baijana.

Mi kampejana kini ko imbotmbot
men se kiti. ✧

7 Anutu ko ikampe iti.

Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta
boozomen ko timototo i mi
tilenlej la kaljaana. ✧

68

*Merere ni ulaanja mburaanajana
kizin wal kini*
Mboe ki Dabit

1 Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin
mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko
pirik.

Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini
ma tila len.

2 Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap,
kembei ta miiri iwilaala you
ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sanannjan, sombe timbot
Anutu kereene uunu, na ni
ko ipasaana zin ma mburan
imap kat ma tila len,

kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe
gubuunu men.

3 Mi wal ndeejenan na, zin ko lelen
ambai.

Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene
uunu raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan iza-
lla ma tipakuri.

4 Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ✧

5 Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana,

mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman.

Mi zin noronja na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ✧

6 Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamennjana, mi le gaabanjana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom pakan be zinan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyoto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooronjan na, zin ko timbot lele kerekerejanana men.

7-8 Anutu, indeenje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel,

mi niomjan kapa pa lele bilimjana na,

yenyeenge itok toono, mi yanj biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.

Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ✧

9 Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekerejanana,

na nu kamam yanj biibi ma izzu bekena pembeeze ma ambai mini.

10 Zin sorrokjan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kini ma koronj.

Pa nu ta kamperjana katuunu.

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.

Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoy-aara uruunu.

12 Tiso: "Ou kelenj! Zin king zinan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparrai pizin.

13 Zin tikam koronj pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalm-bal rungun na. Koronj tana ndabokbokjan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?"

14 Indeenje ta Anutu mbura keskeezejana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na,

ikam ma njanjau mi yanpat isu pa abal gabgapjana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoyomjoyom mi bibip, mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

16 Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai, mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munjana ka tieene, mi tila tipet muriini potomjana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na, ma tito i ma zinan tisala abal kini ta kor a.

Mi tomtom tikam koronj boozomen pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooronjan tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koronj tomini.

Tana zin tomini, ko zinan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. ✧

19 Tapakur Merere!

✧ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ✧ 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ ✧ 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+ ✧ 68:18: Ep 4:8

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu
iti mi ibadbaada patajana
kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ☆

²⁰ Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta
ikamkewe zin tomtom ma
timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti
pa meetejana. ☆

²¹ Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin
uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala
sananjana na, ni ko ipun zin
ma timap.

²² Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele
Basan na, nio ko ankam zin
ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu
na tomini, nio ko ankam zin
ma tise.

²³ Mi sinjin ko iwe kembei ta ka-
roozo be kawwa la leleene.
Mi me tiom ko tiwin sinjin tana.”

²⁴ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip
pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi
lela urum ku potomjana, be
zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muungu, mi wal ku tito u ma
tilema.

²⁵ Zin mboe kan timuungu,
to zin tamurin ta tiyeyel kakaaba
na timbot lukutuunu,
mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

²⁶ Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup
yom su kereene uunu na, ka-
pakuri pa kampejana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa
Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit
Yooba zaana!

²⁷ Benyamen ta kaimerjana na, wal
kini timuungu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama
wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi
Naptali tito zin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Anutu, nu ur sua pataja kek
ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku po-
tomjana ta Yerusalem na,
mi swe mburom ma amre mini,
kembei ta mungu kamam
piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi
timar ma tikam lem koronj
pakan.

³⁰ Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok
Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na,
zin kembei makau ununjan
ta zijan lutun bizin tiket-
keete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek
kumbun pu, mi tikam lem
pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki
malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma
timbot lejaleja.

³¹ To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo zin
menderjan kini ma timar
Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi
tikam lem koronj ambaim-
bainjan pakan tomini.

³² Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono
ta boozomen, kombo mboe
pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

³³ Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene,
mi iwwa pa manjanjana ta
mungu kat mi imar.

Kelej. Ni izzo sua raama mbu-
raana biibi.

Kaljana na, kembei ta lele ikurunj
i. ☆

³⁴ Tana kosoyaara Anutu mbu-
raana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam
peeze pizin Israel,
mi izzwe mburaana sala
manjanjana.

³⁵ Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot
lela urum kini potomjana

☆ 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+

☆ 68:20:

Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

☆ 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4

mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe
tomtom tire mi timoto.
Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini
mi ipombolmbol zin.
Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampejana
kini! ✧

69

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada
patajana biibi pa Anutu zaana*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise ngurenj kek ma inji be ilol
yo i.

² Nio andubup sula tiingi biibi
ma kumbunj iteege toono mboljana
sa som.

Nio anbot li biibi lukutuunu,
mi inji be wo isur yo ma anla leŋ i.

³ Anutu, nio anjaana kek.

Tijiizi tio imama ku ma inji be
ngurenj imun i.

Nio anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo, mi
som.

Tana mburonj imap.

⁴ Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anjin zin na som. Pa tilip pa
utej runrun!

Konj koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana
yo na, zin mburanjan,
mi tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.
Tizzo be anpimiili koronj kizin.

Mi ko anpimiili be parei? Pa anjem
koronj kizin sa som. ✧

⁵ Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanajana
mi zorojana tio, ina nu ute
ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta anjam noobo
na, sa ike pa motom som.

⁶ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.
Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan
pu mi tipase pu na, tire
patajana tio mi kan mianj pa,
to titop pa urlajana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio anjam ngar
biibi pa zin wal tau tikam

kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot
koloujana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio
na, ikam zin ma kan mianj.

⁷ Pa nio anbesmbeeze pu. Tamen
tomtom tirepilpiili yo,
mi tikamam ma konj mianj mi
anjuntuundu men.

⁸ Wal tio tire yo kembei nio
ndeljon.

Mi tonmatizinj tio nonoona ta noyam
tamen na, tipizil ndemen
pio kembei nio tomtom ki
lele pakaana toro. ✧

⁹ Nio lelenj pa urum ku ilip, mi
anjamam kaisiigi pa be
anjurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na,
tirepiili yo tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Nio anjanjanj mi angalsek itunj pa
kini kanjana bekena motonj
ingal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan
repiili yo.

¹¹ Mi indeenje ta lelenj ipata mi
angun muungu na,
tomtom tikam senge pio.

¹² Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar
keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi anwe neju pizin wal winjana kan
be timbut len mboe pa.

¹³ Mi nio na, anzunzunj pu men.

Yooba, munjai yo lak! Pa nu urur
kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto
sua ku mbukjana.

Tana leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi swe
kampejana ku pio. ✧

¹⁴ Tatke yo pa patajana biibi ti:
Kokena andubup sula tiingi mi sam
ma anla leŋ!

Kamke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.
Tatke yo pa li biibi tingi: Kokena
anmon.

¹⁵ Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma
anla leŋ.

Kamke yo: Kokena anmon sula
mozo lukutuunu.

✧ 68:35: Kam 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+; 2Kor 1:3

✧ 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ✧ 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

✧ 69:4: Yo 15:25

✧ 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

Maata yo ma anse pa naala ta
usomɲana i:

Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

16 Yooba, nu ambainom. Nu toto
sua ku mbukɲana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku. Tana leɲ
sunɲana tio mi uulu yo.

Munɲainana ku na, biibi kat. Tana
motom ingal yo mini.

17 Nio mbesoono ku. Pingis motom
pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la pataɲana biibi kat
leleene. Tana pekel kalɲon
karau men.

18 Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koɲ koi bizin.

19 Mbulu ta koɲ koi bizin tikamam
pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo,
mi tikototo yo.

20 Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana
leleɲ ma isaana kat.

Tana anso ko tomtom sa imar mi
ipotor leleɲ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

21 Indeeɲe ta petel yo na, titooro
koɲ kini raama koron pak-
pakɲana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koɲ yok pak-
pakɲana ma anwin. ✧

22 Tana sunɲana tio ima ku ta kem-
bei: Mbalia ta kini kizin im-
botmbot se na, ko iwe kem-
bei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta
kilis pizin. ✧

23 Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao
tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinriɲ ikam
zin.

24 Mbooro ta ketem malmalɲana
imbot sula na,
liɲ ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana
kat.

25 Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot
pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin
mini som. ✧

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na,
zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana
mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoy-
ouɲana na, zin tininin kao
pini.

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na, mo-
tom mbeleele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot
kat! Munai zin risa pepe.

28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotɲana mata
yaryaaraɲana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeeɲenɲan zan
ise, na wal tana zan ila
raama pepe. ✧

29 O Anutu, ingi anbaada pataɲana
mi anre yoyouɲana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo
sala kor. Naso anbot ambai.

30 Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur
Anutu zaana. Pa nio leleɲ
ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anwit uruunu ma isala kor!
✧

31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko
leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa
makau ta tikamam pa pa-
toronɲana i. ✧

32 Zin wal ta pataɲana ikam zin na,
sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo,
inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini
be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot
kolouɲana pini, nako tikam
pombolɲana. ✧

33 Pa zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo mi
tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenleɲ
sunɲana kizin.

Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la
pataɲana leleene na, ni irao
ipizil ndemeene pizin na
som.

34 Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki
koron boozomen ta tiwwa
pa na, niom kamap ma ka-
pakur Anutu zaana.

³⁵ Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na.

Tonabe zin mbesoonjo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

³⁶ Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe poponjana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa.

Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu

i
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Yooba, loŋa mar mi uulu yo. ✱

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete i na, pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na, zin tomini, ziiri zin ma tiimiili ma tila raama kan mianj.

³ Mi zin wal ta kaljan izalla sorok ma tizzo: "A buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!"

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamianj zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot koloujana pu na, zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanja ku ilip, nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: "Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono!"

⁵ Yooba, iŋgi patanana taŋgi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.

Mi leŋ ulaanja toro sa som. Mi nu ta ulaanja tio mi tuŋ ŋonoono.

✱ 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

Tana naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

71

Sunjana ki kolman ta urlanana kini imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tikoto yo, to koŋ mianj.

² Nu ndeeŋjom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Ngun taljom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa koŋ koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mboljana pio be anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataanja kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananjan naman.

Pa zin tipanjobjoobo pa zaala ku, mi timunjai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma anjaana kat.

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur moton pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeeŋe ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anju.

Mi indeeŋe ta ananj ikam yo ma anju, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam ngar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mboljana pio, mi menderkalkaala yo.

⁸ Tana leleŋ ambai kat pu, mi kwoŋ ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokŋom kat.

Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, aŋwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek, mi mburoŋ izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

¹⁰ Pa koŋ koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koŋ be tipun yo ma aŋmeete.

Mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ✱

¹¹ “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamaŋga mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

¹² Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

¹³ Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio na, pamiaŋ zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin mi pamiaŋ zin kat.

¹⁴ Mi nio, nako aŋjurur motoŋ pu mi aŋzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko aŋwidit urum totomen.

¹⁵ Kwoŋ ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom.

Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula, nako aŋzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin, na aŋrao som.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburaŋŋan. Tana aŋwe kwom mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekenan matan iŋgal.

Nio leleŋ be aŋzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana men.

¹⁷ Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana aŋzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁸ O Anutu, iŋgi aŋwe kolman ma momo isala uteŋ kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao aŋsoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin popoŋana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✱

¹⁹ Anutu, mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburaŋŋan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

²⁰ Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patana boozomen, mi seeze motoyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Iŋgi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meeteŋana.

²¹ Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi mini.

Mi poter leleŋ, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai.

²² Tonabe aŋse kombom mi aŋpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomŋana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko aŋse kombom tio mi aŋbo mboe be aŋwit zom.

²³ Ko kaŋŋoŋ isala mi aŋbo mboe pakurŋana pu raama menmen yo biibi.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

²⁴ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, nio ko aŋzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na,

nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

72

Zin Israel tisunj Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanja kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeenejana.

² Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeene men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot noobo i, mi iurpe patanja kizin.

³ Pa mbulu kini ndeenejana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai,

mi ipiyooto mbulu luumujana.

⁴ King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorrokjan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokjan mi tikamam patanja pizin na, ni ko ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men,

mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zonj ma puulu i.

⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.

Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yanj ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesbeeze toono na.

⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeenejana ma ize ma iwe biibi.

Mi kam mbulu luumujana ma ize raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ✧

⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka senjaanja su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imanja su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini,

mi timbimbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imujanj zin.

¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis zijan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koronj ambaimbainjan pakan bekana tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koronj ambaimbainjan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

¹¹ Tana king ta munjaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesbeeze pini. ✧

¹² Pa zin wal ta len koronj som, mi zin wal sorrokjan ta timbot noobo mi len ulaanja sa som na, sombe titanjoro i,

na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa patanja kizin.

¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot noobo mi tiru zalan na,

ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa patanja kizin.

¹⁴ Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur patanja pizin mi tiseseze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei tonmatizij kini nonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi sinjin ireere sorok na som.

15 Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilnana ma ingeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipomboli, mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

16 Mai ambainana ko ipet pa toono tiam.

Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbainan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

17 King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munjana men be kampejana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampejana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ✱

18 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!

Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

19 Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndaboknana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Nonoono ma nonono kat!

20 Sunjana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

73

Mboti ambainana kizin wal sananjan itoombo urlanana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Nonono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambainana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✱

² Nio ti, munŋu kumbuŋ ikam nŋiris, ma rimen mi anŋmel.

Rimen nonono mi anŋtop pa urlanana tio.

³ Pa anŋre mboti kizin wal sananjan ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Tabe ikam ma motoŋ mburmbur pizin. ✱

⁴ Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meetenana kizin.

Mi meetenana kizin tomini, tire yoyoujana pa som.

⁵ Patajana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indendeenje zin som.

Zin len patajana sa som.

⁶ Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izze sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

⁷ Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambainana kat. Tabe titum len ma tau!

Mi nŋar ki pakurnana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

⁸ Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananjanana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotojana.

✱ 72:17: Un 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

✱ 73:1: Mt 5:8

✱ 73:3: Mbo 37:1,7

9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananꝓana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

10 Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin, mi tikanan la kalꝓan.

11 Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute? Anutu kor kana, ni le nꝓar sa?"

12 Kere kat kek? Wal sananꝓan, mbulu kizin ta kembei. Len pataꝓana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronꝓ boozo.

13 Munꝓu nio anꝓkam nꝓar nꝓoobo ta kembei, tana anꝓso pa itunꝓ ma anꝓso: "Nonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaiꝓana, ina anꝓkamam sorok.

Parei ta motonꝓ ingalꝓgal itunꝓ bekena leleꝓ ingeeze, mi leꝓ uunu sa isaana som?

14 Mi ingi Anutu ikam yo ma anꝓre yoyouꝓana pa mbeꝓ ma aigule.

Aigule ta boozomen, zonꝓ ise na, ni iballis yo men."

15 Anutu, nꝓar tio sananꝓana tana, sombe anꝓswe ma ipet mat, so anꝓasaana zin wal ku, mi anꝓpakankaana nꝓar kizin.

16 Tana nio anꝓkam nꝓar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananꝓan, mi anꝓrru ka nꝓar. Tamen anꝓrao som.

Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma leleꝓ ipata kat.

17 Kaimer anꝓlela urum ki Anutu mi anꝓsuꝓ.

To nꝓar tio ipet, mi anꝓkilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananꝓan pa kaimer i.

18 Nonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpironꝓana,

bekena kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin. Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✧

20 Merere, nu sombe manꝓa mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koronꝓ ta tere la miunꝓana na.

Sombe tamanꝓa pa manꝓwoono na, imbirizi ma ila ne kek.

21-22 Indeeꝓe ta motonꝓ mburmbur, mi leleꝓ ingis na, anꝓkam kat nꝓar som.

Nio anꝓtalli pu kembei mbili ta le nꝓar somꝓana i.

23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo to-tomen, mi teege nomonꝓ woono mi kiskis yo.

24 Nu pazalal yo be anꝓto nꝓar ku. Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anꝓbotmbot raamu ma alok.

25 Nio anꝓkam nꝓar pa koronꝓ toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen!

Mi ingi nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anꝓru leꝓ koronꝓ toro sa ki toono paso?

Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ✧

26 Sombe nꝓar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburonꝓ izzu, na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo. Tana nio anꝓre Anutu kembei koronꝓ tio nonoono kat.

27 Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup.

Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

28 Mi nio, sombe anꝓbot kolouꝓana pa Anutu, na leleꝓ ambai kat ma ilip.

Pa anpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur
pio mi imenderkaala yo.
Tana ko anzzoyaryaara uraata kini
boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

*Zin Israel titaṅgoro Anutu pa
urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege
ma isu lene*
Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat nde-
mem piam? Ko ambotmbot
ta kembei ma alok?
Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan
tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal
kat piam ta kembei? *

² Niam wal ta ambot lela lupṅana
ku leleene na, wal ku
ṅonoono.

Pa muṅgu kat nu tatke tumbuyam
bizin pa pataṅana kizin, mi
kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ṅgal yam tomini. Mi
motom ṅgal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim
be mbotmbot pa. *

³ Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana
ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku
potomṅana ma isu lene, mi
tipasaana lup.

⁴ Lele ta muṅgu nu itijan taparlup-
plup ti su pa i, ina kom koi
bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kalṅan izalla, mi tipamender ko-
ronṅ kizin lela ma iwe kilalan
kembei tilip piam kek.

⁵ Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta
tikam nakabasi kizin
ma tila su be tikas ke.

⁶ Pa ke ndabokbokṅan boozomen
ta tisap koronṅ kunun ila be
tipenṅeeze urum ku na,
tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma
tisaana lup.

⁷ Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan
ma imap.

Tana itum murim ta zom imbotm-
bot pa na, tipasaana ma
isaana kat.

⁸ Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi
tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta
amluplup yam su pa i be
amzunṅun pu na, tiur you
pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

⁹ Mi ṅṅi amre kilalan sa kembei nu
mbotmbot raama yam men i
na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa
ṅgar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko
pataṅana ti imap ṅiizi?

¹⁰ Anutu, ṅṅi kom koi bizin tika-
mam senṅe pu, mi tirepilpi-
ilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta
kembei ma alok?

¹¹ Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi
gedgeede yam men?

Maṅga mi pun zin ma timap!

¹² Anutu, ta muṅgu mi imar na, nu
ta king tiam mi ulaaṅa tiam.
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu
toono ti bekena uulu yam.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Itum mburom ta ipun tai
ma tai mburaana imap.
Mi Lebiatan itunu ta ko-
ronṅ sananṅana ṅonoono
mi imbotmbot tai na,
nu petepaala uteene ta
boozomen,

mi kam pizin buzur sanṅanṅan ta
timbot lele bilimṅana na ma
tikan. *

¹⁵ Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok
bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi
ireere ma iwe yok.

Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip
ma timakmaaga. *

¹⁶ Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbeṅ
tomini.

Mi nu ta ur zonṅ mi puulu ma tim-
botmbot la murin. *

¹⁷ Nu ur toono ka senṅaaṅa,

mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✧

18 Yooba, motom ingal sua repi-
iliņana ta kom koi bizin tika-
mam pu na.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorzooru
mi tipasansaana zom.

19 Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam
biibi som. Tana itum
poroukaala yam.

Kokena koyam koi bizin timanņa
piam mi tipasaana yam.

Ingi ambot ŋoobo kat. Kokena mo-
tom mbeleele kat yam.

20 Motom ingal sua mbukņana ta
kam piam wal ku na, mi
uulu yam.

Re. Ingi wal sananņan tikewe la
zugut, mi tikamam malmal
mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam.
Tana uulu yam: Kokena
amur sorok motoyam pu, to
koyam mianņ.

Uulu zin sorrokņan mi zin wal
ta timbot ŋoobo na. Naso
timanņa mi tipakur zom.

22-23 Anutu, manņa mi swe
mburom. Poroukaala yam.
Pa niam wal ku tau.

Motom ingalņgal mbulu ki kom koi
bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin.
Pa kalņan izalla mi tiwirri
sua boozo pu.

Ingi wal kankaananan tizorzooru
mi tikamam sua repiiliņana
pu pa berek ma ila mbeņ.

Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

*Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tom-
tom*
Mboe ki Asap Ka ŋger: Pasaana
pepe

1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu
mi ampakurkur zom.

Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot
kolouņana piam.

Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku
bibip ta ndabokbokņan mi
ipa ndel kat.

2 Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: "Nio itunņ
anņur nol tabe anņpamender zin
tomtom pa i.

Mi sombe anņur kadoono pizin,
nako anņkam ma indeeņe
men.

3 Sombe toono imurur mi ka
tomtom bizin ta boozomen
tiseņeņe,
na nio ta ko anņkis toono uunu ma
imbol.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na,
nio anņso pizin ta kembei:
'Kapakur ituyom irao!'

Mi zin wal sananņan na, anņso
pizin ta kembei: 'Niyom izze
sorok mi kapase pa ituyom
mburoyom pepe!'

5 Pa mburoyom biibi inņgoi? Tana
kapakur yom pepe,
mi kipiri sua repiiliņana pepe!" ' '

6 Pa pakurņana imar pa zonņ uunu
som,
imar pa lele ta zonņ isula na som,
imar pa lele toro sa som.

7 Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa
ni ta tiiriņana katuunu.

Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal
pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin.
Itoto itunu leleene tau. ✧

8 Ŋonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la
Yooba namaana kek.
Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete
malmalņana kini.

Ni ko ipiwin wal sananņan
boozomen ta timbotmbot
toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.

Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som.
✧

9 Mi nio, nako anņzzoyaryaara uraata
bibip mi ndabokbokņan ki
Yooba ma alok.

Ko anņbombo mboe mi anņpakurkur
Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

10 Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan. Mi wal ndeenjan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

1 Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu. Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zana biibi.

2 Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem.

Pa muriini nonoona ta abal Sion.

3 Indeeje ka koi bizin timanja pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

4 O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunja biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonoona.

Pa nu ndabokjom kat mi mburom keskeejejom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alinjumoranjan.

5 Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanja mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

6 Anutu ki Yakop, indeeje ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

7 O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asiŋ irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

8-9 Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patajana pa wal ku isu toono ti na,

nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

10 Nonoona kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesm-beeze pu. ✧

11 Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koron tiom ambaimbaijan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

12 Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

1 Nio anjanroro Anutu be iuulu yo. Kaljon isala, mi ansunji be injun taljana pa sunjana tio.

2 Pa ingi anbot patajana biibi leleene. Tana anjam kinkini be ajute ngar ki Merere.

Mben ma aigule na, anwidit nomon izalla mi anjunzun pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelej na som.

³ Nio motonj ingalngal Anutu na, lelej itanjatj.

Mi ankamam ngar boozo, tabe lelej ipata ma mburoj imap.

⁴ Mbej na, ankennekaala motonj risa som.

Mi lelej ipata kat ma irao anso sua som.

⁵ Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munju Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Motonj lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

⁶ Tana mbej na, anjbombo mboe, mi ankamam ngar la lelej mi anrru patajana tainji ka uunu.

⁷ Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸ Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta munju imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koronj sorok?

⁹ Parei, ingi Anutu mataana mbelelele kampejana kini, mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut munjainjana kini?

¹⁰ Tana anso pa itunj ma anso: "Ingi Anutu itooro ngar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som."

Uunu tinji tabe ikam ma lelej ipata kat.

¹¹ Pa Yooba, nio motonj ingalngal uraata ku.

Motonj imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munju nu tortooro na.

¹² Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku ta boozomen,

mi motonj lala pa mos mburannjan ta munju kamam na.

¹³ O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. *

¹⁴ Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip. Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵ Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponjana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patajana kizin. *

¹⁶ O Anutu, indeenje ta yok bibip tire u na, motonjana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanga na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. *

¹⁷ Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yanj isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunrunj, mi ikimitmit, mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

¹⁸ Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikurunj ma kaljaana biibi,

mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunja iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imar-mar.

¹⁹ Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. *

²⁰ Mi nu munjmunju pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam runjum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

Munjanjana ki Merere mi zooronjana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O niom wal tio, kunjun talnoyom pa sua tabe ankam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelej sua tabe anso yom pa i.

² Pa kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi anpit mbol piom.

Ko anso pa mbulu ta munġu ipet na, mi anpeeze ka nġar turkenjana piom.

³ Mbol ta inġi be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piom ma amler, tanata amute.

⁴ Munġu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanġan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzo-yaryara.

Naso popoġana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tileŋ tomini.

⁵ Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekena ni ziġan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, munġu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta popoġana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ✱

⁶ Naso zin tomini tileŋ, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseenġe iseenġe ma ila.

⁷ Mi popoġana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu,

mi matan inġalġal uraata ta ni ikamam na,

mi titoto tutu kini.

⁸ Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin.

Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zor-zooroġan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som, mi tiurur kat lelen pini som, mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na som.

⁹ Zin popoġana ki Eparaim na, len peene ambaimbaiġan be tikam malmal pa.

Tamen indeenġe ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko ma tila len.

¹⁰ Mi sua ta ziġan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenġe pa tutu kini som.

¹¹ Mi matan mbeleele uraata ta munġu Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat na, matan inġalġal som.

¹² Indeenġe ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele ke-teenerġana ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

¹³ Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru. Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri mbolġana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae mbaaga.

¹⁴ Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miri tieene, mi imuġmuuġu pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.

Mi mberġ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi imuġmuuġu pizin. ✱

¹⁵ Indeenġe ta timbotmbot lele bilimġana na, ni ipetpaala pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena tiwin. ✱

¹⁶ Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa raġ, mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

¹⁷ Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu sananġana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.

Indeenġe ta timbotmbot lele bilimġana ta magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu kor kana kat. ✱

¹⁸ Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.

Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa i. ✱

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso: "Inġi tombot lele bilimġana tinġi. Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao

✱ 78:5: Kam 10:2, 12:26+ ✱ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ✱ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

✱ 78:17: lbr 3:16 ✱ 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9

be ingun mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?
 Nonono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok boozomen tireere kembei ta yok bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?"

²¹ Anutu ilenj sua kizin tana na, ipas keteene ma leleene ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.

Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

²² Paso, zin tiurla kini som, mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ✱

²³ To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma ikaaga.

²⁴ Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ✱

²⁵ Zin tikan kini ta kizin anjela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

²⁶ To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zon uunu.

Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

²⁷ Mi ikam zin man uunujan ma dudut ma timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki sosou. ✱

²⁸ Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal kini timbotmbot pa na,

mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

²⁹ Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koronj ta zin basmai zin pa i.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu,

mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na ma timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

³² Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana kamjana.

Timbel mos rejana. Tamen lelen be tipase pa Anutu som.

³³ Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men.

Mbotjana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbiriizi ma imap.

Paso, tipiyooto nonono ambainjana sa som.

³⁴ Nonono, indeenje ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lelen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini.

Tana tisunji be iuulu zin.

³⁵ Mi matan ingal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun nonono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koronj sananjan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu.

Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

³⁶ Mi ina tikam pakaamjana pini. Pa sua tiso.

Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.

³⁷ Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki Anutu. Mi sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. ✱

³⁸ Tamen Anutu, ni imunainjai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaramraama kete malmaljana kini.

Leleene bayoujana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ✱

³⁹ Paso, ni mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Zin na, koronj ki toono men.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne.

✱ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ✱ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✱ 78:27: Kam 16:13 ✱ 78:37: Ngo 8:21 ✱ 78:38: Kam 34:6

40 Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele bilimŋana na, tikam zoroŋana pa piizi sa?

Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.

41 Ni Anutu Potomŋana kizin Israel. Tamen zin tinoknok toomboŋana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✧

42 Zin matan inŋalŋgal mburaana som.

Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam ŋar pa som.

43 Pa muŋgu, ni itortooro mos mburanŋan isu Aikuptu.

Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keeteenŋana ki Zoan. ✧

44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe siŋ lup.

Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ✧

45 Mi inŋo mberommberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana.

Mi inŋo ŋgeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✧

46 Mi inŋo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✧

47 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin, mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ✧

48 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.

49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalŋana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat.

Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilin kete malmalŋana kini ma isu ikam kat zin.

Pa inŋo zin aŋela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete

sananŋana ma timetmeete lup. ✧

51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin mungamuŋga ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap.

Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ŋonoona mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu.

Imuŋmuuŋgu pizin kembei ta mboronŋan kizin sipsip, ma zinŋan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana.

53 Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som.

Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. ✧

54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomŋana ka kambasa.

Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✧

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.

To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa. ✧

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.

Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizorzoori, mi matan inŋal tutu kini som.

Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.

Tana ni irao ipase pizin som. Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronŋana murin pizin merere pakaamŋan sala lele mbukunbukun.

Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.

✧ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ✧ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ✧ 78:44: Kam 7:20 ✧ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ✧ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ✧ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 78:49-50: Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ✧ 78:51: Kam 12:12 ✧ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 ✧ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17 ✧ 78:55: Yos 13:7; Ngo 13:19

Mi tiurpe merere pakaamjan kunun.

Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata mburbur.

⁵⁹ Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keeteene ibeleu mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶⁰ Tana izem beeze kini potomjana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.

Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

⁶¹ Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azunja kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧

⁶² Zin Israel na, wal kini nonoona. Tamen ni keeteene ibeleu kat pizin.

Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

⁶³ Kete malmaljana kini ikan zin nanjan kaibim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.

Tabe tamurij kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbobooren sorok.

⁶⁴ Mi wal patoronjana kan na, tingal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.

Mi nora kizin titañ pizin som.

⁶⁵ To Anutu imanga, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanga mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mboljana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanga ma mataana ikam pak.

⁶⁶ Pa imanga pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan mianj.

Mi kan mianj tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

⁶⁷ To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponjana ki Yosep na.

Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

⁶⁸ Mi ipeikat poponjana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.

Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

⁶⁹ Mi ipo urum kini potomjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.

Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

⁷⁰ Mi ipeikat mbesoono kini Dabit. Indeeje Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ✧

⁷¹ Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot,

mi iwe king pizin Israel bekana imborro Yakop poponjana kini.

⁷² Mi imborro zin raama ngar ngeezjana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✧

79

Tinjizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegejana

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, inji zin karkari timar toono ku taingi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom, mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

² Mi tipun zin mbesoono ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok, bekana tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronjan sanjan kan buzur be tikan.

³ Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma sin tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

4 Tana zin karkari ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam ŋeu piam, mi tizenzeenge piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

5 O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

6 Liŋ ketem malmaljana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

7 Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taiŋgi ma koroŋ sa imbot ambai mini som.

8 Sanaana ta niamŋan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalŋgal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yam.

Pa iŋgi amsaana kat.

9 Anutu, nu ta tuyam ŋonoono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patajana taiŋgi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

10 Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repi-ilijana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesooŋo ku ma siŋ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananjan.

11 Ngun talŋom pa tiŋiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timet-meete na.

12 O Merere, sua repiilijana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na, pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

13 Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai,

mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam ŋonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

1-2 O mboronjan tiam Israel, ŋun talŋom pa sunjana tiam.

Pa niam poponjana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta munmuunŋu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin aŋela mboljan ndemen na.

Manga mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunŋa ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

3 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenjom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

4 O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenjom.

Mi iŋgi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlen sunjana tiam mini som. Niizi na ketem malmaljana ku imap?

5 Nu kamam patajana ramaki tiŋiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro
biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa inġi nu pizil ndemem piam.
Tana zin karkari ta timbot
koloujana na, tiserseere be
tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen
tikamam senġe piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom.
Uulu yam ma ambot ambai
mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁸ Muṅgu ke baen ta imbot toono
kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru,
mi kam ma imar lele inġi,
to ziiri lele inġi ka tomtom bizin
ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke
baen tana su toono kizin. ✱

⁹ Mi nu laama ke uunu, beken
indom ma ise ambai.
Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat,
mi namannaman irao pa
toono biibi ti.

¹⁰ Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala
kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur
nerekou pizin.

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo
mbarmaana tomini.

¹¹ Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma
tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele
ta zoṅ izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara
ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates
ta imbot zoṅ uunu na.

¹² Mi inġi parei ta nu reege siiri ta
muṅgu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok
na, tikemem baen ku ṅonon.

¹³ Mi nġe saṅsaṅjan tisuzus uranu-
ran,
mi buzur saṅsaṅjan tikanan ṅonon
mi tipasansaana.

¹⁴ O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezenom mi mbotmbot
ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

¹⁵ Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot
ambai mini.

¹⁶ Pa ke baen inġi na, itum nomom
woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken
ipiyooto kom ṅonoono am-
baimbaijan.

¹⁷ Re. Inġi kom koi bizin titaara ke
baen ku, mi tiur you pa.
Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pam-
biriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁸ Mi mbesoṅo ku ta imbot la
nomom woono na, kiskisi.
King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa
uraata na, motom pini mi
pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁹ Tona niam ko ampizil nde-
meyam pu mini som. Som
ma som kat.
Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai
mini, mi niam ko ambesm-
beeze pu mi ampakurkur
zom.

²⁰ O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma
ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot
ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen inġi na, itum nomom
woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken
ipiyooto kom ṅonoono am-
baimbaijan.

¹⁶ Re. Inġi kom koi bizin titaara ke
baen ku, mi tiur you pa.
Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pam-
biriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesoṅo ku ta imbot la
nomom woono na, kiskisi.
King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa
uraata na, motom pini mi
pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil nde-
meyam pu mini som. Som
ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai
mini, mi niam ko ambesm-
beeze pu mi ampakurkur
zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma
ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

²⁰ Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot
ambai mini.

¹⁵ Pa ke baen inġi na, itum nomom
woono ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken
ipiyooto kom ṅonoono am-
baimbaijan.

¹⁶ Re. Inġi kom koi bizin titaara ke
baen ku, mi tiur you pa.
Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pam-
biriizi zin ma tila len!

¹⁷ Mi mbesoṅo ku ta imbot la
nomom woono na, kiskisi.
King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa
uraata na, motom pini mi
pomboli ma iwe biibi.

¹⁸ Tona niam ko ampizil nde-
meyam pu mini som. Som
ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai
mini, mi niam ko ambesm-
beeze pu mi ampakurkur
zom.

¹⁹ O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma
ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

²⁰ Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot
ambai mini.

81

*Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur
kat lelen pini*

Mboe ki Asap

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi
kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta
ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop,
mi kalṅoyom isala ma ka-
pakuri.

² Kamanga mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba,
mi kupun koronj matakiṅa beken
kepeṅgeeze mboe.

³ Sombe puulu popoṅana ka
suṅjana, som puulu ilup ma
iwe munjana na,
kiwi twiiri ma kaljana biibi.

✱ 80:8: Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Nġo 7:45

4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataña kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tingji piti be toto.

5 Indeeje ta ni imanga pizin Aikuptu kan na, ni iswe tutu tingji piti Israel.

Nio anlej kalñaana ta imar. Mi munju mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma anjankaana. Iso ta kembei:

6 “Nio ta anjatke mburu tiom patañana pa regeyom, mi anjam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ✱

7 Indeeje ta kombotmbot lela patañana biibi leleene mi katanroro yo be anjuulu yom na, nio anjar mi anjamke yom.

Mi anjbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikurunrun ma anpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi anjtoombo yom su yok buk-bukñana Meriba beken a anjute: Ko kelenj la kalñon, som som? ✱

8 O niom wal tio, kelenj sua tabe anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kungun talñoyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe.

Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ✱

10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Nio ta anjam yom ma kezem Aikuptu.

Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso anjparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zonj.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tilej la kalñon som.

Mi lelen be timbot la koponj mbarmaana som. ✱

12 Tanata anjem zin ma tikam zooronjana irao zitun lelen mi njar kizin. ✱

13 Mibe tilej la kalñon mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

14 To lonja men mi anjkoto kan koi bizin, mi anpun zin pa ituñ mburoñ ma timap.

15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motonjana biibi,

mi tikam kadoono kizin sananñana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko anjam kan kini ambaimbainjan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi anjam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananñan mi zin anjela sananñan ta tipombolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

1 Anutu imender la lupñana kini matan isu kar saamba, mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananñana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeje som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananñan.

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot njoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaña sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa patañana kizin.

⁴ Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananjan naman.

⁵ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ngar sa som.

Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotjana ambainjana isu toono, ta kapaana ma isaana lup. ✧

⁶ Nonoono, munḡu anpaata yom be ‘anutu.’

Pa anḡombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ✧

⁷ Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin totom toono kan.

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” ✧

⁸ O Anutu, maḡa mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koronḡ ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisunḡ Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, kwom imun paso?

Ur nim mi maane pepe!

² Re. Kom koi bizin kaljan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✧

³ Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

⁴ Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaḡa ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat.

Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen,

mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom zijan Ismael poponjana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap zijan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal zijan zin Amon mi Amalek,

mi zin Pilstia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot poponjana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

⁹ Tana amsunḡu be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta munḡu kam pa zin wal ki Midian na,

mi kembei ta munḡu kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuzu.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta munḡu kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zalmuna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, munḡu tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuḡana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronḡ gubungubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

14 Pasaana zin kembei ta you
 ikanan rie,
 mi kembei ta you bilbiljana ikanan
 su ta imbot sala abal na.

15 Pei miiri biibi ramaki yan be
 iketo zin.

Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma
 pamoto zin pa.

16 O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan
 mianj biibi,
 mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

17 Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso
 timoto kan, mi timbotmbot
 ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiri-
 izi zin ma timap kat.

18 Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba,
 nu itum tamen ta biibi
 nono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro
 koronj ta boozomen.

84

*Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai
 molo be tisala pa Urum Merere*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.
 Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu
 itum murim tau. *

² Nio lelej ilip kat be anjbotmbot
 lela urum ku leleene. Mi
 ingi anjbot molo pa. Tana
 anjwermiili pa mi anso: "A
 tina ko!"

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaranom.
 Tana ngar tio mi lelej ta
 imap imama ku men. *

³ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.
 Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum
 ku leleene na, lenen ambai
 kat.

Mi yanjaana tiwwo len ngini lela
 urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolounjana
 pa artaal ku.

⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum
 ku leleene totomen na, lenen
 ambai kat pa kampenjana bi-
 ibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi
 tipakurkuru.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol
 zin,

mi ngar kizin imbol be tito zaala
 tabe isama pa abal Sion na,
 zin tomini lenen ambai kat pa kam-
 penjana ku ta ise kizin. *

⁶ Zin sombe tiwwo ma tisula pa lele
 ngoloobonjana ki Baka ta ka
 yok somjana i,

nako yok boozomen bukuk ma
 tise, mi tireere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi
 ikam yan ma isu bekena lele
 tana ipiyooto koronj ndabok-
 bokjan boozo.

⁷ Tana zin tiwwo ma tila, mi mbu-
 ran iwedet ma iwe biibi,
 mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta
 Sion a.

⁸ O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom
 keskeezenom. Lenj sunjana
 tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ngun taljom pio.

⁹ Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi
 kampe i.

Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata
 kini. Mi ni ta iwe singiao
 piam.

¹⁰ Nio sombe anjbotmbot lela
 urum ku pa aigule tamen
 nono, ina ilip pa aigule
 ta munjana men ta
 anjboomboorej sorok pa lele
 toro.

Tana mbotjana ambainjana ta
 niamjan zin wal sananjan
 amrao be amkam lela beeze
 kizin na, nio lelej pa risa
 som.

Nio lelej be anlonloondo pa urum
 ki Anutu tio mi anjunjun. Pa
 ina koronj nono mi koronj
 ambainjana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi
 iwe singiao piti.

* 84:1: Mbo 27:4

* 84:2: Mbo 42:1+, 63:1

* 84:5: Ibr 11:13+

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbe-soonjo kini pa kampejana mi mujaiana kini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men, na ni irao iruutu koronj ambaijana sa pizin na som.
✧

12 O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ku ta imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

85

Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe kizin Kora

1 O Yooba, muŋgu nu mujai toono ku.

Pa indeenje ta patajana ikam yam wal ta poponjana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

2 Mi indeenje wal ku tipaŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

3 Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana ku, mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

4 Mi inŋi amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaanja tiam, motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

5 Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila?

6 Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

7 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem

pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.
Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

8 Nio ko angun talŋonj pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuŋana piti ta kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanaŋana. ✧

9 Nonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kaljaana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini nd-abokjana ma ipet mat isu toono taiŋgi.

10 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana mi mbulu kini luumuŋana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ✧

11 Mbulu ki tozzo sua nonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

12 Nonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koronj ambaimbainjan.

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaijana ipet pa toono tiam. ✧

13 Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, ta ko imuunŋu pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku
Mboe ki Dabit

✧ 84:11: Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ✧ 84:12: Mbo 2:12 ✧ 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

✧ 85:10: Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 ✧ 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

1 O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Len
sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa inji anbotmbot raama patanjana
mi anrru zaala.

2 Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesooŋo
ku mi anpase pu.
Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo:
Kokena anmeete.
Pa nio anjurur lelej pu mi anjoto
mbulu ku.

3 Merere tio, munjai yo lak!
Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma
ila zoŋ isula na, anjaŋroro u.

4 Merere, nio mbesooŋo ku. Uulu
yo. Naso kam ma lelej ambai
mi menmeen yo.
Pa inji sunjana tio imama ku
raama lelej.

5 Merere, nu ambainjom kat. Nu
rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom,
mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur
kat lelem pa zin wal ta
titaŋroro u na. ✧

6 O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana
tio.
Len tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau.

7 Nio sombe patanjana indeeŋe yo,
nako anjaŋroro u.
Pa nu lenlej sunjana tio mi uluulu
yo.

8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta
Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro
sa kembei ta nu na som.
Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom
sa som. ✧

9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta
munjaana men ma timbot
pa lele kizin kizin.
Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be
tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur
zom. ✧

10 Pa nu ta biibi ŋonoono. Mi nu
kamam uraata mburanjan
ta ipa ndel kat.
Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu
ŋonoono.

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Naso anpa pai tio ma indeeŋe men
pa sua ku ŋonoono.
Mi kam ma anjur kat lelej pu. Naso
anmototo u mi anlenlej la
kaljom. ✧

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.
Nio ko lelej ambai pu mi anjur kat
lelej pu,
mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

13 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur kat lelem pio.
Mungu anbot la naala kezeene.
Tamen nu tatke yo pa
patanjana tana, tabe anmeete
som.

14 O Anutu, re. Inji zin wal
sananjan timanga be tikam
malmal pio mi tikoto yo.
Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe
tipun yo ma anmeete.
Wal tana timunjai tomtom sa som,
mi tikam ngar pu risa som.

15 Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanza-
ana pizin mbesooŋo ku, mi
munjainjai zin mi kampewe
zin.
Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi
toto sua ku mbukjana mi
urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ✧

16 Tana motom miili pio mi munjai
yo.
Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau.
Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta mungu
nanjoŋ ikamam na.

17 Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe
iswe kembei kampejana ku
imbotmbot men se tio.
Uulu yo mi potor lelej.
Naso koj koi bizin tire mi kan
mianj.

✧ **86:5:** Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✧ **86:8:** Kam 8:10, 15:11 ✧ **86:9:** Tur 15:4 ✧ **86:11:** Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39 ✧ **86:15:** Kam 34:6

87

*Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe
Yerusalem lutuunu bizin*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar
biibi Sion sala lele kini abal-
abaljana ta potomjana na.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana
ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop
popojana kini timbotmbot
pa na. ✱

³ O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar
kini.

Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe
biibi.

⁴ Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko
anjkam zin Aikuptu kan mi
zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo,
mi anpaata zin be wal tio.

Mi ko anjo pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro
kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini
ta kembei:

‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutu-
unu bizin, kembei zin wal ta
nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu
Yerusalem na.’”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso
ka sua ta kembei:

“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa
lele ta boozomen, mi ikam
zin ma tiwe Yerusalem lutu-
unu bizin.

Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

⁶ Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom
ta boozomen zan ise ro kini,
nako ibeede wal tana kan sua so-
taaranjana ta kembei:

“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin
kek.”

⁷ Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi
timbombo raama menmeen
zin ma tizzo ta kembei:

“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei
ta yok bukbukjana. Pa
nu piyotyoto kampejana
boozomen piam.”

88

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot lela
patajana biibi leleene*

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom
kizin Ezra itooro

¹ Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaanja tio.
Aigule ma mberj na, tinjiizi tio
imama ku men.

² Lej sunjana tio.

Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio ti.

³ Pa patajana boozomen ilol yo lup
kek,

ma injgi be ansula lej Andewa i.

⁴ Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la
naala kezeene kek.

Pa mburoj imap kat.

⁵ Ingi tizem yo ma anjbomboorej
sorok kembei ta zin wal
meetenjan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin
ma timetmeete, mi tipiri zin
sula naala,

mi nu motom ingalngal zin mini
som, mi kampe zin mini
som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta
usomjana i,
mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikoto yo,
mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi
ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waerj bizin timbotm-
bot molo pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma
wal tio timototo mi lelen be
tire yo risa som.

Ingi kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana, mi lej zaala sa
tabe anyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana patajana tingi ikam yo ma
mburoj imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio
anjwidit nomoj isala kor,
mi anjaroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal
meetenjan ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zanjjan ta timet-
meete kek na, kizin tasa
irao imanja ma ipakur zom?
Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala
na, tizzo sua pa mbulu ku
ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi
munjanjai zin?

✱ 87:1-2: Mbo 48:1

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana? Som.

12 Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meetejan murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin na, zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku ndeejana? Som kat!

13 Mi nio na, tinjiizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, anmanganja pa murin mi sunjana tio imama ku.

14 Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi turke motom pio?

15 Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, anbadbaada patanjana mi anbotmbot la naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseze kat motor mi pamototo yo ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana lej zaala sa mini som.

16 Pa ketem malmaljana ku ta ilol yo kek.

Koron sananja ta nu ur be tipasaana yo na, tikam yo ma anmoto ma ansaana kat.

17 Ingi patanjana matakija tiliu yo, mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor ikot mben ma aigule.

Irao anko na som.

18 Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma tonmatizij tio timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toron bizin nonoono tomini tigarau yo som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

Zin Israel lelen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

1 O Yooba, nio ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi munajjai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, kwoj ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom totomen.

2 Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munajjai zin, inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta saamba, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

3-4 Munju nu itum so ta kembei: "Nio anpeikat mbesojo tio Dabit mi anbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anpombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

'Nio ko anpamender zin popojana ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin Israel ma alok.

Popojana ku ku tiparpekelkel zin, mi timbutultul se king muriini peeze kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.'

5 O Yooba, zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. *

6 Yooba, nu kadom asinj? Som. Pa nu lip pa koron boozomen ta timbotmbot saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

7 Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mburanjan mi potomjan ta tiluplup zin su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

8 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom. Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa koronj ta boozomen.

9 Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zoŋo zirzirjana, na nu rao be kam ma taun isu.

10 Mi munju nu petepaala Rahab uteene ma imeete. *

Mi nomom mburaanajana ta iyanjwiiri kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koronj ku. Mi toono tomini, ina koronj ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ☆

12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lenen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be ikas kom koi bizin.

14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta urpewe patanjana kizin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenenjana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei: Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana, mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkuru na, menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama zin mi kampewe zin. ☆

16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na. Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na,

lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu ku ndeenenjana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampejana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe sinjiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomnom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukjana ta Merere ikampa

Dabit

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lenen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, munju kat ni ipatoŋo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nanganj ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom.

Nio itunj anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi.

Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmal kan.

20 Nio andeenje mbesoŋo tio Dabit, mi anljn ngere potomjana isala uteene kek bekena anjuri pa uraata. ☆

21 Nio kola anjkiskisi mi anpombolmboli. Mi nomonj woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som. Mi tomtom sananjanana sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko anjmuŋmuŋgu pini mi anjkazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelenj pini. Mi ko irao anzemmi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

* **89:10:** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananjanana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Munju kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ☆ **89:11:** Mbo 24:1 ☆ **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

☆ **89:20:** Ngo 13:22

25 Nio ko anƙam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: 'Nu na nio Tamaŋ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio mbolŋana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.' ✧

27 Mi nio ko anƙami ma iwe lutuŋ muŋgamuŋga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ✧

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin popoŋana ki Dabit

28 Nio ko anƙurur leleŋ pini ma alok. Mi sua ta anƙbuk pini na, ta kem-bena. Ko imbol mi imbotm-bot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko anƙpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotm-bot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa popoŋana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbututul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

30 Tamen, sombe popoŋana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataaŋa kek na kembei koron sorok, mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako anƙbalis zin pa zoroŋana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao anƙtatke muŋaiŋana tio pa Dabit mi popoŋana kini na som.

Mi sua ta anƙbuk pini na, irao anƙpizil ndemen pa na som.

34 Pa sua tana, irao anƙrepiili kembei koron sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa ituŋ kwon na, irao anƙtooro na som. Som kat.

35 Pa nio Merere potomuŋon. Tana sua ta anƙpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotm-bot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anƙpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

36 Sua ta kembei: Popoŋana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko moton pizin ma timbotm-bot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotm-bot ma alok, kembei ta zon.

37 Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotm-bot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotm-bot ta saamba a, irre koron ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini."

Tiŋiizi pa pataŋana ta ipet pa king

38 Yooba, muŋgu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraana.

Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemen pini.

39 Sua mbukŋana ta kam pa mbe-soonjo ku na, inŋi nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

40 Siiri bibip mi mbolŋan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolŋan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

41 Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koron kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tikamam ŋeu pini.

42 Yooba, nu ta pombolking tiam ka koi bizin ma timaŋga pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

43 Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeenje ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

44 Tana koronj kini ndabokboknan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

45 Ni nanjanj kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men.

Tana pamianji biibi kat.

Sunjanana pa ulaanja

46 O Yooba, njiizi na motom mar piam mini?

Ko ketem malmaljanana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

47 Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom ngal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma ampel. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koronj sorok? *

48 Asinj ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asinj irao itatke itunu pa meetejana mburaana? Som. *

49 Yooba, munju nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, munjanjana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukjana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

50 O Yooba, motom ingal yam mbe-soonjo ku.

Pa inji zin karkari tipamianj yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

51 Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repiiljanana pini.

52 Tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini totomen. Nonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som Sunjanana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

1 O Merere, ta munju munju mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

2 Munju kat, indeenje zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

3 Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma amsula mini toono. *

4 Pa ndaama munjanana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri nonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katjana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampel pa mberj lukutuunu. *

5-6 Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men, kembei ta miunjanana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zonj ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zonj isula na, itoptop su lene. *

7 Tana ketem malmaljanana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Tabe amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

8 Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanjobjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.

Mi sanaana tiam turkenan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ * 90:3: Un 3:19 * 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 * 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 * 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

som. Pa mat ku izzwe koron
ta boozomen. ✧

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta am-
botmbot su toono na, nu
ketem malmal piam.

Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam
karau men.

Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam
kembei tomtom ta iyak pa
tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel
laamuru men, mi amet-
meete.

Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako
amsala tomtom pa ma inji.

Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na,
amkamam uraata biibi mi
ambadbaada patanjana.

Ta kembei kembei men ma irao
swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asinj ikilaala kat ketem mal-
maljana ku mburaana?

Mi asinj ikam kat ngar pa lelem bay-
oujana, tana imototo u mi
ilenjen la kaljom? Som.

¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat
ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu
toono ti na, molo som.

Naso amkam ngar ku ma imbol la
leleyam. ✧

¹³ O Yooba, njiizi na tooro ngar ku mi
motom miili piam?

Pa niam mbesonjo ku tau. Tana
lelem isaana piam.

¹⁴ Zonj isombe ise na, zeebe yam
pa kamperjana ku. Naso le-
leyam ndabok.

Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.

Naso ambombo mboe raama
menmeen yam ikot aigule
ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Munju nu urur patanjana bibip
ise tiam. Mi buri na, amsuju
be potor leleyam, mi kam
ma leleyam ambai.

Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau
ambot njoo bo na.

¹⁶ Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.
Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu
ku ndabokjana pa lutuyam
bizin ma tire tomini.

¹⁷ Merere Anutu tiam, niam le-
leyam be kamperjana ku im-
botmbot se tiam.

Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta
amkamam pa nomoyam na
iloondo ambai.

Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur
njonono.

91

*Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi
imenderkalkaala zin*

¹ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor
kana kat be iwe ur pini mi
imenderkaali,

mi Anutu mbura keskeezenjana iku-
ubukaali,

² na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei:
“Yooba Anutu tio, nio anjase
pu.

Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi
poroukalkaala yo.”

³ Nonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi
ipingis kumbum pa kilis ta
kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sanannjana sa ipet,
na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo
pu.

⁴ Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man
ikamam pa lutuunu bizin,
bekena mbotmbot ndabok
men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini
mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao
pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵ Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronj
sanannjan ta tiwwa pa mberj
na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa
kom koi bizin peene lutunlu-
tun kizin na som.

⁶ Tana mete sanannjana ta ikamam
zin tomtom pa mberj na,

mi patanana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na,
nu ko moto som.

⁷ Sombe tomtom munjaana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titop-top su ziljom uunu,

mi tomtom munjaana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koron sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸ Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono
tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjan.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalka-
alu,

¹⁰ na koron sananjan sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananjan sa ko irao igarau ruumu ku na som.

¹¹ Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anela kini
be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

¹² Mi zin ko tikiskisu:
Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel. ✧

¹³ Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananjan, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponjan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. ✧

¹⁴ Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: "Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anwit zin mi anjur zin sala kor: Kokena koron sa ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin sombe titanroro yo, nako anpekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.
Mi sombe patanana sa ikam zin, nako anbotmbot raama zin,

mi anjatke zin pa patanana kizin, mi anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

¹⁶ Nio ko anseenje swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaanja biibi tabe anjam pizin i."

92

Aigule potomjana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat. Nio sombe anpakuru mi anbo mboe be anwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

² Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila mbejan, anzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.

³ Nio anbombo mboe mi anzze kom-
bom tio.

Anpunun koron matakina, bekena anpakurkuru.

⁴ Pa Yooba, nio anjamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi anrre lala pa nomom muri-
ini, tana menmeen yo mi anbombo mboe.

⁵ Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Anjam ngar pa ma anrao som. ✧

⁶ Tamen wal kankaananjan tikilaala som.

Zin wal tallinjan ngar kizin ipet pa koron taingi som.

⁷ Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbu-
utu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men.

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiri-
izi zin ma tila len kat.

⁸ O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

¹⁰ Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam leŋ mburoŋ biibi kembei ta makau sanjanjanana.

Mi kampejanana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹¹ Indeenje ta koŋ koi bizin timanga mi tizanjanana yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anje kat pa motoj.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anjeŋ la pa ororo biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

¹² Zin wal ndeenjan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbaijan kembei ta ni roujana.

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. ✱

¹³ Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

¹⁴ Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyoto men nonon ambaimbaijan kembei ta ke popoŋan. ✱

¹⁵ Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam njoobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonono. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Munju kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

² O Yooba, munju kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta munju mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

³ Yooba, tai imanga raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikuruj.

Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan.

Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

⁵ O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjanana kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunja ku. ✱

✱ 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 ✱ 92:14: Yo 15:5 ✱ 94:1: Ro 12:19 ✱ 94:2: Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9

2 Nu ta tiirinjana katuunu. Tana manga mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjanana ma ipasaana zitun. ✧

3 Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.

Niizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

4 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, kwon bok pa sua pakurnjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

5 Yooba, zin tikamam patanjanan bi-ibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseseeze kat matan.

6 Mi tipunun zin noronja mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✧

7 Mi tikamam sua repiilinjana pu ta kembei: "Aa, Yooba ire yam?"

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som."

8 Niom tina tallinoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.

Niom kankaananoyom. Niizi na kakam kat ngar? ✧

9 Parei, ni ta iur talhoyom na, irao ilen sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

10 Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar som?

11 Yooba, ni iute ngar turkenjan boozomen ta tomtom lelen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Ngar kizin tana nono somjanana. ✧

12 O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampejanana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✧

13 Wal ta kembei, sombe patanjanana sa indeenje zin, na irao tikam ngar boozo pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananjan ma titop-top sula.

14 Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ✧

15 Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbanjan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeenejanana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenjan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

16 Sombe tomtom tikam nono mbulu pio, na asinj ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asinj ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meeterjan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeenje ta anyasipir mabe anjtop pa urlanjan tio na, munainjana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

19 Mi indeenje ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na, nu poter lelen ma ambai mini.

✧ 94:6: Kam 22:21+ ✧ 94:8: Mbo 14:1, 53:1
1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✧ 94:14: Ro 11:1+

✧ 94:11: Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ✧ 94:12:

20 Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbutultul se tiirijana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma sij kizin ireere. ✱

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjan kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambirizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

¹ Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaana kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

² Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pakurjana pini raama menmeen ti. ✱

³ Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonoono, mi king biibi nonoono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ✱

⁴ Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutnguutunan na, katuunu ta ni.

⁵ Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazana ipet.

⁶ Kamar tusun mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni ta iur iti. ✱

⁷ Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ✱

Koozi kelej kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:

⁸ “Kelejtut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei ta munju tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masa na. ✱

⁹ Indeeje tana, titoombo mburon. Pa nio anbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburon pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini. ✱

¹⁰ Tabe tikam ma lelej pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som, mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.’ ✱

¹¹ Tana keten malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mboljana, mi anpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Nonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’ ✱

96

Merere, ni king biibi nonoono. Tana koron ta boozomen bela tipakuri

¹ Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba! Niom tomtom ta karaa pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. ✱

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zana pa kampana kini.

✱ 94:21: Mt 27:4 ✱ 95:2: Ep 5:19 ✱ 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1 ✱ 95:6: Pil 2:10 ✱ 95:7: Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 ✱ 95:8: Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 ✱ 95:9: 1Kor 10:9 ✱ 95:10: Nam 14:34 ✱ 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18 ✱ 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 ✱ 96:2: Lu 2:30

Aigule ta boozomen kozzo-yaryaara uruunu ambaijana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. ✱

³ Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjaana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. ✱

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi niono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi telenlen la kaljaana.

⁵ Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu niono ta iur saamba raama ka koronj ta boozomen. ✱

⁶ Ni zaanaana mi king biibi niono. Mi ni mbura keskeezana mi ndabokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷ Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸ Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronjana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹ Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelej la kaljaana.

¹⁰ Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: "Yooba, ni king biibi niono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjaana men!

Munju ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen ni iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. ✱

¹¹ Niom koronj ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koronj matakija ta boozomen tomini, kaljoyom isala ma biibi kat. ✱

¹² Mi mokleene ramaki koronj ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na,

kozo kamap ma kaljoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³ Pa inji be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe patarjana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeenjana pizin. ✱

97

Merere, ni king biibi niono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi niono ta ikamam peeze pa koronj ta munjaana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjaana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. ✱

² Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabapjana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeenjana.

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom
mi iurpewe pataņana kizin.

✧

³ You kini imuņmuņgu pini,
mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap
lup.

⁴ Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi
lolo kini iwenweene.

Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei
moori ta ikamam be ipeebe
i.

⁵ Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta
boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini
innenne zin abal ma tireereere
kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✧

⁶ Koronj ta timbotmbot sala
maņaanaņana na, tizzo-
yaryaara mbulu kini
ndeenenana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mbu-
raana mi mbulu kini nd-
abokbokņan ta zaana biibi
pa i.

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeez
pa merere pakaamņan mi
nin zze pa ke teetenan ta ko-
ronj ņonoono som na, Yooba
ikam zin ma kan mianj.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta
boozomen.

Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek
kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin
tomtom mi uluulu zin pa
pataņana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tilenj urum na,
lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea men-
meen zin.

⁹ Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana
kat. Nu mborro toono ta
boozomen,
mi lip kat pa merere ta munjaana
men.

¹⁰ Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa
Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu
sananaņana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini
mi titoto mbulu kini na,

ni iporoukalkaala zin,
mi itatkewe zin la wal
sananaņan naman.

¹¹ Mi iurur mat pizin wal
ndeenenjan.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na,
ni ikamam zin ma menmeen
zin biibi.

¹² O niom wal ndeenenjoyom, men-
meen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur
zaana potomņana! ✧

98

*Merere, ni king biibi ņonoono ta
iporou ma ilip kek*

¹ Kombo mboe popoņana pa Yooba!
Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel
kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mbu-
raanaņana ta potomņana i
ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✧

² Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi
ikamke iti.

Iswe mbulu kini ndeenenana pizin
karkari ma tire kat kek. ✧

³ Ni mataana ingalņal sua ta ni im-
buk pizin Israel na, mi iurur
leleene pizin mi imuņaiņai
zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti
bekena ikamke iti na, zin
tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta
boozomen tire kek.

⁴ Niom toono ta boozomen, le-
leyom ambai pa Yooba mi
koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri
pa mboe.

⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe
pakurņana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi
kalņoyom isala mi kapakur
Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi ņonoono.

⁷ Tai ramaki koronj boozomen
ta timbotmbot lela na, ko

kalɲan isala mi tipakur Yooba.
 Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalɲan ko isala mi tipakuri.
 8 Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.
 Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalɲan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene uunu.
 9 Pa iŋgi be Yooba imar i.
 Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.
 Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. ✱

99

Merere, ni king potomɲana

1 Yooba, ni king biibi ɲonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koronɲ ta munɲaana men.
 Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelej la kalɲaana.
 Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin aɲela mbolɲan begen na.
 Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.
 2 Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat.
 Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.
 3 Yooba, nu ta biibi ɲonoono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.
 Tomtom ta munɲaana men ko tipakur zom potomɲana. ✱
 4 Mi nu king mbolkenkenɲom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeenɲana ilip.
 Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeenɲana na, nu swe pizin popoɲana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.
 Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeenɲan pizin mi urpewe pataɲana kizin.

5 Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.
 Kamar kolouɲana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.
 Pa ni potomɲana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.
 6 Mungu Mose mi Aron ziɲan wal pakan tikamam patoronɲana pini.
 Mi Samuel, ni izuɲuɲ pini.
 Wal tel tana titaɲroro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ileɲ kalɲan. ✱
 7 Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.
 Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe ziɲan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.
 Mi zin matan iŋgalɲal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ✱
 8 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenlej sunɲana kizin Israel, mi zzwe muɲaiɲana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.
 Tamen mbulu ta tikamam ɲoobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✱
 9 Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana, mi kuzuɲuɲ pini isu abal kini potomɲana.
 Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomɲana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i
 1 Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kalɲoyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!
 2 Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.
 Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.
 3 Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu ɲonoono.

✱ 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Nɲo 17:31 ✱ 99:3: Tur 4:8 19:9, 33:9 ✱ 99:8: Kam 34:6+

✱ 99:6: Kam 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 ✱ 99:7: Kam

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapaŋuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri. Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uru-unu pa kampeŋana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambaiŋana.

Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalŋgal sua kini mbukŋana, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

101

Suŋŋana ki king ambaiŋana ta itoto Anutu leleene

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio aŋkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku, tana aŋtooro mboe ti bekena aŋbo mi aŋpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokŋana kat.

Tanata leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋtooro mboe ti.

Mi ŋjiizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio aŋkamam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta aŋkamam, ina indeŋdeŋe men.

³ Nio aŋyok be koroŋ sananŋana sa imbot su kereŋ uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nio aŋurur koi pizin mi aŋzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananŋana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ŋgar pakaamŋana na, aŋzirziiri zin ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sananŋan na, aŋgabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tinŋalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, aŋkazas zin bekena aŋpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, leleŋ be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua ŋonoono na, motoŋ pizin, mi aŋkamam zin ma timbotmbot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma iŋgeeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbe-sooŋo tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamŋana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaamŋana na, aŋzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, aŋkazas zin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono ti, bekena aŋpumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, aŋzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ✧

102

Nanŋaŋ ta itaŋroro Merere mi iswe urlaŋana kini

Ingi suŋŋana ki tomtom ta patanana indeeŋi mi mburaana imap, tana itaŋroro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku.

Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio aŋbotmbot lela patanana bi-ibi leleene.

Tana piŋgis motom pio pepe.

Sombe aŋtaŋroro u na,

ŋgun talŋom pio, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio ingi be aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulinj ibayou kat, mi tironj ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi leleŋ pa kini kanŋana mini som.

⁵ Tana anyakyak men, mi kulinj isu ma anjkonjkonj.

⁶ Ingi anyamaana kembei ta itunj tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilimŋana.

Beso ila ma ire kar munŋunŋana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotmbot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itu-tamennŋana imbotmbot sala ruumu uteene.

Mbeŋ na, anjkenne kat som.

⁸ Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, koŋ koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizenzeenŋe pio.

Mi sombe tisunj sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zoŋ mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem malmalŋana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini be anjan,

mi anwinin yok raama motoŋ lulu-unu.

¹¹ Ingi swonj igarau be imap, kembei ta zoŋ isula i.

Mi mburonj izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan ma imelle.

¹² Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutul-tul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan ingalŋgal zom, mi tizunzunj pu, mi iseŋŋe iseŋŋe ma ila.

¹³ Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe munjai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

¹⁴ Nonoono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tiron-tiron mi kan koronjanjan ta boozomen ma timbot lenalenja.

Tamen zin mbesoonjo ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini, mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Tona zin karkari ta boozomen zinjan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi, mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

¹⁷ Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ileŋ sunŋana kizin mi iuulu zin.

¹⁸ Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini poponjana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

¹⁹ Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

²⁰ Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaranesjeze na,

ni ko ileŋ tinjiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meetenjana.

²¹⁻²² Tana kaimer zin karkari zinjan zin king kizin ko timar ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizunzunj pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

²³ Nio ti anjwe kolman zen. Mi ingi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburonj imap.

Ni ipemet mbotjana tio ma swonj igarau kek.

²⁴ Tana anso pini ma anso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!
 Mi nu na, mbotŋana ku iseenge iseenge ma ila.
 25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.
 Mi saamba tomimi, ina nomom muriini. ✧
 26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.
 Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len,
 mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.
 Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei.
 Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ✧
 28 Mi niam mbesooŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.
 Mi popoŋana kizin tomimi, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampejana mi muŋaiŋana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Lelenj ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.
 Nonoono kat, lelenj, mburoŋ, mi koronŋonj ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zana.
 Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.
 2 Lelenj ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.
 Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao motonj mbeleele na som.
 3 Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen,
 mi iurpewe mete tio ta munjaana men. ✧
 4 Mi itatkewe yo pa meeteŋana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaiŋai yo.
 5 Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koronj ambaimbaiŋan matakina, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.
 Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋan kaibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmbonj. ✧
 6 Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indendeenje men.
 Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patana kizin. ✧
 7 Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose,
 mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.
 8 Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.
 Ni keteene malmal karau som.
 Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧
 9 Nonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti mi iyamyamba iti pa.
 Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot ma alok na som.
 10 Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni irao ingal kat matanda pa.
 Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imuŋaiŋai iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti som. ✧
 11 Muŋaiŋana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlej la kaŋaana na,
 isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor kat pa toono. ✧
 12 Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ izulla pa i, tipargarau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

✧ 102:25: Un 1:1; Ibr 1:10+ ✧ 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11
 ✧ 103:3: Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 ✧ 103:6: Lu 4:18 ✧ 103:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 103:10: Ro 6:23 ✧ 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat piti.

13 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lelen pini na, ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin taman bizin lelen izanzaana pizin. ✧

14 Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti. Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✧

15 Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo som. Tombot rimmen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeelee. Mi so ila rorou, na imelle.

16 Mi some miiri iwilaala, na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

17-18 Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi tilerler la kaljana na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imuŋaiŋai zin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa popojana kizin mi iuluulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zinjan Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu na, ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✧

19 Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu saamba. Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

20 Tana niom aŋela mbolkenkenŋoyom ki Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom aŋela ta kelerler la kaljana mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

21 Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba ta kembesmbeeze pini mi kototo kat leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

22 Niom koroŋ ta Yooba iur yom ma karao pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Leler ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

104

Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi toono

1-2 Leler ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampejana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi ŋonoono.

Mburom mi azuŋka ku, ramaki mbulu boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Munŋu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kembei sajarai ta begeene ila molo na, bekena mbotmbot pa. ✧

3 Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana ŋwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa maŋaanaŋana.

4 Nu ŋoŋgo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesoŋo. ✧

5 Munŋu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na som.

6 Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono mi zin abal ma timap. ✧

7 To maŋa mi kalŋom isala ma yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kalŋom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.

Tana tai iler to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

8 Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Mi yok rereerenan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ngoloboŋan. Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

9 Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som. Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ✱

10 Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbuknan ma tiwedet pa abal zilanzilnan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ngoloboŋan.

11 Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin. Mi zin donki saŋsaŋnan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

12 Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ngini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titanŋan.

13 Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yan ma izzu beken a pembesmbeeze zin abal. Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koronj ambaimbainan boozomen.

14 Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze beken a zin mbili tikanan. Mi ur koronj pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ✱

15 Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai. Mi kam ke olib piam, beken a amkam ka ngere, mi amsulu yam pa ma runguyam ambai. Mi ur koyam kini beken a amkan ma ipombol yam.

16 Yooba, nu motom ingalngal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot

Lebanon na, mi kamam yan ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

17 Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ngini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

18 Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mek-mek saŋsaŋnan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilanzilnan na.

19 Nu ta ur puulu beken a iwe senŋaŋna pa ndaama.

Mi zonj ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

20 Mbej na, nu kamam ma lele zugut,

bekena koronj su kan tipa.

21 Tana laion kalnan izalla mi tiwwo pa mbej

ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

22 Mi sombe zonj ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

23 Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin,

mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zonj isula. ✱

24 O Yooba, nu ur koronj matakiŋa boozo.

Mi koronj boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ngar ku biibi kat.

Toono ti bok pa koronj munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

25 Mi nio ankam ngar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koronj bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

26 Woongo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koronj zazaŋana ŋonoono ta munŋu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

27 Koron ta munjaana men tana,
sombe petel zin,
na tiurur matan pu be kam kan
kini.

28 Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan
kan kini.

Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa ko-
ron ambaimbaijan ma ko-
pon bok. ✧

29 Mi sombe turke motom pizin,
na tisenjeje ma tiru zalan.

Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke
bubujan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

30 Zin buzur mi koron matakija
ta timbotmbot su toono
na, Bubujan ta ipiyotyooto
poponjana kizin ma tiwedet.

Gorgori nu kamam uraata,
tana poponjana kizin iwedet su
toono.

31 Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mbu-
raana mi azunja kini ko im-
botmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata
boozomen ta itunu na-
maana ikamam na.

32 Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe
mataana isu pa toono risa,
na yenyeenge itok toono.

Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na
you imanja raama ka koi.

33 Tana mazwaana ta so anbot mo-
ton yaryaara na, kaljon ko
izalla mi anbombo mboe pa
Yooba.

Ko lelen ambai pa Anutu tio, mi
anjakurkuri pa mboe ma irao
meetenana tio.

34 Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.
Mi anjan be ipazal ngar ta imbot la
lelen i mi mboe tio ma irao
pa itunu leleene.

35 Mi wal sananjan mi wal zor-
zooron na, lelen be ni
ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma
timap kat.

Lelejen be kizin tasa imbot mini
pepe.

Lelejen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

Haleluya!

105

*Merere mataana ingalngal sua ta
ni imbuk pizin Israel*

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi
kosoyaara zaana biibi.

Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin
karkari mazwan bekana zin
tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabok-
bokjan boozomen ta ipa
ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomjana. Tana
iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!

Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be
tiute i mi timbot koloujana
pini, nako lelen ambai kat
mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi
kusuji be ipombol yom pa
itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati
mi kombot koloujana pini.
Naso ni imbotmbot raama
yom totomen. ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Niom poponjana ki Abaraam ta
mbesoojo kini na,

niom poponjana ki Yakop ta Anutu
ipeikat yom na,

motoyom ingalngal uraata mi mos
bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata
kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi
bizin na, motoyom mbeleele
pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.

Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi
bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao
toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini
mbukjana mi itoto ma alok.

Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi
iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi
sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta
kembena. Ko imbol ma im-
botmbot ma alok. ✧

⁹ Mungu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam
be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.

To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ✧

10-11 To ikam sua mbukɲana tana pa Yakop,

mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko anɲkam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.

Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa poponɲana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenɲe iseenɲe ma ila.” ✧

12 Indeeɲe tana, zin wal boozonɲan som.

Wal rimen ɲonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

13 Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.

Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

14-15 Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ɲgalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta ituɲ anɲpeikat zin mi anɲ zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

Pa zin tiwe nio kwoɲ. Tana kapasana zin pepe.” ✧

16 To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeeeɲe kan kini sa som.

17 Mi ni ɲngo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuɲngu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonɲo pini ma iwe mbesoonɲo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ✧

18 Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ɲgureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyouɲana ma isaana kat. ✧

19 Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur ɲonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ɲgeeeɲe men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep, mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ✧

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi,

mibe ikam peeze pa koronɲ kini ta boozomen. ✧

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuɲmuɲngu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ɲgar na, ni ipaute zin pa ɲgar ambaiɲana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu.

Tana poponɲana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ✧

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ✧

25 To itooro ɲgar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonɲo ki Anutu mi tikam patanɲana pizin.

26 To Yooba ɲngo mbesoonɲo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ✧

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanɲan tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ✧

✧ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ✧ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12

✧ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+ ✧ **105:17:** Un 37:27+, 45:5 ✧ **105:18:** Un 39:20 ✧ **105:20:**

Un 41:14 ✧ **105:21:** Un 41:40 ✧ **105:23:** Un 46:1+ ✧ **105:24:** Kam 1:7 ✧ **105:26:** Kam

3:10, 4:16 ✧ **105:27:** Kam 7:9+

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandin ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kaljaana tau. ✧

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinj.

Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen timet-meete lup. ✧

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. ✧

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberommberom ramaki munjingin dudut ma timar,

mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ✧

32 Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ✧

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin,

mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munjaana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ✧

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koronj boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin munjamunja ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ✧

38 Indeenje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

Mi mberj na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ✧

40 Indeenje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ✧

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa. Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magargaarajana ta ka yok somjana na. ✧

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso,

mataana ingalngal sua kini potomjana ta imbuk pa mbe-soonjo kini Abaraam na.

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu,

mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurnjana.

44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

45 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekana tito tutu kini ta imbot pataanja kek na, mi mataana ingalngal sua ta ni ikam pizin.

Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zooronjana. Mi munjainjana ki Anutu irao imap na som

¹ Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

✧ 105:28: Kam 10:22 ✧ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ✧ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ✧ 105:31: Kam 8:17
✧ 105:32: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ✧ 105:36: Kam 12:29 ✧ 105:37: Kam 12:35 ✧ 105:39: Kam 13:21 ✧ 105:40: Kam 16:13+ ✧ 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Asinj irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikamam na?

Mi asinj irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

³ Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin,

mi tikamam mbulu ndeenjenana totomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

⁴⁻⁵ O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampejana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa patanjana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelej be ituj anje kat mbulu ambainjana tabe kam pizin i.

Miombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok,

na lelej be anjaaba zin, mi niamjan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

⁶ Niam taiŋgi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam noobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

⁷ Indeeje tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na, nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ngar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi munainjai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Siŋsiŋjana, to tikam zorojana pu. ✱

⁸ Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi munainjana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

⁹ Indeeje tana, ni kaljana isala ma iso la pa Tai Siŋsiŋjana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa margagara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ✱

¹⁰ Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

¹¹ To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

¹² Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurnjana pini. ✱

¹³ Tamen molo som to, matan mbelelele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ngar kini pizin som. Tito zitun ngar kizin men.

¹⁴ Pa indeeje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronj matakiŋa.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ✱

¹⁵ Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin.

Tamen iur mete sananjana ma ipasaana zin tomini.

¹⁶ Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na,

tomtom kizin pakan timanga mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesooŋo potomjana ki Yooba na. ✱

¹⁷ To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan.

Mi Abiram zinjan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana

✱ **106:7:** Kam 14:11+ ✱ **106:9:** Kam 14:21+
1Kor 10:9 ✱ **106:16:** Nam 16:1+

✱ **106:12:** Kam 15:1+ ✱ **106:14:** Kam 16:3;

- tomini, to toono ila imun mini.
- 18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana.
Wal sananjan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.
- 19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runguunu pa pat gol,
mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamjana tana. ✧
- 20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana bi-ibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunja kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.
Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runguunu. ✧
- 21 Tana Anutu nonoono ta ikamke zin,
mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele kati.
- 22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham,
mi ikam uraata mburanjan isu Tai Sinjanjana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.
Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.
- 23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na,
ni imender pizin Israel ma isunj mboljana pa Anutu.
Tabe ni ikoto kete malmaljana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧
- 24 Indeeje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukjana ki Yooba som.
Pa toono ambainjana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.
- 25 Mi lelen be tito kaljana som,
mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam jununjununj.
- 26 Tana ni imbuk sua mboljana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.
Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,
- 27 mi iyangwiiri poponjana kizin ma tila timbot lerjalerja irao lele ta boozomen.
- 28 Indeeje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjana zaana Baal.
Pa patoronjana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teeterjan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tomini. ✧
- 29 Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananjanana.
- 30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanja mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isunj pizin.
Tabe mete sananjanana tana imap.
- 31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeejejana.
Mi Anutu ko mataana ingalngali ta kembei ma alok.
- 32 Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.
Mi tikam patajana pa Mose tomini.
- 33 Pa tipas keteene,
tabe ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ✧
- 34 Indeeje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.
Tamen tikas zin som.
- 35 Zinjan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata,
mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.
- 36 Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamjan,
mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

✧ 106:19: Kam 32:4 ✧ 106:20: Ro 1:23 ✧ 106:23: Kam 32:32+ ✧ 106:28: Nam 25:1+

✧ 106:33: Nam 20:1+

37 To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekena tiwe patoronjana pa merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

38 Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som,

ta zin Israel tipun zin ma sinjin ireere su toono,

bekena tiwe patoronjana pa zin merere pakaamjan kizin Kanaan.

Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ✧

39 Pa mbulu kizin ingeeze som, mi sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

40 Zin na, Yooba wal kini nonono. Tamen tipas kat keteene.

Taba tikam ma ni lelene pizin mini risa som.

41 To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

42 Tana kan koi bizin tiur patajana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan,

mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin.

43 Tana Yooba, ni mataana ingalngal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana boozomen.

Tamen zin tizoori, mi titoto zintun ngar kizin men.

Tipanjoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot joobo kat.

44 Mi Yooba ilenlen tinjiizi kizin mi irre patajana kizin,

45 to mataana ingal sua mbukjana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmaljana kini.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini.

46 Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,

Yooba itooro ngar kizin ma len isaana pizin Israel mi timunjai zin.

47 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, ingi ambot lenjaleja ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini.

Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomjana.

48 Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.

Tapakurkuri totomen!

Mi iwal biibi be tiso: "Nonono."

Haleluya!

107

Tapakur Merere pa munainana kini matakina

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainana kat. Ko iurur lelene pa wal kini mi imunainjai zin ma alok.

² Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei.

Paso ni itatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

³ Mungu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot lenjaleja ila karkari mazwan.

Pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timili ma timar kar kizin mini.

⁴ Tomtom pakan tisanjan pa lele bilimjana ta magargaaramen.

Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeenje som.

⁵ Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

- 6 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 7 Ipatoonjo zin pa zaala ambaiŋana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeenje kar be timbot pa.
- 8 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.
- 9 Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ŋguren. Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koron ambaimbaiŋan ma tirao kat. ✱
- 10 Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi pataŋana ikamam zin mabe timeete i. Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.
- 11 Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mi ŋgar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.
- 12 Tana ni iur uraata sananŋana kat ise kizin beken a ikoto zin. Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.
- 13 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 14 Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipet mat. Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✱
- 15 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.
- 16 Kataama mbolŋana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.
- 17 Mi ain mbolŋan ta ipombolmbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.
- 17 Mi tomtom pakan na, zin talliŋan mi tinoknok zooronŋana. Zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyouŋana pa.
- 18 Zin lenen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tika-mam be tilulu. Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.
- 19 Zin ra, timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi titaŋroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
- 20 Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini. Muŋgu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meeteŋana.
- 21 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, beken a iuulu zin tomtom.
- 22 Tana zin irao lenen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronŋana pini. Mi kaŋan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.
- 23 Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi tikwai ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoonjo.
- 24 Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoono na.
- 25 Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.
- 26 Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma isala ta kor a. Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini. Tana motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma
timelmel su kembei tomtom
ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamɲana.
Tamen tirao som.

28 Tana timbot ɲoobo kat. Mi
titanɲoro Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa pataɲana kizin.

29 Ikam ma miiri imap,
mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ✱

30 Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai
mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele
ta tisombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuɲainjai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel
kat, bekena iuulu zin tom-
tom.

32 Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup
zin pa sunɲana, na wal tana
bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma
isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupɲana kizin wal
peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta
yokbibip tireere pa i iwe lele
magargaaraɲana ta ka yok
somɲana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukbuk ma tizze pa
i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele
tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeeneɲana na, ni
irao be ipasaana ma iwe
toono sananɲana ta kosa sa
irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa
lele ta ka tomtom bizon tino-
knok mbulu sananɲana.

35 Ni irao be ikam ma yok bi-
ibi ireere pa lele magar-
gaaraɲana ta ka yok somɲana
i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk
ma tise pa lele kerekereɲana.

36 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko
ikam zin ma tila timbot pa
lele ambainɲana tana,
mi titu ma iwe len kar.

37 Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma
baen,
mi tikam mai ambainɲana.

38 Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak
ma tiwe boozo kat,
mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini
ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

39 Munɲu mburan izzu mi tire
yoyouɲana. Pa kan koi bizon
tikototo zin mi tiseseeze
matan.

Tana timbot ɲoobo mi lelen ipata
kat. Mi inɲi timbot ambai
mini.

40 Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanɲan
mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila
tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bil-
imɲana.

41 Tamen zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo
mi tibaada pataɲana biibi
na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma
tiwe wal boozo.

42 Mbulu kini tana, zin wal
ndeenɲan tire ma lelen
ambai kat.

Mi wal sananɲan ta boozomen na,
len sua sa mini som. Sua
kizin imap.

43 Tomtom ta so le ɲgar, inako ika-
mam ɲgar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki
Yooba ta iurur leleene pa
wal kini mi imuɲainjai zin.

108

*Tomtom ta isuy Anutu be iuuli
pa ka koi bizon*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inɲi lelen iwe ru som.
Nɲar tio imbol be anɲase pu
mi anɲo zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anɲo mboe mi
anɲakuru.

² Ko anɲanɲa mi anɲkam kombom
tio,
mi anɲze ma irao zon pok ma ise.

³ Yooba, nio ko anpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anso zin ta kembei: Nio lelej ambai pa kampejana ku.

Ko anpombo mboe mi anwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

⁴ Pa munainjana mi kampejana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ✧

⁵ O Anutu, manga mi swe azunka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini.

⁶ Lej sunjana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷ Mungu Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomjana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio nin se paso, anporou ma anlip kek.

Tana ko anpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngoloobojana ki Sukot, mi anjur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronj ta ipakaala utenj.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta ankamam i.

⁹ Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anjwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anpiri kumbu j keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilstia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek. Tana nin ise mi kalhonj izalla!”

¹⁰ Asinj ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa korj koi bizin, mi anjlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asinj ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anjla anpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

¹¹ Asinj toro? Anutu, nu tau! Tamen inji nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹² O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

¹³ Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isunj Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjana ki ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manga mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio lej uunu sa isaana som!

² Pa wal sananjan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe korj koi

mi tingaljal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

³ Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjana kat pio.

Mi timanganja pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zonj.

⁴ Mungu nio anjurur lelej pizin. Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjana mi tingaljal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

⁵ Nio ankamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin mi anjurur lelej pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjana, mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru koŋ mi tisuŋ sosor pio ta kembei:

⁶ “Kozo tuur tomtom sananŋana tasa be imender su zilŋaana uunu,

mi iŋgal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio aŋre i ikam ŋoobo mbulu.’

⁷ Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeenje le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananŋana pini.

Mi sunŋana kini tomini ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

⁸ Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ✧

⁹ Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo, mi kusiini iwe nora.

¹⁰ Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorrokŋan,

mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuŋzuŋ zin tomtom pa len pat.

¹¹ Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koroŋ kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koroŋ kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

¹² Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuŋai zin moondo kini pepe.

¹³ Popoŋana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

¹⁴ Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tika-mam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekenata mataana iŋgalŋgal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tomini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

¹⁵ Tana sanaana ki to tana ziŋan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana iŋgalŋgal totomen, mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin.

¹⁶ Pa to tana, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal mbulu ki kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana som.

Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

¹⁷ Mi mbulu ki tusuŋ sosor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananŋana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotm-bot molo pini tomini.

¹⁸ Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananŋana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ŋgere.

¹⁹ Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana,

mi ikipiiri i ma tuŋ kembei ta pus. Mi ko imbotm-bot ta kembei ma alok!”

²⁰ O Yooba, sua sananŋan boozomen ta koŋ koi bizin tiŋgalŋgal pio na,

leleŋ be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

²¹ Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaiŋana.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanŋana tio taiŋgi.

²² Pa iŋgi aŋbot ŋoobo kat, mi leŋ zaala sa som.

Tana ketenŋ kutkut.

23 Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so zoŋ isula na, imbirizi raama.

Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

24 Nio aŋgalsek ituŋ pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbuŋ mburaana mini som,

mi aŋkoŋkoŋ ma tiroŋ men.

25 Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi aŋwe ŋeu pizin.

Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri, yamaana kek?”

26 Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

27 Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin ma tire kat.

Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaaŋa tio.

28 Nonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananjana pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo.

Mi sombe lelen be timaŋga pio, na timaŋga lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

Naso kam mbesooŋo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

29 Tana zin wal ta tingalŋgal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianj ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianj tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzebe zin pa totomen.

30 Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako leleŋ ambai kat pini, mi kalŋon isala ma aŋpakuri.

Mi sombe niamjan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako aŋmaŋga ma aŋwit zana ma isala ta kor a.

31 Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot zilŋan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalŋgal sorok sua pizin ma tisombot tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei:

“Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.” ✧

² O king, iŋgi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekenka kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

³ Mi nu sombe maŋga be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjaana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomjan kala.

Sombe zoŋ pok ma ise, na nanjan kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisaama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbutu.

⁴ Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ŋgar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi menderder la Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ✧

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmaljana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

✧ 110:1 Mt 22:44; Nŋo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

✧ 110:4 Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1+

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ✱

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerejana ta imbot koloujana pa zaala ziljaana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenejan tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko angaaba zin mi anur lelen imap ma ila ki Yooba mi anpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.

Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na, matan ingalngal mi tikamam ngar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi nonoono, mi ni ndabokjana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenejana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✱

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunjana, bekenata matanda ingalngal uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbe-soono kini, mi imujanjai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni zijan wal kini timbuk be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko mataana ingalngal ma alok. ✱

⁶ Munju, ni iswe uraata kini mburanjan pa wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.

Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be timbot pa.

⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni ndeenejana mi itoto sua kini.

Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom na, irao tuurla mi tototo.

⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda ingalngal sua ta ni itijan tumbuk na, mi takamam mbulu ndeenejana.

⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa patanjana kizin.

Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni zijan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Ni potomjana mi mburaana biibi. Tana tomtom timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana.

¹⁰ Ngar ambaijana unuu nonoono, ina ta kembei: Bela tomtoto Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin ko tikam len ngar ambaijana.

Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlen la kaljaana,

mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.

² Mi poporjana kini ko tiwe wal zanjana mi ndeenejan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako matan ikot se kizin, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³ Tomtom ta kembena, zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjñana
ma imbol pini, mi iseenge
iseenge ma ila.

⁴ Tomtom ndeenjñana, sombe
imbotmbot la zugut biibi
leleene, na mat ko iyaara
pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa
zin mbesoonjo kini, mi
imuñajñai zin mi ikampewe
zin.

⁵ Tomtom ta so imuñajñai zin tom-
tom, mi irairai koronj kini
pizin,

mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin,
nako imbot ambai. ✱

⁶ Tomtom ndeenjñana ta kembei
na, toombonjana sa ko irao be
itoki na som.

Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini
mi matan ingalngal mbulu
kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma
ila.

⁷ Sombe ni ilerj uruunu sananjñana
sa, na irao imoto na som.

Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlañjana kini
imbol kat.

⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imo-
totó som.

Izza men mi iurur mataana pa
Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot ñoobo ma
tiru zalan na, ni irairai ko-
ronj boozo pizin.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenjñana
ma imbol pini, mi iseenge
iseenge ma ila.

Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini
mi tipakurkuri. ✱

¹⁰ Mi zin wal sananjñan, sombe tire
mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako
keten malmal,

mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tinja
zurun.

Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be
tikam, nako iur ñonoono
som.

Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi ti-
saana ma tila len.

113

*Yooba, ni biibi ñonoono mi
muñajñana katuunu*

¹ Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba, ka-
pakuri.

Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kam-
penjana kini

ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila!

³ Niom ta zonj uunu koyom, mi ila
irao lele ta zonj izulla pa i,
kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor
kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta
boozomen ki toono ti.

Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip
pa koronj ta boozomen ki
saamba.

⁵ Asinj ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam
Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa
som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze
kana ta imbot sala kor kat.

⁶ Tana sombe leleene be ire koronj
sa ki saamba, som toono,
na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrokñan ñonoono
ta timbot ñoobo kat mi tilala
musmuuzu muriini be tiru
kan kini na, ni mataana
mbelelele zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai
mini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal
zanñan ta tikamam peeze pa
wal kini na, ma zinñan tim-
botmbot. ✱

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somñan i,
na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur
len zaala be tikam len pikin
boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun
bizin ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

114

*Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana
ta tizem Aikuptu*

✱ 112:5: Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:34+ ✱ 112:9: Lu 19:8; Njo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 ✱ 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52

1 Munḡu zin Israel ta Yakop popoḡana kini na, tizem Aikuḡtu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalḡan toro.
✧

2 Indeeḡe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomḡan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam peeze pizin. ✧

3 Indeeḡe Tai Siḡsiḡḡana ire i na, iko ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ✧

4 Zin abal tiseḡeeḡe mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip popoḡan. ✧

5 O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

6 Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na, keseeḡeeḡe mi kululu yom paso?

7 O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar.

Inḡi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

8 Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi irereere ma biibi.

Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa raḡ, mi irereere ma isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu ḡonoono

1 O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe.

Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukḡana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muḡaiḡai zin. Tana swe mburom mi uulu yam.

2 Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei:

“Anutu tiom mburaana inḡoi?”

3 Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.

Mi mbulu pareiḡana ta so ni leleene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

4 Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol.

Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ✧

5 Zin kwon mi matan.

Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

6 Zin talḡan mi kuzun.

Mi tirao be tileḡ sua som, mi tiyoozo koroḡ sa som.

7 Zin kumbun mi naman.

Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koroḡ sa som.

Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaraḡan som. ✧

8 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamḡan ta kembei,

mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamḡan,

nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koroḡ sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

9 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.

Pa ni ta ulaaḡa tiom, mi iwe siḡḡiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. ✧

10 Mi niom patoroḡana koyom ta popoḡana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!

Pa ni ta ulaaḡa tiom, mi iwe siḡḡiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

11 Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenḡeḡ la kalḡaana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.

Pa ni ta ulaaḡa tiom, mi iwe siḡḡiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

12 Yooba, ni mataana inḡalḡal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,

✧ 114:1: Kam 12:41 ✧ 114:2: Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ✧ 114:3: Kam 14:21 ✧ 114:4: Kam 19:18

✧ 115:4: Nḡo 19:26; Tur 9:20 ✧ 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 ✧ 115:9: Mbo

37:3, 62:8

mi ikampe zin patoronjana kan ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³ Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tilejlej la kaljaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin ta zanjjan na tomini.

¹⁴ Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono. Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶ Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.

Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot pa.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini som.

Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸ Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara i, nako lelendi ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampenana kini ta buri, buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Haleluya!

116

Sunjana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanana kini

¹⁻² Nio lelej pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ilen tijiji tio.

Nio anjanroro i, mi ni injun taljaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono,

nako anzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meetenana, rimen mi ikam yo.

Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be ansula zin meeten murin.

Tabe ikam ma lelej ipata, mi anmoto kon ma anjaana kat.

⁴ To anjanroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: "O Yooba, uulu yo lak!"

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeenenana. Mi imujanjai iti ta mbesoono kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkaala zin.

Kembe i ta nio i. Indeenje ta mburonj imap ma anjaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷ Tana ko irao anmoto mini som mi lelej ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keten su.

⁸⁻⁹ Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetenana,

mi imus motonj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana anjtop som, mi anmeete som,

mi inji anbot motonj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ Nonoono, munju anso ta kembei: "Ingi patanana biibi isalakaala yo mi anbot njoobo kat."

Tamen anjem urlanana tio som.

¹¹ Patanana tana ikam yo ma anru zaala. Tana anpiri sorok sua ma anso ta kembei:

"Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan men. Irao anjdemeere tasa na som. Som kat!" ✧

¹² Mi ko anpekel kampenana ambaimbainjan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko anjam patoronjana pini, mi anjam mbooro baen ma anlij sala.

Mi lelej ambai pini, mi anpakuri pa ulaanja biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi anzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. ✧

15 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronj kini nonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ✱

16 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta munju nanjonj ikamam na. Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetejana.

17 Tana lelej ambai pu, mi anjso anjam patoronjana pu, mi anjzoyaryaara zom biibi.

18-19 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjana lela urum kini, na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

1 Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✱

2 Pa munainjana mi kampejana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma alok.

Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zijan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

1 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

3 Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

4 Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeenje ta anbotmbot patajana leleene mi anru zolonj na, anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilej kaljonj mi iur lej zala, tabe anyooto pa patajana tana mi anbot mat.

6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto koronj sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan injoi be tipasaana yo? ✱

7 Ingi Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anje i ikoto konj koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anljip pizin. ✱

8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Munju zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam mal-mal pio.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

✱ 116:15: Mbo 72:14 ✱ 117:1: Ro 15:11

✱ 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

✱ 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokjana.

Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

13 Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

14 Yooba ikamam len mburoŋ mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Ni ulaaŋa tio ŋonoono.

15 Kelen la pa zin wal ndeenjan. Inga timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kaljan izalla ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: "Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana.

16 Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanaŋana kat!"

17 Uunu tina ta anmeete som, mi inŋi anbot motoŋ yaryaara men, bekena ansoyara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

18 Ŋonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anmeete som. ✧

19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeenjan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa ansombe anlela mi anpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

20 Inŋi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeenjan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ✧

21 Yooba, nu len tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru.

22 Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ✧

23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

24 Aigule ambainjana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ✧

25 O Yooba, muŋai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiŋi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba ruŋguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini lelene na, amsuŋi be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ✧

27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru.

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor!

29 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iurur kat lelene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampenana biibi

1 Zinjoi ta lelen ambai mi kampanye biibi imbotmbot se kizin?

Ina zin wal ta tikamam njoobo mbulu sa som, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

2 Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalngal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,

mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati, na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampanye biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

3 Pa zin tikamam njoobo mbulu sa som, mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

4 Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,

nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

5 Nio lelen ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ma imbol pio,

mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

6 Pa sombe motonj ingalngal tutu ku ta boozomen, nako konj mianj ila iwal biibi matan som.

7 Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenejan,

nako lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru raama lelen ta ingeeze men.

8 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio ko motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ngar ambaijana imar pa Anutu

9 Nanjan sa, sombe lelene be mataana ingal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?

Bela mataana ingalngal sua ku mi itoto.

10 Nio anjur lelen imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be ajute katu mi anbot koloujana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpanjoobo pa tutu ku.

11 Nio anjur sua ku ila lelen be ipombol yo:

Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

12 O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampanye ku.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

13 Tutu ku ndeenejan boozomen ta nu so piam na, nio anjsinin zin ma timap.

14 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat,

kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koronj bibip mi zanjan ta ki toono i.

15 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj lala pa mi anjru ka ngar.

Mi motonj ingalngal zaala ku.

16 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ina ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Tana irao motonj mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patajana

17 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Kampewe yo mi munjai yo.

Naso anbot ambai mi antoto sua ku.

18 Pei ngar tio bekena ankilaala ngar ndabokbokjan boozomen ta imbot la sua ku.

19 Toono ti na, kar tio nonoono som. Ingi anjwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✧

20 Gorgori nio lelen ilip pa tutu ku ndeenejan.

21 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanobnjoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamyaamba zin,

mi ketem malmaljana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

22 Mi nio na, motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

Tana pingis sua repiilijana mi pamiannjana kizin ma imbot molo pio.

23 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tongo. Nio ko motonj lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe anjam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua njoono mi toto

25 Nio mburonj imap kat ma injgi be anmeete ma anja lelej i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

26 Nio anso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu lelej sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anjute zaala ku, mi motonj lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

28 Nio lelej ipata ma mburonj imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

29 Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamjana. Kokena anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kampenana mi munainana ku ise tio.

30 Nio lelej iur kek be anjo zaala ki sua njoono.

Mi anjo tutu ku ndeenjan se ndomonj.

31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio anjiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena kon mianj ila iwal matan.

32 Nu kam lelej ngar pa koronj boozo. Tana ninj ise be anjo zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusunj Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu

kini

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motonj ingalngal mi anjoto ma irao swonj imap.

34 Kam lelej ngar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motonj ingalngal, mi anjoto raama lelej.

35 Pazal yo be anjo zaala ki tutu ku. Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat.

36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma anjur kat lelej pa ka tutu.

Kokena motonj koronjon mi anru zaala be anjdoundou lelej koronj boozo. *

37 Kam yo ma anpingis motonj pa koronj soroksorok ki toono ta njonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anjo zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma anbot ambai mini.

38 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur njoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tileljenj la kaljom na.

39 Nio anmoto sua repiilijana mi pamianjana ki konj koi bizin.

Tana pingis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

40 O Yooba, nio lelej ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+

42 Naso anrao be anpekel sua repi-
ilinjana ta tomtom tiwirri pio
na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

43 Nio anjurur moton pu be to tutu
ku ndeeñejan mi uulu yo.
Naso anwit urum pa mbulu
ku ta zzo sua nonoono men
mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to
anrao anso sua sa mini pa
mbulu ku tana som.

44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko
antoto totomen.

45 Nio ankam kinkiini be anto sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala
zaala pio mini na som.

46 Nio ti anmoto som, mi kon mian
pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko
ansoyaara ka tutu ila zin king
keren uunu. ✱

47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelen
ndabok kat.

Tana lelen pa ilip.

48 Nio anwit nomon isala, mi
anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataña kek na, mi ankamam
ngar pa.

*Sombe tabaada patañana, na sua
ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende*

49 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom
ingalngal sua ku mbukjana
ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur mo-
ton pu mi ansa ulaña ku.

50 Sombe patañana ikam yo, na sua
ku ko iuulu yo be anbot am-
bai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor
lelen.

51 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel
sua repiilinjana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na,
anzem som.

52 O Yooba, nio moton ngalngal tutu
ku ndeeñejan ta ur munju
kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelen.

53 Nio, sombe anre zin wal
sanannjan tipizil ndemen pa
sua ta nu kam piam,

ina ikam yo ma ketenj malmal kat.

54 Toono ti, kar tio nonoono som.
Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot
su toono ti na, nio ko
anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta
tibeede pataña kek na, mi
anbombo mboe pa.

55 Yooba, mbenj tomimi, moton
ingalngalu,
mi lelen be anto sua ta nu kam
piam na.

56 Tana nio ankamam ta kembei:
Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton
ingalngal mi antoto.

*Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto
sua kini*

57 O Yooba, nio anre u kembei ko-
ronj tio nonoono. Pa nu kam-
pewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku
pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

58 Ingi sunñana tio ima ku raama
lelenj:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo
mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbe-
soonjo ku tau.

59 Nio ankam ngar pa zaala ta antoto
i,
tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala
ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

60 Mi irao anñaunau na som.

Ko anmanja mi anto tutu ku
pataña.

61 Zin wal sanannjan tiur kilis boozo
be tikeene yo.

Tamen moton mbeleele sua ta nu
kam piam na som.

62 Nio anmanjarja pa mbenj lukutu-
unu,
mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku
ndeeñejan.

63 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj
la kaljom na,
nio lelen pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

64 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na, bekena anjute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

65 O Yooba, nio mbesoojo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

66 Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam len ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

67 Munju nio anpanjoboobo pa zala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi motoj ingalngal sua ku mi antoto.

68 Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

69 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio anur lelenj imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi motoj ingalngal mi antoto.

70 Wal tina len ngar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

71 Patajana ta munju ikam yo na, koronj ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

72 Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anje kembei koronj tio nonoono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjaana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

73 Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

74 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom na, sombe tire yo, na menmeen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur motoj pa ka nonoono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina inderjdeenje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesoojo ku tau. Tana anju be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munjai zin na.

Naso potor lelenj mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mianj. Pa tingalngal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako motoj lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na, zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio lelenj be ngar tio ingeeze men, mibe anjo kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataaja kek na.

Naso konj mianj pa itun som.

Tinjizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

81 O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anbel naamanjom kek. Tana mburoj imap ma ansaana kat.

Tamen anpase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anjurur motoj pa sua ku mbukjana be iur nonoono. Mi anjaama, anjaama ma som.

Njizi na potor lelenj ma ambai mini?

83 Nio ansaana ma tomtom matan mbelelele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, motonj mbeleele som.

84 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede konj koi bizin mi tiseeze motonj?

Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be anjtop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao anjdemeere mi anjpase pa be iulu yo.

Mi inji tomtom tiseeze sorok motonj. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anjmeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anjpizil ndemenj pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.

Naso motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjtoto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. *

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjana men ma imbotmbot murin.

Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

92 Sombe lelej ilip pa sua ku som, so patajana tio ikam yo ma anjmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anjbot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjam kinkiini be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

95 Ingi zin wal sananjan tizanjanja yo be tipun yo ma anjmeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

96 Nio anje koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambaijana

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelej pa ilip!

Tana zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, motonj ilala pa mi anjru ka ngar.

98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen.

Taba ikam ma ngar tio ilip pa konj koi bizin ngar kizin.

99 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin wal ngarjan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motonj ilala pa ka tutu mi anjamam ngar pa.

100 Mi ngar tio ilip pa zin kolman ngar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj ingalngal mi anjtoto.

101 Nio angabiizi itunj, mi anjbotmbot molo pa zaala sananjan ta boozomen, bekena anjo sua ku.

102 Tana anjpizil ndemenj pa tutu ku ndeenejan som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be ankam ngar ambainjana.

Tana anjurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i,

mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe anto. ✧

106 Nio anbuk sua pu, mi anpombol ma imbol kat, be anto tutu ku ndeenjan.

107 O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi kat indeenje yo.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

108 Nio lelen be anpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronjana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

109 Gorgori nio anbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

110 Zin wal sananjan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, anjem som.

111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambainjana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko ankiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio anre kembei koron tio nonoono, mi ikam ma lelen ndabok kat.

112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataja kek na, nio lelen iur be antoto ma irao swon imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titege tete ru na, lelen pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelen pa ilip. ✧

114 Nu we ur pio be anke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana anpase pa sua ku mi anzza be iur nonoono.

115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananjan na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio lelen be moton ingalngal tutu ki Anutu tio mi antoto.

116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukjana mi we silou pio. Naso anmender mboljana mi anbot ambai.

Kokena anjur sorok moton pu, to kon mian. ✧

117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patajana tio ti.

Naso anbot ambai, mi moton ingalngal tutu ku ta tibeede pataja kek na.

118 Wal boozomen ta so tipanjoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataja kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

119 Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio lelen pa ilip.

120 Nio ankam ngar pu na, kulin imoto. Pa nu potomjom mi mburom keskezenjom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma anmoto kon.

Sunjana ki mbesoonjo ki Anutu

121 Nio ankam joobo tomtom sa som. Ankamam mbulu ndeenjana men.

Tana zem yo la kon koi bizin nanman pepe.

122 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma anbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zintun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motoŋ mi tikoto yo.

123 Nio anjurur motoŋ pu be kamke yo, mi anbel naamanom kek.

Njiizi na kam mbulu ndeeŋjana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

124 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anre tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

125 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana kam len ngar ambaijana.

Naso ankam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooroŋana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana manga mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koron zanana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, lelen pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemen pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokjana kat.

Tana motoŋ ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambaijana. ✧

131 Nio lelen pa tutu ku ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi muŋai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesooŋo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananjana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseeze motoŋ mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

136 Nio anbel tijiizi ma motoŋ luluunu izzu.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeeŋjana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeeŋjom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeenemen.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenemen.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itortoro som. Tana anro anpase pa mi anurla kat.

139 Nio lelen pa sua ku ilip mi ankamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen kon koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelen ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesooŋo ku na, lelen pa ilip.

141 Nonoono, nio tomtom sorokon mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeeŋjana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonoono men. Tana irao amdemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi patajana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelen ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indeŋdeŋe men, mi imbotm-
bot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa. Naso aŋbot ambai.

Sombe leleŋde ipata, na matanda iŋgal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ma aŋtaŋroro u. Leŋ sunŋana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko moton iŋgalŋgal be aŋto tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

146 Ingi tiŋiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa pataaŋana tio ti.

Mi nio ko moton iŋgalŋgal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi aŋtoto ka tutu.

147 Zon ise zen, mi aŋmaŋga mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pa sua ku mbukŋana, mi aŋzza be iur ŋonoono.

148 Mi mbeŋ tomini na, aŋpamatmaata mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ sunŋana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananŋan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotm-
bot kolouŋana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina ŋonoono men. Tana irao aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, muŋgu kat nio aŋkilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotm-
bot ma alok.

*Tomtom ta itaŋroro Anutu be iu-
uli pa ka koi bizin*

153 Yooba, re yo pa pataaŋana tio taŋgi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, moton mbeleele som.

154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa iŋgi tomtom iŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

155 Ulaaŋa ku imbotm-
bot molo pa zin wal sananŋan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotm-
bot raama pataaŋana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

157 Pa koŋ koi bizin ta tiseseze mo-
ton na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, aŋzem ka tutu som.

158 Nio aŋre zin wal ta tipizil nde-
men pu na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat,

mi aŋbotm-
bot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio leleŋ pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

160 Sua ku ka uunu ŋonoono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku mbukŋana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeeŋeŋan, mi ko timbotm-
bot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseze sorok moton.

Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pizin som. Pa nio aŋmototo u, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.

162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat,

kembei tomtom ta indeeŋe le ko-
ronj ta ambaiŋana kat.

163 Mbulu pakaamŋan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen

pu na, lelen pa risa som, mi
anjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelen pa
ilip.

164 Nio anjamam ngar pa tutu ku
ndeenejan.

Tana aigule ta boozomen lelen am-
bai pu mi anpakurkuru pa
lamata mi ru.

165 Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu
ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma
titop na som.

166 O Yooba, nio antoto tutu ku,
mi anjurur moton pu be kamke yo.

167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio
lelen pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana moton ingalngal mi antoto.

168 Nio antoto tutu tana ramaki sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta
boozomen na, nu re ma
imap.

*Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi
tapakuri*

169 O Yooba, len tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam len ngar am-
baijana.

170 To sua ku mbukjana, ngun
taljom pa sunjana tio, mi
tatke yo pa patajana tio.

171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataanja kek na.

Naso kwon ipakurkuru totomen.

172 Nio ko anjbombo mboe pa sua ku.
Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na,
indenjene men.

173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa lelen iur kek be anto sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.

174 O Yooba, nio lelen ilip be kamke
yo. Tana ingi anbotmbot mi
anjurur moton pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo
ma lelen ambai kat.

175 Kiskis yo ma anbotmbot, bekena
anjakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

176 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tamen ingi
ansansan kembei sipsip ta
imbiriizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma
anjmiili mini. Pa nio moton
mbeleele tutu ku som. ✧

120

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta lelene pa
mbulu luumujana*

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem

1 Nio anbotmbot raama patajana,
mi antanoro Yooba be iuulu
yo.

Mi ni ilen sunjana tio.

2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon
pakamkaamjan,

mi tingalngal sorok sua pizin tom-
tom na, tatke yo la naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ngalngal sorok sua
na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono
tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam
pu ma ipokot mbulu ku?
Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

4 Izi kini mataanaana ko ingalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi
ineenu!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa ingi
anbotmbot raama zin wal ta
len ngar somjan i! Ingi
kembei anwe leembe su lele
pakaana Mesek,

mi tomini kembei anbotmbot la zin
Kedar mazwan.

6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tika-
mam mbulu kembei ta wal
matan munjan. Zin lelen be
tikam mbulu luumujana mi
niamjan amparlup yam na
som.

Mi nio anbel mbotjana la mazwan
kek.

7 Nio na, anjamam mbulu lu-
umujana men pizin, mi
lelen be niamjan amparlup
yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki mal-
mal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Nio motonj izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

² Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

³ Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronjan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somŋana.

⁴ Nonoono kat, mboronjan kiti Israel, mata ŋenŋeene somŋana,

mi ikenne som.

⁵ Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu to-tomen mi iwe ur pu. ✧

⁶ Tana zonj mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

⁷ Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalkaalu pa koronj sananjan ta munjaana men.

Ni ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. ✧

⁸ Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen. Tana nu sombele ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu,

ta buri mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

122

Sunŋana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso: “Tamaŋa mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

² Mi ingi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem, mi temenderder lela kar biibi kek.

³ Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipoma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.

⁴ Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taiŋgi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponjana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusunj pa kar Yerusalem bekana imbot ambai! Kusunj ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king ziŋan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio motonj ingal zin tonjmatizij tio mi zin gaabaŋonj, tana aŋso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi aŋkam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana aŋsuŋi be imboro yom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koronj ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesoonjo kini tipase pa munjaŋana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a. Tana anjurur motonj pu mi anpase pu.

2 Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu mujai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koronj ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesoonjo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

3-4 O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi mujai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau.

Re. Ingi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koronj ta boozomen, ta timbel repiilinjoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?” Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

2 “Indeeje tau kanda koi bizin timanja piti na, sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ✱

3 so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

4-5 Patajana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

6 Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

7 Indeeje tana, iti kembei nge ta kilis ikami.

Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti,

mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

8 Ulaanja kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ✱

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tunj ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✱

2 Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

3 Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeejenan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeejenan tomuni tisemboron zitun pa mbulu sananjana.

4 O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbaijan ta lelen ngeezenan na. ✱

5 Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na,

ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananjan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ✱

✱ 124:2: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31 ✱ 124:8: Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2 ✱ 125:1: Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3

✱ 125:4: Mbo 36:10 ✱ 125:5: Ga 6:16

126

Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu

zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini.

Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko ŋonoono? Ko tere miuŋana ma iŋgi.” ✱

² To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge. Mi kalŋanda isala ma tomo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso:

“Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

³ Mi ina ŋonoono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuŋu: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somŋana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tiŋiizi na,

kaimer ko kalŋan isala mi tiŋgaama raama menmeen zin. ✱

⁶ Mi zin wal ta titantaj mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na,

kaimer ko timiili raama kini ŋonoono, mi kalŋan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampeŋana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur ŋonoono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa

uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderŋan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ✱

² Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbeŋ na, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampeŋana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur ŋonoono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbeŋ. ✱

³ Mi luŋundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampeŋana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanŋaj kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan,

nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeŋana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe ziŋan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

128

Sua pombolŋana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilenlej la kalŋaana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini,

nako lenen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i. ✱

✱ 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 ✱ 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Nŋo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 ✱ 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ✱ 127:2: Mt 6:25+ ✱ 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ŋonoono, mi kom kini ma lem koronj irao.

Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan.

Tana niomjan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

⁴ Tana kampejana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ileŋleŋ la kaljaana.

⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.

Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono,

ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.

Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ “Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋonj mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana.”

O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:

² “Ŋonoono kat. Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋonj mi imar na, koŋ koi bizin timbel motonj seezejana.

Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.

³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemenj mbeljan men.”

⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeeŋejana.

Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.

⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,

Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan miaŋ.

⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som.

Tana zin kembei kini ambaijana ta tomtom tinjaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.

Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.

⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,

nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana

mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.

Mi niom na, amsuŋ Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

130

Munajana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, ŋi patajana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anjon sula leŋ ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana anjanroro u.

² O Merere, ŋgun taljon pa tinjiizi tio.

Leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi munai yo lak!

³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ŋoobo na,

asiŋ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.

⁴ Tamen nu munajana katuunu, mi rekrege sanaana tiam.

Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kaljon.

⁵ Nio anpase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa leleŋ ilip be iswe munajana kini mi iuulu yo.

Tana anjurur motonj pa sua kini mbukjana be iur ŋonoono, mi anjbotmbot.

⁶ Nio lelen pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motonj pini,

kembezi zin mendernjan ta matan pa kar pa mbenjan na, tiurur matan pa zonj.

Zin, sombe tire zonj pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi munjanjana kini pio, nako lelen ambai kat.

⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

Sombe ni itatke yom pa patajana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa patajana tiom,

mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ✧

131

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ngar pakurjana sa imbot la lelenj som,

anjwidit itunj som, mi anjamam be anjwe biibi som.

Tana koronj bibip mi uraata bibip ta anrao pa som na, anjanjan pa som. ✧

² Pa anjase pu tau. Tana anjototo itunj, mi anjur ninj ma anjbotmbot.

Mi koponj rru som, mi lelenj ambai men,

kembezi pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom,

ta buri, mi iseeenje iseeenje ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, motom ngalngal Dabit mi patajana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

² Munju, ni imbuk sua mboljana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³⁻⁴ Iso ta kembezi: "Nio ti, ko irao anjlela ruumu tio som,

anjsumurinj be anjkeene som, anjur motonj som,

mi anjkeenekaala ki motonj som,

⁵ ma irao anjdeenje Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ngar tio imbol be anjam Anutu mbolkenkenjana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ✧

⁶ Indeenjeniam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amlenj Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror urunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenji imbot iganrao kar Yar.

⁷ To amso: "Tamanga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri."

⁸ O Yooba, manganga ramaki Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹ Patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeenjenjana totomen. Ko iwe kembezi len mburu be tizebzebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰ Yooba, motom ingal mbesoonjo ku Dabit.

Poponjana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil nde-mem pini pepe.

11 Munju Yooba itunu imbuk sua mboljana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio ko anju kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ✱

12 Mi sombe lutum bizin matan ingaljal sua tio mbukjana mi titoto kat ka tutu, tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio itun ko anpaute zin pa.”

13 Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek. Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

14 Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe murin be anbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio lelen be murin peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

15 Nio ko anpombol zin Sion kan, mi anjampe zin ma tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot noobo na, nio ko anputu zin ma kopon bok.

16 Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizwe zaala tabe anjamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyooto raama menmeen zin.

17 Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko anjam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itun anroogi mi anju pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara totomen. ✱

18 Mi nio ko anjoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mianj.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

1 Sombe zin tonmatizin timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ✱

2 Pa ina kembei ngere kuziinjana ta tilin sala Aron uteene mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu

ma tun sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

3 Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambainjana ta iseenje iseenje ma ila.

134

Sunjana mbenjana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Niom mbesoonjo boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene pa mbenjana, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana
kat na,
mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur
Yooba pa kampejana kini!
³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.
Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe
yom. Nonoono.

135

*Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta
boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip*

1-2 Haleluya!

Niom mbesoonjo ki Yooba ta kem-
besmbeeze pini lela urum
kini leleene,
som kombotmbot urum ziljaana
na,
kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambaijana kat.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur za-
ana ndabokjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop,
mi ikami ma iwe lene.
Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj
kini nonoono, mi leleene piti
ilip. ✧

⁵ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni
ta biibi nonoono.
Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta
boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam
mbulu sa isu saamba, som
toono, som tai,
som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam
men.
Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na
som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene
indoundou ma izze pa lele
unu.
Mi injonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo
iwenweene zin koronj.
Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu
kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela
na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma
irao toono.

⁸ Munju, ni ikasgeege zin pikin
munjamunga mi mbili

munjamunga kizin Aikuptu
ma timap lup. ✧

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu
Aikuptu,
bekena iseeze king kizin zinan
mbesoonjo kini ta boozomen
matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari
boozomen,
mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma
timetmeete.

¹¹ Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor
na,
Og ta king ki Basan na,
mi king ta boozomen ki toono
Kanaan.

¹² Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini
Israel ma iwe len
be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge
iseenge ma ila.

¹³ O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot
ma alok!
Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan,
mi matan ingalngal uraata
ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹⁴ Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal
kini mi iurur kadoono pa
kan koi bizin.
Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbe-
soonjo kini.

¹⁵ Zin merere kizin karkari na,
tomtom tiurpewe zin pa
silba mi gol.
Merere ta kembei na, tomtom na-
man muriini men. ✧

¹⁶ Zin kwon mi matan.
Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire
lele som.

¹⁷ Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua
som.
Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som.
Paso zin matan yaryaaranjan
som.

¹⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamjan mi tipase pizin,
nako len mburan sa som, mi
tiwe koronj sorok kembei ta
merere kizin.

19 O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini!

20 Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampenjana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenjen la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampenjana kini.

21 Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem.

Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampenjana kini!

Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*

3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi nono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*

4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat. Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

5 Mungu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok njaana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

7 Ni ta iur koron bibip sala manaanjana be tiur mat piti.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*

8 Iur zon be iyaara pa aigule.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbej.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga kizin Aikuptu.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*

11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*

12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezenjana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

13 Ni ikam ma tai sinjinjana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazanana ipet.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*

* 136:2: 1Kor 8:5+

* 136:3: 1Tim 6:15

* 136:11: Kam 13:3

* 136:13: Kam 14:21

* 136:7: Un 1:14

* 136:10: Kam 12:29

14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaɲana ta imbota lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zinan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Siɲsiɲɲana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

16 Ni imunmuungu pa wal kini ma zinan tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

17 Ni ikasgeege zin king mburanɲan.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

18 Ni ipun zin king zanɲan ma timetmeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbesoɲo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

23 Indeeɲe niam ambot ɲoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.*

24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

25 Ni ta ipututu koronɲ matan yaraaraɲan ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbota saamba a, mi kapakuri!

Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lenen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

1 Indeeɲe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermini pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amantaɲ.

2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.

3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekenan tileɲ len ma lenen ambai.

Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombom boe tjom sa ki kar Sion ma amleɲ!”

4 Mi inɲi ambot toono toro.

Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.

* 136:23: Kam 2:24

5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe motonj mbeleelu, na anşuñ Yooba be ipasaana nomonj woono ma anşe kaamañonj.

Kokena anşe kombom mini. Mi sombe motonj imbirizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koronj toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem, na anşuñ Yooba be ipasaana kwonj ma imun. Kokena anşo mboe mini.

7 O Yooba, motom ingalngal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot. Pa indeeñe ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na, zin Edom menmeen zin mi kalñan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Yo! Kereege Yerusalem. Kereege ma isu lene kat!”

8 Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat! Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampeñana ki Anutu imbot se kini. 9 Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampeñana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. ✧

138

Şuñjana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaña ki Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio leleñ ambai pu, mi leleñ imap ipakuru!

Nio anşo mboe pakurñana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!

2 Nio motonj ima pa urum ku mi anşlek kumbuñ pu.

Mi leleñ ambai pu mi anşpakur zom! Pa nu toto sua ku mbukñana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muñajñai zin.

Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi ma ilip.

3 Indeeñe ta anşanroro u be uulu yo na, nu leñ şuñjana tio, mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma niñ ise.

4 O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tileñ sua ta ipet pa kwom, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.

5 Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.

6 Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom ingalngal zin wal sorrokñan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. ✧

7 Sombe patañana boožo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anşbot ambai mini.

Mi sombe koñ koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo,

na nomom woono mbolñana ko iporoukaala yo ma anşbot ambai.

8 O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukñana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.

Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. ✧

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat leleñ mi ute yo ma imap. ✧

2 Nio, sombe keteŋ su, som aŋmaŋga mi aŋla pa uraata, na nu ute.

Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ŋgar tio ma imap. ☆

3 Sombe aŋpa ma aŋla lele sa, som aŋur motoŋ ri mi aŋkeene leŋ, na nu rre yo.

Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ☆

4 Yooba, sua ta leleŋ iurur pa mi ipet pa kwon zen i, ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.

5 Nu munmuuŋgu pio mi kemermer pio.

Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.

6 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku tana ma aŋrao som.

Pa ŋgar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ☆

7 Nio sombe leleŋ be aŋko molo pu, nako aŋla ki parei? Som.

Pa aŋrao be aŋke pa motom na som. ☆

8 Sombe aŋsala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.

Mi sombe aŋkeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.

9 Mi sombe aŋrie ma aŋla pa lele ta zoŋ ise, som aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula pa,

10 nako aŋdeenju mbotmbot.

Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

11 Mi sombe aŋso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,

mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ, ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

12 Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.

Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

13 Nu ta ur leleŋ.

Mi nu ur koronŋon ta boozomen, mi lup lela aŋaŋ kopoono leleene mi aŋsu. ☆

14 Tana nio aŋmoto u mi aŋpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.

Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kem-bena. Ipa ndel kat.

Nu ute yo ma imap.

15 Indeenje ta aŋtum riŋariŋa lela aŋaŋ kopoono na, nu ute.

Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

16 Tana aŋbotmbot lela aŋaŋ kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.

Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe aŋbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana aŋaŋ ipeebe yo ma aŋsu.

17 O Anutu, nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute ŋgar ku. Tamen aŋrao som.

Pa ŋgar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ŋgar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

18 Sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin zin, na aŋrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.

Mibe aŋnin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma aŋute katu na som.

19 O Anutu, nio aŋsombe nu pun kat zin wal sananŋan ma timet-meete lup.

Mi zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.

20 Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pu, mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

21 O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini aŋurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timaŋga be tizorzooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

☆ 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ☆ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ☆ 139:6: Ro 11:33 ☆ 139:7: Yona 1:3 ☆ 139:13: Mbo 119:73

22 Anjurur koi pizin, mi anje
zin kembei koŋ koi bizin
ŋonoono.

23 O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ŋgar tio.
Toombo yo bekena ute kat ŋgar ta
imbot la leleŋ i. ✱

24 Tiiri yo to re: Nio anŋoto zaala
sanannjana som.

Mi pazalzal yo bekena anŋo zaala
ku ndabokŋana. Naso anbot
ambai ma alok. ✱

140

Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman
Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal
sanannjan.

Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tika-
mam zaaba pizin tomtom
na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

2 Zin lelen iurur pa ŋgar sanannjan
bozboozo,

mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

3 Kwon na, kembei mooto
sanannjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri
na, mataanaŋana,

mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kem-
bei mooto kanannjana na. ✱

4 O Yooba, menderkaala yo:
Kokena zin wal sanannjan
tikam yo.

We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam
zaaba pizin tomtom na.

Pa inŋi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma
anŋtop.

5 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
matan pasomu, ta inŋi tiur
napitpit kizin be tipasaana
yo.

Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.
Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anŋwwa pa,
bekena tikeene yo.

6 Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei:
“Nu ta Anutu tio!

Ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi tio ti mi
muŋjai yo.

7 O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaanja tio
mburomŋom.

Indeenje mazwaana ki malmal na,
nu poroukalkaala yo.

8 Yooba, inŋi zin wal sanannjan lelen
iur be tipasaana yo, mi tim-
burmbuuru pio.

Tana anŋsuŋu be koto zin.

Kokena ŋgar kizin sanannjana tana
iur ŋonoono.

9 Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana
yo.

Mi nio anŋsuŋu be pimiili sua
sanannjana ta iwedet pa
kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi
ipasaana zitun.

10 Kam ma you keseene itoptop
sala ŋwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta
usomŋana i. Kokena tise
mini. ✱

11 Zin wal ta tinŋalŋgal sua
pakaamŋana pizin tomtom
na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma
tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba
pizin tomtom na, mbulu
sanannjana ko iketo zin mi
ipasaana zin ma timap.

12 Yooba, nio anute: Nu uluulu
zin wal ta tomtom tikamam
pataŋana pizin na, mi urur
kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu
mendernder pizin mi ulu-
ulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ✱

13 Ŋonoono kat, zin wal ndeenŋan
ko lelen ambai pu mi
tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezan ko
timbotmbot su kerem uunu
totomen. ✱

141

Tomtom ta isurŋ Anutu be ipinŋis
toomborŋana ma imbot molo pini
Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anɗanɗoro u be lonɗa mar mi uulu yo!

Ngun talɗom mi leɗ kalɗonɗ.

² Leleɗ be sunɗana tio iwe kembei koronɗ kuziini ambainɗana ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na. Mi sombe anɗwit nomonɗ mi anɗsunɗ, na re sunɗana tio kembei patoronɗana ta tikamam pa mberɗ na. ✱

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mionɗ mi menderkaala kwoɗ. Kokena sua sananɗana sa iyooto pa. ✱

⁴ Mi zem nɗar sananɗana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena anɗaaba zin wal sananɗan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be anɗmender mbolɗana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma anɗla anɗaaba zin mi niamɗan amkan kini kizin mbuyeenɗana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeenɗana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako leleɗ ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananɗan na, irao anɗyok be tipomoozo yo mi tiliɗ nɗere kizin ambainɗana sala utenɗ na som.

Pa nio anɗzunɗunɗu totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananɗana.

⁶ Zin wal sananɗan, sombe Ni ta Tiirinɗana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin sula lele taranɗatɗana, to tikilaala ta kembei:

Sua ta munɗu anɗkamam pizin bekena anɗpazal zin na, sua ambainɗana mi sua nɗonoono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot leɗaleɗa su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio anɗurur motonɗ pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma anɗmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananɗan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som anɗi la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma piɗgis pai tio pa pu kizin.

142

Sunɗana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamennɗana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenɗe ni imbotm-bot lela raɗ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kalɗonɗ isala mi anɗanɗoro Yooba.

Tinɗiizi tio ila kini be imunɗai yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

² Patanɗana tio ta boozomen anɗzwe la kini.

Mi koronɗ ta ikam yo ma leleɗ ipata na, anɗzo i pa.

³ Nio sombe leleɗ ipata kat mi mburonɗ ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolonɗ.

Zaala ta anɗtoto na, koɗ koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi motonɗ lae zilɗonɗ uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi muriɗ sa be anɗke lela mi anɗbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam nɗar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio anɗanɗoro u be uulu yo. Mi anɗpase pu mi anɗso ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anɗke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anɗbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotm-bot raama yo, na anɗru leɗ koronɗ toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anɗbotmbot se ku pa koronɗ ta boozomen.

⁶ Ngun talɗom pa tinɗiizi tio.

Pa inɗi patanɗana tio ta inɗi ikoto yo ma anɗbot nɗoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa koɗ koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷ Ingi anyamaana kembei anbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anjooto. Naso anpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeenjan ko tire kampejana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa munajana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, leŋ sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam mbulu ndeenjana men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ngun taljom pa tinjizi tio mi munai yo.

² Nio mbesonjo ku. Tana pamerender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenjana kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makin. ✱

³ Re. Konj koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timetmeete ta munju kek na.

⁴ Ingi leleŋ ipata, mi anmoto konj ma mburonj imap.

Pa leŋ zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana motonj ilala pa mbulu ta munju kamam na.

Nio ankamam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ✱

⁶ Mi anwit nomonj mi ansunju.

Nio leleŋ pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ngureene ikerekere. Nio ingi kembei toono ta ka yok somjana mi izza pa yanj.

✱

⁷ O Yooba, leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi lonja mar uulu yo. Pa ingi mburonj imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena anmeete mi angaaba zin wal meetenjan sula Andewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio anpase pu tau.

Sombe zonj ise, na so leŋ sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei munajana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patonjo yo pa zaala tabe anjo.

Pa nio leleŋ pu mi anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be anjo kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Bubunjom ambainjana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso anpa pa zaala keteenenjana. ✱

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa munajana ku. Uulu yo be anbot motonj yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenjana mi tatke yo pa patajana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas konj koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesonjo ku tau.

144

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaŋa tio mboljana ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomonj alalaljana. ✱

✱ 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16 ✱ 143:5: Mbo 77:5 ✱ 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

✱ 143:10: Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ✱ 144:1: Mbo 18:34

2 Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena anbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa kon koi bizin naman, mi iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la kopon mbarmaana.

3 O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam, mi motom ngalngal yam? ✧

4 Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei koron kunuunu ta sombe zon imam na imam. ✧

5 Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

6 Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyangwiiri kon koi bizin ma tiko lenajana.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

7 Pa ingi kembei wo mburaanajana ikamam be isur yo ma anja lej i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma anse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

8 Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

9 O Anutu, nio ko anbo mboe poponana pu,

mi anse kombom be anpakuru.

10 Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesonjo ku Dabit zijan poponana kini.

11 Pingis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

12 Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke poponjan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko rungun ambaimbainjan kembei gungun ta tisap koron kunun ila bekena tipengeeze king ruumu kini.

13 Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakija,

mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munjana ma munjana ka tieene.

14 Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumjan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telej tinjiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

15 Zin wal ta so kampejana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lelen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen ambai. Pa kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampejana kini

Mboe pakurjana Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor,

mi anpakur zom pa kampejana ku ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

2 Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anpakurkuru pa kampejana ku,

mi anwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

3 Yooba, ni ta biibi ṅonoono.
Takam ṅgar pini na tarao som.
Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!
Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

4 Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelṅan,
mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokṅan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanṅan ma tilenṅeṅ. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseṅge iseṅge ma ila.

5 Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azuṅka ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be aṅkamam ṅgar pa uraata ku ndabokbokṅan ta ipa ndel kat.

6 Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburanṅan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na.

Mi nio ko aṅzoyaryaara zom biibi.

7 Tomtom ko matan iṅgalṅgal kampeṅana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu.

Ko kalṅan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeenṅana.

8 Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooṅo kini, mi imuṅaiṅai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.
Mi itoto sua kini mbukṅana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

9 Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambaiṅana pa tomtom ta munṅaana men.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa koronṅ boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ✧

10 O Yooba, koronṅ boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lenen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lenen

ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampeṅana ku.

11 Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanaṅana mi ndabokṅana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

12 Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburanṅan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburanaṅana mi ndabokṅana kat.

13 Peeze ku ko iseṅge iseṅge ma ila.

Koronṅ ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukṅan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukṅana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ✧

14 Zin wal ta so pataṅana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta pataṅana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ✧

15-16 Koronṅ matan yaryaaraṅan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ✧

17 Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeenṅana.

Mi uraata kini ta munṅaana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukṅana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

18 Zin wal ta so titaṅroro i raama lenen,

na ni imbotmbot kolouṅana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

19 Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenṅeṅ la kalṅaana na, sombe lenen pa koronṅ pakan

✧ 145:3: Ro 11:33 ✧ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ✧ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ✧ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ✧ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

mi tisunji pa, na ni ikamam pizin.
 Ilenjen tijiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.
²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.
 Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.
²¹ Nio kwonj ko ipakurkur Yooba.
 Mi koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomjana.
 Ta buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe.
Tapase pa Anutu

¹ Haleluya!
 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!
² Mazwaana ta so anjbot motonj yaryaara, nako anpakurkur Yooba.
 Nio ko anjbombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri ma irao swonj.
³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.
 Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana tirao be tikamke yom na som.
⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula mini toono.
 To ngar pareijana ta munju lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur nonoono som. Pa ina, ko timetmeete ramaki.
⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.
 Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kini.
⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.
⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam njoobo zin mi tiseseeze matan, na Yooba imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanjana kizin.
 Mi zin wal ta so petetel zin, na ni ikamam kan kini.
 Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧
⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin ma matan ipeere.
 Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patanjana kizin na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.
 Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal ndeenjan. ✧
⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.
 Mi zin noronja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai.
 Tamen zin wal sananjan na, ni ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma tindeenje patanjana boozo. ✧
¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.
 O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom ko iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧
 Haleluya!

147

Tapakur Merere pa murjainana kini mi mburaana biibi
¹ Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Sombe tombo mboe pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.
 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje men. Mi ikamam ti ma le-lende ambai.
² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki zin ma tila timbot lenjalenja na, mi ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

³ Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat na, ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patajana kizin. ✱

⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup. Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi nonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koron boozomen ta ni ikamam ngar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✱

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananjan, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama nguren isula toono. ✱

⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.

Mi ingongo yan ma izzu bekenapembesmbeeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izzate pa abal lwonlwon.

⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini. Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin tita pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✱

¹⁰ Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanjan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.

¹¹ Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tileljen la kaljana, mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

¹² O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala kor!

¹³ Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tunj.

Mi kampenjana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

¹⁴ Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkaala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokjana kat.

¹⁵ Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

¹⁶ Ni ikamam nganjan ma izzu mi ilol toono.

Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

¹⁷ Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

¹⁸ To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayonjana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

¹⁹ Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataanja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeenjan.

²⁰ Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeenjan som.

Haleluya!

148

Koron ta boozomen bela tipakur

Merere

¹ Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!

Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

² Niom anjela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!

Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✧

³ Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

⁴ Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

⁵ Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

⁶ Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataanja kek na, irao imap na som.

⁷ Mi niom koronj ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koronj mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

⁸ Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, njanjau mi tolou,

mi miiri mburanjan ta kelenjenj la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

⁹ Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke nononjan mi ke mboljan ta munjaana men ki su na, kapakuri!

¹⁰ Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koronj karranjoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

¹¹ Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,

niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjyom na, kapakur Yooba!

¹² Niom nanjarj mi tamuriŋ, kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

¹³ Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koronj boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi nonono.

¹⁴ Mi inji ni ikam wal kini len mburan poponjana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba. Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana. Kitiŋ kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵ Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisun, nako kaljan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.

⁶ Mboe pakurjana ko imbot la kwon,

mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la na-
man keteene, ✧

⁷ bekena tipokot mbulu sananꝓana
kizin karkari

mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸ Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re
mbolꝓan,

mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen
ta tiurpe pa ain na.

⁹ Naso tikam ma wal tana tire
kadoono kizin. Kadoono
tana, tibeede ka sua pataꝓa
kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal
ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi
titoto mbulu kini na zan ko
iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

150

*Takam mbulu matakija be
tapakur Anutu*

¹ Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini po-
tomꝓana!

Kapakuri lela muriini mbolꝓana ta
saamba a!

² Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini
mburannꝓan ta ni ikamam
na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma
ilip.

³ Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi
kapakuri.

⁴ Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi ka-
pakur zaana.

Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵ Kupun koꝓ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat
bekena kalꝓaana biibi.

⁶ Tana niom koronꝓ mata
yaryaaranꝓoyom ta munꝓaana
men, kapakur Yooba! ✧

Haleluya!